BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06666 347 5

The Descendants of

THOMAS 2 TARBELL

of Groton, Mass.

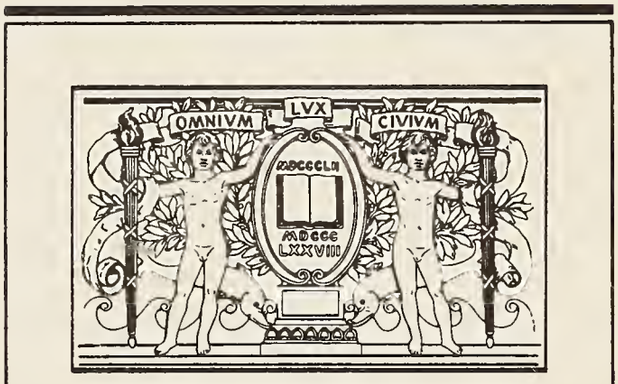
1642-1678

Including the Family of

JERUSHA TARBELL GORDON

1753-1834

For the family that was and hopefully will be . . .



BOSTON
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2012 with funding from
Boston Public Library

http://archive.org/details/descendantsoftho00skea

INDEX OF THE DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS 2 TARBELL of Groton, MA.
Including the Family of Jerusha Tarbell Gordon

By Elinor F. Skeate

NOTE--- TARBELL AND TARBLE ARE GROUPED ON PAGE 1
GENERAL INDEX SHOWN ON PAGES 2 THROUGH 17
GORDON FAMILY MEMBERS GROUPED ON PAGES 18 AND 19

PERSONS NAMED TARBELL:

Aaron, 192
Abel, 117,119,163,179,219
Abiel, 160
Abigail, 93,94,98,117
Abijah, 99,122,124
Abriel, 117
Achsah, 192
Addison, 161,217
Albert, 176,227
Alden, 242
Alice, 95,97,101,102, 127,218,232,250
Almeda, 181
Almira, 161,218
Amanda, 132
Amelia, 119,163
Amos, 102,132
Amy, 100,124
Angeline, 181,233
Anna, 93,94,95,100 102,104,124,172 176
Annette, 182
Anne, 175, 239
Ann, 266
Arthur, 226,233
Asa, 99,101,128,161,217
Asher, 118
Azubah, 102, 117,162
Barton, 251
Bathsheba, 100, 124
Becky, 176
Benjamin, 95,102,131
Bernice, 251,257
Bessie, 181,233
Bethia (Bertha), 107
Betsy, 100,117,118,122 124,125,128, 129,160 179,180,192
Betty, 258, 268
Bial, 117, 160
Brooks, 125, 176
Byron, 163
Calista, 192
Calvin, 128,140,179,192
Candace, 129,161,180
Carol Ann, 269
Caroline, 129,161,217
Caroll, 259,269
Carol, 269
Carrie, 219
Carroll, 259
Catharine, 172,174,176,226
Cecil, 232
Charles, 128,163,174,175,179,181 182,192,217,218,232,233 223,239,259
Charlotte, 106,161,181,182
Clara, 232,258
Clarence, 234
Clarissa, 129,284
Clark, 129
Clayton, 219,251
Clio, 234
Cora, 218
Cornelia, 259
Dana, 163,218
Daniel, 101,102,129,180,181 231
David, 94,99,123
Deborah, 95,105,175
Delia, 132
Dolly, 118,119
Donald, 259
Dorcus, 128
Doris, 258,268
Dorothy (Dolly), 117,160
Dudley, 163
Earl, 268
Ebenezer (Eben),99,122,123
Eda or Eva, 119
Edith, 119,164,174,234
Edmond, 101,127,128,179
Edmund, 98,101,117,128,175, 179,180,231,257
Edward, 98,118,174,181,182
Edwin, 180,232
Effie, 234,235
Eleazer, 94,95,96,107
Elijah, 129,180
Elisha, 129,181
Elizabeth, 93,95,96,101,107 117,125,233
Eliza, 125,131,163,174,226,
Ella, 218
Ellen, 179,182
Elmira, 132
Elsie, 251
Emeline, 163,219
Emma, 94,192,217
Erevette, 161
Esther, 94,100,101,117,118, 162,163
Etta, 231
Eunice, 94,95,99,117,123
Everett, 161
Fanney, 163
Fannie, 250
Fanny, 118,128,180
Flora, 239
Frances, 106,181,233
Francis, 129,181,259
Franklin,.278,279
Frank, 179,218,239
Frederick, 218
Fred, 251,297
George W., 192,278
George, 132,160,176,180,181, 182,226,227,232,257,278
Gilman, 129,181
Glenn, (Glen), 232,258
Gordon, 251,265,297
Hannah, 93,95,99,101,102,117 123,129,131,161,163,172,180
Harold, 232,259
Harriet, 106,128,160,192,259
Harrison, 162
Harry, 160,192
Hazel, 266,300
Helen, 181,233,250
Henrietta, 172,176,179
Henry, 172,176,233
Hervey, 217,250
Hiram, 217,250
Holland, 278
Homer, 218,251,290,297
Horace, 129,182
Hosea, 124,174
James, 94,95,101,119,129,163, 174,180,218,219,232,266
Jennie, 219,231,251
Jerald, 268
Jeremiah, 160,214
Jerusha*, 98,118,284
Jesse, 218
Jessie, 231,233,251,259,297
Joel, 117,162,163,217
John,93,94,98,100,101,117,118 125,128,132,162,163,175,179 214,218,219,226,251 219,226,251
Jonas, 96,100,102,132
Joanna, 234,258
Jonathan, 94,99,122,257
Josephine, 257,267
Joseph, 100,102,119,126,132, 163,217,243,250
Julia, 218,251
Katherine, 259,269
Laura, 128,179,180,192,232
Lemuel, 117,162
Leonard, 163
Leslie, 251,297
Levi, 118,163,174,218
Lewis, 163
Lilie, 250
Lillian, 232,258,259,269,278
Lizzie, 234
Lorenzo, 181,233
Lovina, 128
Loyal, 181
Lucinda, 118
Lucius, 180
Lucretia, 175
Lucy, 101,102,117,119,122,132 160,162,164
Luke, 181,234
Luther, 123,128,131,162,172 180,242
Lydia, 95,101,104,117,122,171 176,242
Mariah, 217
Marian, 259
Maria, 161
Marilyn, 266
Marshall, 180
Martha, 93,95,105,125,128,176
Mary Ann, 128,129,163,176,218, 259
Mary A.L.,163,218
Mary Ella, 172
Mary E., 172,181
Mary Jane, 132,214
Mary, 93,94,95,100,105,117, 123,125,132,160,162,163, 175,176,180,181,182,217, 218,232,233,239,257,259, 266,300
Matie, 218
Matilda, 122
May, 233
Mercie, 257
Miles, 163,219
Milford, 251
Minerva, 132,183
Minnie, 181
Mira, 163,219
Molly, 107,118
Morris, 258
Moses, 100,124
Munro, 163
Myal, 162
Myron, 163
Myrtie, 234
Nabby, 118
Nancy, 100,118,124,128 176,266
Nathaniel, 98,116,117,160
Nehemiah, 100,125,160
Nella, 231
Nellie, 232,258
Nello, 217
Nelson, 163,218
Oliver, 95,102,117,161,217
Orson, 118
Parmason, 107,140,278 160,179,180,231
Ruth, 117,163,218,251,266, 297,300
Ryland, 161
Sally, 101,117,119,122,125 127,128,160,161,164,172, 175
Saloma, 161
Sampson (Samson), 125,176
Samuel, 93,95,96,98,106, 107,118,140,175
Sanford, 217
Sarah Ann, 161
Sarah Jane, 162
Sarah, 93,94,95,98,99,100, 100,102,105,107,116,117, 125,132,162,163,175,192, 214,217,250
Saraph, 218
Scynthia, 161
Selina, 278
Sewell, 101,128,129
Sibell, 107,117
Silas, 102,132
Silvia, 163
Solomon, 94,99,123,172
Solon, 163
Stanley, 232
Stella, 161
Stephen, 192,218
Sukey, 125,175
Sumner, 129,181
Susanna, 93,95,100,162
Susan, 129,131,175,176, 181,183,270
Sybil, 95,99,102,105,123
Sylvia, 181
Taba (Tabitha,), 118
Teressa, 132
Theodore, 266,300
Thomas, 93,94,98,99,107 118,122,125,140,160,192 196
Thomas F., 242
Titus, 218
Walter, 128,217
Walton, 161,217
Warner, 129
Whitcomb,98,118,163,218
William, 93,94,100,101,102 106,117,125,128,131,162, 163,176,182,218,226
Winifred, 251
Winthrop, 174
Zachariah, 93,96,107
Zadock, 118,163
Ziba, 101,129

PERSONS NAMED TARBLE:

Alice, 232
Betty, 258
Charles, 232,258,268
Doris, 258
Earl, 268
Edmund F., 180
Elvia, 268
George, 232
Joanne, 258
Laura, 180,232
Lee, 232,258
Martin, 180,232,258,268
Max, 258,268
Newton, 232,258
Van, 232,258

NAMES OTHER THAN TARBELL

ABBOTT:
Abigail, 94,98
Benjamin, 196
Betsy, 196
Elizabeth, 196
Ephraim, 131
George, 196
Harriet, 196
Jonathan, 194
Mary, 196
Maude, 262
Naomi, 196
Nehemiah, 98
William, 114,196
ADAMS:
Addison, 161
Alice, 137,185
Charles, 209,249
Cyrus, 165
Deliverance, 132
Derrick, 161
Eliza, 165
Jacob, 161
James, 132
John, 108
Jonathan, 236
Joseph, 108,145,165,220
Julia, 137,185,236
Love, 96,108,145
Mary, 102,132,165,220
Melvin, 220
Rebecca, 144
Sarah, 156,263
Trumball, 161
Walter, 119,165,220
William, 122
AIKENS:
Clara, 219
ALBEE:
Ethel, 233
Helen, 258
Leon, 232,258
Roger, 258
Ruth, 258
ALDRICH:
Caroline, 165
Jefferson, 180
Joseph, 128,180
Nellie, 180
ALEXANDER:
( ),150
ALLEN:
Abigail, 126,177
Anson, 270
Betty, 261,272
Claral, 229
Clara, 269
Dean, 280
Elijah, 222
Elvira, 167
Esther, 180
Francis, 247
Gwen, 259,270
Henry, 272
Mary, 256
Meribah, 243
Wealthy, 222
ALLINGTON:
Daniel, 198
AMES:
Alfred, 164
Amanda, 175,227
Ann, 176
Asa, 124,165,220
Augusta, 164
Bulkley, 220
Burpee, 107,141
Charles, 237
Clarinda, 175,206
Edwin, 171
Eleanor, 176
Elijah, 175
Eliza, 124,227
Fletcher, 164
Frances, 237
Henry, 164, 219
Ira, 164
Jackson, 124
Jonathan, 125,175,176
Leonard, 171
Mary, 220,224,237
Nahum, 119,164
Nathan, 164
Prudence, 196
Rachel, 164
Sally, 143
Samuel T., 175,195
Sarah, 136,175
Simeon, 188,237
Thirza, 176
Virginia, 219
Wilford, 219
William, 237
Winslow, 175
AMESDEN:
Emily, 195
ANDERSON:
Susanna, 119,165
Caroline, 283
ANDREW(S):
Alice, 154
Ann, 121
Artemus, 152
Charles, 238
Edith, 238
Elizabeth, 152,238
Eunice, 154
George, 138
Henry, 238
Isaac, 190
John, 112,152,237,238
Isaac, 190
John, 112,152,237,238
Jonathan, 138,190
Lemira, 157,210
Nancy, 190
Nehemiah, 114,154
Sarah, 154,158,190,212
Solomon, 138
Sophia, 148
Susan, 154
ANDRUS:
Betsy, 255
ANNABLE:
Jemima, 185,236
Samuel, 210
ANNETT:
Cecil, 235
Elsie, 235
John, 235
Marietta, 235
Markwell, 235
Sarah, 235
Thomas, 183,234
APPLETON:
Charles, 155
Sarah, 156,208
William, 208
ARDEN:
Mary, 94
ARMSTRONG:
Charles, 231
George, 231
John, 184
ARNOLD:
Phebe, 256
ATHERTON:
Abigail, 104,136
Achsah, 120
Ame, 135
Betty, 168
Elizabeth, 97,110
Emma, 246
Ezra, 135
John, 135
Llewelyn, 221
Mary, 103,135
Rhoda, 118
Sabra, 135
ATKINSON:
James, 116
AUSTIN:
Fay, 256,267
Harriet, 267
Jackson, 267
Ruth, 267
AVERY:
Luceba, 137
BABBIDGE:
Catherine, 200
Charles, 147,200
John, 200
Sarah, 200
BABBITT:
Charles, 219
Horace, 229
Julia, 219
Lillian, 219
Mary, 219
William, 163,219
BABCOCK:
Charrie, 269,276
Melvin, 276
BACHELDOR:
Lottie, 250
Sidney, 250
BACON:
Abigail, 247
BADGER:
Jenette,170,225
BAGGERLY:
Kate, 244
BAILEY:
Abbie, 255
Betsy, 177,228
Charles, 255
Emma, 196,242
George, 228,255
Hannah, 177,228
Levi, 177,228
Lovira, 228
Samuel, 255
Sarah, 177,228
BAKER:
Calvin, 232
Eliza, 180,232
Elvira, 180,232
George, 203
Joanne, 235
Mary, 171,225
Nancy, 106,138
BALCH:
Maria, 209
BALCOM:
Lydia, 189
BALDWIN:
Amy, 217
Etna, 264,273
Luke, 273
Susan, 216
BALLARD:
Bartholomew, 111
BALL:
Abner, 175
Hannah, 240
Mary, 186
BANCROFT:
Abel, 101,109,122,130, 143,172
Abigail, 131,147
Agnes, 130
Alice, 130,182
Amos, 110,131,147,171,200
Anna, 97,110,130,183
Asa, 129,130
Barbara, 244
Benjamin, 94,95,97,101 129,130
Bernardotte, 234
Beryl, 264
Betsy, 124,152,205
Bulah, 130
Caroline, 182,183
Carrie, 200,234,261
Cecil, 183
Charles, 130,147,182,200
Daniel, 130
David, 130,182,234
Edmond, 131
Edmund,96,97,110,124, 147,174
Edward, 182,234,261
Eleanor, 200
Elisha, 200
Eliza Ann, 147
Elizabeth, 110
Eliza, 130,131,175,200
Ellen, 175
Elvira, 182
Esther, 130,234
Fabius, 130,182
George, 147,200,234,244
Harriet, 130
Henry, 131,147,183
Herbert, 234,261
Isaac, 131
Jacob, 131,147
James, 131,147,182,183, 200,234
John, 102,131,147,182
Jonathan,97,100,110,124
Joseph,96,97,101,110,130 146,147,182
Levi, 130
Lizzie, 244
Louisa, 182
Louis, 234
Lucius, 182
Lucy, 147, 200,244
Luther, 110,147
Maria, 110
Martha, 182
Mary Ann, 130,172
Mary J., 200
Mary,97,110,124,130,234
Nancy, 124,183
Phebe, 110
Rachel, 110,124
Samuel, 101,131
Sarah J., 122,147,171
Sarah,97,101,130,131,175, 182,261
Stowell, 131
Susanna, 131,147
Susan, 182,183,234
Tarbell, 131
Thaddeus, 101,130
Thomas, 110,124,200,244
Timothy, 130,182,234
Walter, 244,264
BANNISTER:
Aristone, 216
Fanny, 216
BARBER (BARBOUR):
Alice, 274
Herbert, 267,274
Linden, 277
Catherine, 112,151
BARKER:
Matilda, 177,229
Stephen, 229
BARNARD:
Anna, 203
Mary, 203,223
Parker, 150,203
Phineas, 137
Ralph, 203
Zulima, 203
BARRETT:
Nathaniel, 117
Sarah, 98
Susan, 160, 214
BARRON:
Jonathan, 110
Rachel, 110
Sarah, 107,126
BARROWS:
Alonzo, 192
William, 192
BARR:
John, 169
Robert, 280
William, 281
BARTLETT:
Anna, 134, 185
Augusta, 171
Eleazer, 154
Enoch, 145,197
Harris, 225
Samuel, 197
Sarah, 197
BARTON:
Dyer, 177
BASON:
Sarah, 243
BASSETT:
John, 190
Mary J., 190
BASS:
Charlotte, 234
Hannah, 197
Harriet, 197
Henry, 145, 147,197
James, 197
Jonathan, 145,197
Mary, 197
Samuel, 108,145,197
Sarah, 110,145,147,197
Susanna, 145
William, 145,197
( ), 178
BARNES:
Ida, 255,266
Luther, 110,147
Maria, 110
Martha, 182
Mary Ann, 130, 172
Mary J., 200
BENNETT:
Elizabeth, 125,256

James, 93
Margaret, 282
May, 256
Molly, 99,123
Nostrand, 256
Susan, 157
Thomas, 157
Tunis, 282
BENSON:
Clara, 259
Harriet, 202
BENTLEY:
Emery, 171
BENT:
Lurenia, 120
BENZLEY:
Elsie, 247
BERGER:
Dorothy, 257,268
George, 268
BEST:
Jessie, 232,257
Johnny, 232
Sally, 232,257
Simon, 180,232
BEBEE:
Philinda, 218
BIGELOW:
Ann, 140
David, 140
Dennis, 140
Isaac, 107,140
Jonas, 140
Joseph, 128,140
Katherine, 115,156
Lucy, 115,155
Nancy, 140
Nathaniel, 140
Sarah, 182
Timothy, 155,156
BILLINGS:
Harold, 269
Jesse, 259,269,276
John, 224
Josiah, 172
Katherine, 269,276
Lydia, 137
Martha, 172
Mary, 259
Preston, 269,276
Renita, 276
Roger, 276
Sherrie, 276
BINFORD:
John, 130
BIRD:
Alan, 284
Chester, 251,265
Cyrus, 265
David, 283
Francis, 265,283
Fredrick, 283
Harriet, 265,274
Keoni, 283
Malia, 283
Mary, 174
BISHOP:
Anna, 216
Helen, 256,267
Henry, 230,256
Rita, 276
BLAKE:
( ), 190
Caroline, 228
Freeman, 228
George, 228
Increase, 176,228
William, 228
BLANCHARD:
Abner, 117,161
Barnes, 161,217
Betsy, 194
Cyrus, 158
Eleanor, 161
Emeline, 161
George, 217
Homer, 217
Ina, 280,281
Jemima, 152,206,210
Lucy, 106
Margaret, 222
Mark, 161
Nathaniel, 106
Richard, 281
BLODGETT:
Jane, 266
Joanna, 129,181
Mary, 192,198
BLOOD:
Alfred, 188,236
Alice, 236
Almira, 188
Andrew, 188
Anna, 188
Arthur, 188
Augustus, 189
Betsy, 149,188
Caleb, 138
Calvin, 188,237
Caroline, 189
Ebenezer, 213
Elizabeth, 138,189
Eliza, 189
Franklin, 188
Frederick, 188
George, 236
Gilman, 188
Isaac, 237
Jackson, 188
Jane, 236
John, 138
Jonas, 228
Levi, 138
Luther, 138,188,189
Maria, 237
Mary A., 188,237
Mary, 202
Milly, 188
Nancy, 138,159,188,
189,213
Norman, 237
Polly, 189
Priscilla, 228
Roxy, 188,236
Rozilla, 188
Sally, 138
Sarah, 175
Sibbel, 237
Sophia, 177,188,228
Susan, 131
Susa, 131
Thomas, 138,188,237
Timothy, 138,188,237
Vesta, 194
Walter, 189
William, 237
BLOOMINGDALE:
Joseph, 199
BOINTON:
Polly, 117
BOLLES:
Jerusha, 182
BOLTON:
Myra, 261
BONNEY:
Milroy, 236
BORDMAN:
James, 155
Susan, 115,155
BORDWELL:
James, 243
BOSWORTH:
Alpheus, 166
Emory, 219
Julia, 163,219
BOUCKER:
Abigail, 103
BOULONGEE:
Eleanor, 146,199
BOULTWELL:
Joyce, 269,176
Lloyd, 276
BOWEN:
Abigail, 118
BOWERS:
Elizabeth, 94,96
Lydia, 113,153
Samuel, 96
BOWLES:
Eleanor, 104,136
Josiah, 134
William, 136
BOWMAN:
Anna, 112
Benjamin, 112
Elizabeth, 112
Eunice, 112
Lucy, 112
Rebecca, 112
Sally, 112
Sybil, 112
Thaddeus, 97,112
BOYCE:
Emma, 222
E.F., 222
BOYDEN:
Elizabeth, 95
Molly, 147
BOYD:
Norma, 270
BOYER:
( ),219
BOYNTON:
Abel, 149
Betty, 101,117,128
Calvin, 105
Elias, 149
Hannah, 105
Jane, 108
Joseph, 95,105,138
Lydia, 105
Nathaniel, 114
Samuel T., 105,137
Sarah, 105, 138,240
Tarbell, 105, 138
Thirza, 138
William, 105,130
BRADFORD:
Donald, 274
Susan, 209
BRADSTREET:
Mary, 100
BRALEY:
Caroline, 100
BREWER:
George, 192
BRIDGE:
Henrietta, 208
BRIDGHAM:
Edward, 186
Eliza, 124,174
BROCKWAY:
Matilda, 150,204
BROOKS:
Matilda, 150,204
BROOKS:
Asa, 109,119,145,164
A.L.S., 238
Benjamin,95,106,138,191
Caroline, 238
Chapman, 164
Christiana, 238
David, 164
Dolly, 100,125
Elizabeth,106,109,138
Eli, 191
Ellen, 238
Emma, 238
Eunice, 166
Ivers, 183
Jane, 164
Job, 145
John, 119,166
Keziah, 138,191,263
Lemuel, 191
Love, 145
Mary, 138,238
Nabby, 145
Phelps, 131
Rebecca, 221
Samuel, 191,238
William, 138,166
BROTHERS:
Edna, 275
BROWN:
Aldis, 162
Amasa, 158
Amos, 117,162
Charlotte, 164,220
Clarissa, 162
Ebenezer, 162
Elizabeth, 243
Elliot, 162
Eunice, 108,144,227
Hannah, 115,158,162
Joel, 220
Luther, 124,174,238
Nathan, 144
Sally, 162
Susanna, 117,162
S., 149
Thomas, 112
BRUCE:
Hiram, 200
Nelson, 178
BRUEN:
Hannah, 190
BUCHANON:
Louise, 248
BULKLEY:
Abigail, 110
John, 110
Mary, 96,110
BULLARD:
Lucretia, 152
BULL:
Annie, 269
BUNCE:
Valentine, 210
BUNCHER:
Mary Ann, 159
BUNKER:
Eunice, 214
Hannah, 111
Louisa, 212
Nathan, 155
Paul, 214
Polly, 160,214
Sally, 155
BURBEE:
Mytle, 269
BURGESS:
Asa, 127,176,231
Benjamin, 238
Daniel, 127
Ebenezer, 127
Hattie, 231,256
John, 126
Jonathan, 127
Marrett, 100,127
Mary, 127
Nancy, 127
Sarah, 127
BURGES:
Evelyn, 158
John, 127
Mary, 127
Silas, 183
Harriet, 273
BURGE:
Austin, 257
Bruce, 274
BURKE:
Gertrude,232,257
John, 274
BURNAP:
Samuel, 151
BURN(E)S:
George, 281
James, 281
John, 195
Robin, 281
BURNHAM:
Charles, 238
Louisa, 192
Sally, 240
BURROUGHS:
Geroge, 268
BURR:
Mable, 210
BURTON:
Abigail, 163
Abraham, 209
Fanny, 126
Hannah, 157,209
Lucy,1 41, 193
BUSWELL:
Mehitable, 192
BUTLER:
Anne, 227
Bessie, 233,259
Charles, 227
Elizabeth, 227
Henry, 176,227
Josiah, 227
Juliette, 227
Thomas, 259
William, 227
BUTTERFIELD:
Ann, 254
Bathsheba, 107,142
Benjamin, 254
Byron, 254
Isaac, 228,254
Miriam, 100,126
William, 254
BUTTRICK:
Asa, 152,206
Francis, 206
Hannah, 206
BUTTS:
James, 229
CADY:
Andrew, 164
G. W., 164
Mathew, 119,164
CALDWELL:
Slate, 212
CALL:
Ida, 248

CAMPBELL:
Elizabeth, 269
Mary, 215
Victor, 273
( ), 215
CANFIELD:
Clara, 204
CAPEN:
Betsy, 202
CAPPELL:
Charles, 124
Curtis, 124
Eliza, 124
John, 124
Mary, 124
Thomas, 100,125,125
CARD:
Job, 198
Mary, 146
Rebecca, 212,247
Simeon, 247
CARKINS:
Allen, 162
CARLISLE:
William, 126
CARLTON:
Susan, 188
CARNEGIE:
Mary, 271
CARR:
Cynthia, 240
CARSON:
Anna, 282
CARTER:
Beatrice,96,107
Dorothy, 105
Howard, 239
H. W., 219
Sarah, 153
Thomas, 101,107
CARY:
Clifford, 258,269
John, 258,269,275,276
Lodemia, 268
Nancy, 276
Paul, 258,268
Phillip, 269
Rowena, 258
Ruth, 258
Susan, 276
William, 232,258
CASEY:
David, 243
Emeline, 198,243
CASE:
Alice, 171
H.L, 283
Martin, 171
Mary, 265,283
CASS:
Chellis, 278
Jacob, 178
CASWELL:
Albert, 205
Asenath, 205
Elizabeth, 205
Malvina, 205
Mary, 205
Stephen, 151,205
CATES:
Maria, 138
CAVENAUGH:
Eva, 232
( ), 232
Harris, 125
CHADWICK:
Asa, 198
Edmund, 200
Sarah Ann, 146,198
CHAFFIN:
Mary L., 173
William, 123,173
CHAMBERLAIN:
Abia, 206
George, 219
Henry, 101
Joel, 219
Lucinda, 163,218
Mary,98, 115
Quincey, 163,219
Salmon, 218
Sophia,150,203
Thomas, 127
( ), 180
CHAMBERS:
Gracia, 260
William, 260
CHAMPNEY:
Ebenezer, 145
Hannah, 109,145
Mehitabel, 140
CHANDLER:
Braddock, 184,236
Gertrude, 236,262
Lafayette, 236
Maria, 236
Marilla, 236,261
Rhoda, 115,159
Sarah, 236,262
Chapin, Henry, 233
Mary, 181,233
R.L, 154
CHAPMAN:
Charles, 266
Elias, 172
Elizabeth, 140,156
Finnett, 180
Henry, 156
John, 140,255,266
Maud, 266
Nathaniel, 107,140
CHARRON:
Ann, 282
CHASE:
Lydia, 256
Miner, 162
Sally, 195
CHEEVER:
James, 158
CHERRY:
Mary, 248
CHILD(S)
Calvin, 165,220,254
CHADBURN:
Allen, 259
CHADWELL:
Abigail, 101,158
Abraham, 131
Calvin, 254
Clarrisa, 224
George, 224
Sarah, 224
Susan, 224
CHRISTY:
Martha, 225
CHURCHILL:
Dora, 279,280
CHURCH:
Cornelius, 93
Lucy, 168
CIOFFI:
Dominic,269,276
Pascal, 276
CLAFLIN:
Mary, 280
CLAPHAM:
John, 277
Lavinia, 273,277
CLAPP:
Harriet, 205
CLARK:
Anna, 233,259
Benjamin, 181,233
Daniel, 200
Elmer, 233,259
Esther, 146,199
Ethel, 260
Francis, 260
Gordon, 260
Hannah, 211
Kilburn, 260
Lewis, 251,265
Lois, 233
Lucinda, 177,230
Lucy, 129,181
Lydia, 117,162
Mary, 233
May, 195
Nettie, 230
Ottilie, 262
Rachel, 146,200
Robert, 270
Samuel, 199,200
Sarah, 128
Sherwin, 260
Wayne, 259
William, 260,265,270
CLAY:
Lucinda, 209
CLEMONS:
Dorothy, 259,269
William, 269
CLEVELAND:
Katherine, 208,246
Nehemiah, 246
CLIFTON:
Lizzy, 279
CLINE:
Mabel, 250
CLOUGH:
E.S., 252,266
George, 129
Ruth, 266
COBB:
Alfred, 217
Della, 217
Ellen, 217
Martha, 217,250
Mary, 190
Simeon, 162,217
Tisdale, 138
COBLEIGH:
Asa, 174
Martha, 124,174
COBURN:
David, 269
COCHRAN:
Aaron, 215,248
John, 249
Louis, 196
Lucy, 249
Marietta, 248,265
Sarah, 249
CODY:
Alberton, 244
Jane, 257
COFFIN:
Elizabeth, 141
COLBURN:
Ezekiel, 122
Mary, 241,263
Nathaniel, 263
COLBY:
Moses, 116
COLEMAN:
Persis, 111,148
COLE:
Lucy, 150
Maria, 203
Mary, 112,151
Roxana, 150
COLLIER:
Emma, 221,253
James, 253
Ruth, 109,144
Virginia, 283
COLLINS:
William, 116
COLLIUS:
Thomas, 261
COLSON:
Bertha, 200
Elisha, 200
CONANT:
Abraham, 120
Albert, 183,234
Ann, 234
Hannah, 227
Harry, 234
John, 234
Josiah, 130
Lucy, 127,128
CONER:
( ), 218
CONLEY:
David, 198
Edgar, 273,277
John, 243
Karl, 277
CONNELLY:
Nancy, 180,232
CONNOR:
Moses, 125
CONRAD:
Sarah, 192
CONROY:
Margaret, 233
CONWAY:
Agnes, 257,267
COOK:
Adelia, 225
Betsy, 121,168
Curtis, 183
Jessie, 219,251
Nellie, 225
Nicholas, 170,225
Peter, 130,182
Sally, 138,183
COOLIDGE:
Alonzo, 212
Asa, 124,174
Charles, 174
Harold, 246
Martha A., 174
Mary, 174
Sarah, 97,174
William, 174
COOPER:
Hannah, 141,194
CORD:
Alonzo,212
COREY:
Albert, 240
Charles, 241,263
Devard, 194,240
Elisha, 188
Ellen, 263
Elmer, 273
Eva, 273
Frank, 263
Harry, 273
Herbert, 263,273
Jessie, 263
Lawrence, 273
Mary, 194,240
Nathan, 141,194
Prudence, 141,194
Susan, 194
Walter, 263,273
Wilkes, 194,240
CORNELL:
Bernice, 256
Charlotte, 229,256
Clara, 256
Elizabeth, 229,255
Emma, 229,255,256
Franklin, 229,256
George, 229
Grace, 255
John, 177,229,256
Laura, 155
Lawrence, 255
Mary, 255
William, 255
Corse:
Elbert, 249
Ellen, 249
Emma, 250
Julia, 216
Perry, 215,249
CORY:
Charles, 269
Vera, 258,269
COTTERELL:
Jemima, 214
Lucinda, 160,214
Patrick, 214
COVEY:
Carmeta, 282
Jesse, 282
Laura, 283
Leslie, 282
Michael, 282
Troy, 283
COWDEN:
Paul, 269
COWDREY:
David, 129
COX:
Alice, 279
James, 183
CRAGIN:
Aaron, 115
CREHORE:
Henry, 131,183
Julia, 183
Sally, 164,200
Susan, 183
Timothy, 220
CROSSMAN:

Donald, 276
Randall, 276
Rickey, 270,276
CROSWELL:
William, 132
CROUCH:
Enoch, 127
Relief, 120
CROWFUT:
( ), 266
CROWLEY:
Alfred, 233
Mary, 181,233
CROWTHER:
William, 231
CUDWORTH:
Ezekiel, 192
CULLINGSWORTH:
Elizabeth, 255
Martha, 229,255
William, 255
CULTING:
Harry, 281
CUMMINGS:
Benjamin, 141,194,195
Betsy, 141
Bridget, 141,195
Charles, 195
David, 141
Eliza, 195
Emily, 195
Frances, 115,158
Fred, 264
Hannah, 141
Henry, 158,195
Lavinah, 107
Leana, 242
Leander, 264
Lucy, 194
Lydia, 141
Mary, 107,140,195
Nellie, 264
Phebe, 206,246
Phineas, 141
Prudence, 107,141
Samuel,96,107,141,246
Sarah, 141
Sibbell, 107,141
Thomas, 107,141
William, 141
CUNNINGHAM:
Orlando, 182
Samuel, 215
Thomas, 106
CURRIER:
Rosaline, 190
CURTIS:
Donald, 261,272
Kenneth, 272
CUSHING:
George, 134
Julia, 133,191
CUSHMAN:
Calista, 161,217
CUTLER:
Mary, 208
CUTTER:
Daniel, 245
John, 205
Rachel, 206,245
Sally, 206,245
DABY:
John, 102
DAGGETT:
Joseph, 209
DALE:
Betsy, 209
DALRYMPLE:
William, 128
DAMON:
Rachel, 192
DANA:
Samuel, 208
Susan, 156,208
DANCER:
Rachel, 198
DANIELS:
Catherine, 195
David, 238
Eliza, 195
Eri, 193
George, 138,195
John, 195
Lucy, 195
Marantha, 195
Maria, 191,195,238
Martha, 138
Mary, 238
Nancy T., 195
Randall, 195
Sarah, 195
Susan, 195
DARBY:
Mary, 170,225
DARTELLE:
Anna, 200,244
DAVENPORT:
Elisha, 259
Fred, 259
Joanna, 101,129
Lois, 259
Thelma, 259
DAVIDSON:
Elda, 272
Marion, 275
DAVIS:
Abel, 103,133,185
Alice, 133
Allen, 281
Anna, 278
Ann, 279
A., 220
Benjamin, 106,138,278,279
Betsy, 120,167,185,279,284
Betty, 279
Byron, 279
Carlos, 279
Caroline, 221
Carrie, 280,281
Charles, 279,280,281
Daniel, 134,279
Ebenezer, 133,134
Edith, 281
Ed, 180
Eleazer,95,103,133
Eliza, 129,181,253
Ellen,95,102,280
Emeline, 279
Emmma, 189
Ephraim, 131,133
Esther, 129,133,181,279
Ethel, 281
Flossie, 232,258
Fred, 280
Goldie, 257,268
Hannah, 279
Henry, 253,279
Horace, 280
Howard, 279
Ina, 180
Isaac, 221
James, 279
Jesse, 138,278,279
Joel, 133,185
John, 134
Jonathan, 140
Joseph, 279
Joshua, 185,258,278
Julia, 279,280
Levi, 133
Lewis, 180
Louise, 279
Lucy, 102,131,134,278,279
Marion, 281
Mary Ann, 144
Mary, 136,180,186
Nathaniel, 185
Oliver, 103,134
Olive, 185
Perley, 280
Ray, 250
Ruhamah, 133
Ruth, 281
Salley, 140
Sarah, 103,133,134,137,138
185,186,193,200,279
Sewell, 279
Siegfried, 268
Solomon, 129,180
Submit, 134
Thomas, 113,181,186
T.G., 162
William, 247,279,280
( ), 147,149,180, 232
DAYTON:
Orson, 204
DAY:
George, 192
DE GERSDORFF:
Bruno, 246
DE WOLF:
James, 109
DEAN:
Nettie, 265
DEATH:
George, 274
DECKER:
Henry, 197
Phebe, 199
DEMARY:
Clarissa, 192
DENNIS:
Arthel, 277
Jane, 277
Marietta, 277
Phillip, 277
Thomas, 274,277
DENSMORE:
James, 198
Samuel, 161
DERBY:
Derby, Almira, 209
DESMEZES:
George, 155
DEWEY:
Cornelia, 224,254
DEXANBERG:
Hazel, 247
DICKENSON:
Catherine, 210
DICKERSON:
Rebecca,129,181
DIMOND:
James, 123
DINSMORE:
William, 205
DITSON:
Thomas, 96
DIXON:
Bonnie, 270
Gerald, 260,270
John, 270,276
Pamela, 277
Polly, 113,152,205
Ruth, 270
Tommy, 270
DIX:
Lois, 178
DOANE:
Sarah, 200,244
DODGE:
Alice, 224
Andrew, 121
Augusta, 168
Betsy, 189
Catharine, 168
Charles, 121,168,169,189,
223,224,237
Daniel, 121,168
David, 168,223,225,254
Edwin, 169
Eliza, 168
Frances, 169
Franklin, 121,189
Frank, 169
George, 121,169,223,254
Harriet, 168
Ira, 121,169
Isaac, 138,189
John, 254
Jonas, 121
Levi, 121,169
Lucinda, 218
Lucy, 169
Luther, 121
Martha, 100,125
Mary J., 168
Mary, 223
Nancy, 189
Ruth,98, 118
Samuel, 99,121,237
Sarah, 121,168,169
Silas, 121
Solon, 169
Stuart, 169
Thomas, 195
Walter, 223
Wilder, 121
DOHERTY:
Patricia, 267
DOLE:
Sarah, 101
William, 178
DOLLOFF:
Doyle, 282
Wendell, 282
DONALDSON:
Frances, 257
DONOVAN:
Eliza, 192
John, 192
DOOLITTLE:
Lucius, 150
DORELL:
Rebecca, 142,195
DOUBLEDAY:
Charles, 259
Grey, 198
Kate, 232,259
DOUD:
Elizabeth, 200
DOUGLAS:
Lucinda, 155
DOWE:
Lois, 281
DOWNE:
Julia, 254,278
DOW:
Lydia, 140
Stephen, 160
Thomas, 160
DOYLE:
Genevieve, 234,261
DREW:
Betsy, 150
DUBOIS:
Hannah, 146,199
DUMPHREY:
Nellie, 251
DUNCKLEE:
Sally, 195
DUNHAM:
James, 161
DUNSTER:
Ann, 192
DUPONCEAU:
Peter, 110
DURANT:
Anna, 115
Betty, 115
Elen, 225
Isabel, 225
Jonathan,98, 115
Joseph, 115
Union, 171,225
DUSTIN:
Alexander, 145
Hannah, 263
Jonathan, 263
Mary, 263
DUTTON:
Charles, 161
Daniel, 160
Homer, 280
Leroy, 161
Stephen, 117,161
DUVAL:
Adele, 267
DWELLS:
Michael, 198
DWIGHT:
John, 105
DWINELLS:
Asa, 154
Hulda, 127
Candace, 231
DYAR:
Joseph, 145
EAGER:
S.W., 204
EARLE:
Bernard, 233,259
Dorothy, 259
Douglas, 269
Francis, 269
Kenneth, 269
Lloyd, 259
Lois, 259,269
Raymond, 259,269
Roger, 269
Wesley, 259
EASTMAN:
George, 212
Isaac, 158
Phebe, 158
EATON:
Abel, 183
Ann, 183
Daniel, 130,183
Eliza, 183
Frances, 183
Harriet, 183
James, 183
Mary G., 183
William, 183
EDDY:
Lucy, 164
Myrtle, 272
Newberry, 119,164
Sophia, 164,219

Sophronia, 164
Thomas, 164
( ), 117
EDES:
Agnes, 101,130
Anna, 105
Edward, 105
Isaiah, 130
Peter,95, 104
Stephen, 105
( ), 109
EDWARDS:
Nellie, 268
Pierce, 191
Sally, 115,158
Thomas, 205
ELDREDGE:
Zurviah, 230
ELENSON:
Fred, 225
ELLIOT:
David, 213
Belle, 236,262
Benjamin, 213
Calvin, 159,213
Charles, 160,213
David, 116,159
Edward, 214
Elias, 117
Elizabeth, 155
Eliza, 160,213,239
Ellen, 214
Ezia, 211
Freeman, 160
Henry, 213
Indiana, 159,213
Jeremiah, 159
Jesse, 160
Joel, 213
John, 160
Joseph, 213
Leonard, 213
Mahala, 160
Mary A., 213
Mary, 159,213
Nancy, 160,213
Rachel, 159,160
Ruth,98, 116
Samuel, 213
Sarah,98, 117
Spaulding, 159,213
Tarbell, 160,213
William, 160,213
ELLIS:
Charles, 206
Nancy, 115,156
ELLSWORTH:
James, 199
EMERSON:
Mary, 212
EMES:
Salley, 113,153
EMMERSON:
Mary, 247
ENDICOTT:
George, 146
ESTABROOK:
Nathan, 149
ESTEY:
J.C., 202
EVANSON:
Laura, 260
EVANS;
John, 265,274
Michael, 274
Nancy, 274,284
Richard, 230,274
Susan, 274,284
Evans, Walter, 274
FAIRBANKS:
Albert, 220
Abigail, 99,119,165,221
Adelaide, 220,252
Agustine, 164
Albert, 165,220,251
Alice, 251,253
Allen, 253
Almira, 164,220
Alonzo, 166
Andrew, 167,222
Artemus, 119,120,166,167
Arthur, 165,253
Augustine, 220
Benjamin, 99
Betsy, 119
Boutell, 253
Caroline, 165,220,221,25
Charles, 165,220,221,252
Clara, 222
Cora, 253
Cyrus,98, 119,165
Daniel, 167,172,222
Delos, 221
Edgar, 221,252,253
Elisha, 166
Eliza, 165
Ella, 166,222
Ellen, 168,220,252
Elva, 253
Emery, 222
Emma, 165
Ephraim, 98,119,166
Ethel, 253
Eunice, 119,166
Europe, 164,220
Frank, 220,221,222,252,2
Frederick, 221
George, 165,221
Grace, 222
Harriet, 166,220,253
Hattie, 252
Henry, 168,220,222,253
Herbert, 220
Ithmer, 220
Jabez, 100,119
Jacob, 119,164,165
Jennie, 221
Joel, 120,168
John, 166,222
Jonathan, 99,120,167
Joseph, 94,98,119,166
Keziah, 100
Laura, 164,219
Leonard, 253
Levi, 99,119,120,165,166
Louisa, 166
Luke, 119,120
Lurenia, 120
Lydia, 119,120,164,165
Margaret, 222,252
Mary Ann, 165,220
Mary, 99,120,167,221,222
253
Mercy, 119,165
Mildred, 253
Omar, 167,222
Rachel, 167,222
Ruth, 166
Sally, 119,120,164
Sarah, 100,165,168
Sardis, 166,221
Seth, 252
Sherman, 164
Sidney, 166,222,253
Silas, 165
Sophia, 120
Stephen, 119,166
Sukey, 120
Thomas, 98,99,120
Walter, 165
Warren, 222,253
FAIRCHILD:
Abigail, 150,203
Enoch, 111,150
Eunice, 203
Horace, 150
Judith, 150
Lucy, 203
Mary, 203
Samuel, 150
Sarah, 203
Walter, 203
William, 150
FALES:
Louisa, 240,263
FARLEY:
Benjamin, 192
Joanna, 126
Noah, 192
FARMER:
Sarah, 169
FARNHAM:
Abbie, 235
Albert, 235
Joel, 235
Joseph, 184
Lizzie, 235
Mary, 235
FARNSWORTH:
Abigail, 100
Adaline, 170
Addie, 227
Andrew, 190
Angeline, 170
Anna, 106,138,225,278
Annis, 170
Arthur, 223
Asa, 147
Ashahel, 162
Azubah, 95,102
Benjamin, 95,99,138
Betsy, 99,121,168,177,19
Burton, 171
Byron, 171
B.F., 191
Caroline, 170,177,191
Cephas, 227
Charles, 190,225,227
Charlotte, 122,225
Cordelia, 170
David, 100
Deborah, 102,122
Della, 225
Ebenezer, 99
Eda, 99
Edmund, 99,122,170
Edward, 170,224
Eleazer, 170
Elisha, 168
Elizabeth, 106,126
Ella, 224
Ellen, 170,191
Elmer, 225
Emily, 138,190
Emma, 99,122
Epaphroditus, 170,224
Eunice,99,103
Evelyn, 225
Fanny, 122,169,227
Florilla, 170,225
Francis, 190
George, 138,170,176,190,
Hannah,94,100,121
Harriet, 138,170,177,190
Henry, 138,191,223
Herbert, 170
Herman, 191
Hiram, 170
Horace, 224
Isaac, 95,99,106,138
James, 177,227
John, 106,138,168,190,22
Jonas, 102
Jonathan, 133
Julian, 225
Julia, 170,191
Lenora, 170
Levi, 99
Lillian, 223
Louise, 162
Lucy, 121,168
Lurena, 170
Lydia,93,94,95,99,108,12
132,138,144
Malvina, 171
Mariah, 99,121
Maria, 121,168,170,191
Maroa, 171
Martha, 102,105
Marvin, 170,225
Mary Ann, 176,227
Mary, 93,99,121,122,138,
170,171
Maud, 225
Melvin, 170
Mercy, 103
Minerva, 170
Molly,99,106,122,237
Morell, 225
Murray, 171
Nadine, 225
Nancy, 138,190
Nathaniel, 134
Nathan, 121,168
Nina, 225
Oliver, 94,99,120,122,16
Olive, 106
Parker, 177
Paulina, 170
Peter, 176
Prudence, 136
Rachel, 127
Rebecca, 121
Sally, 138
Samuel, 106,138,190
Sarah,99,103,113,121,131
171,227,238
Sarai, 176,226
Sarrusa, 122
Susanna, 99,120
Susan, 176,227
Sybil, 138
Talcott, 244
Thomas, 122,138,170,190,
Virginia, 225,238
Wallace, 171
William T., 177
William, 121,126,168,176
191,224,227
Willie, 225
FARRAR:
Daniel, 165
Eleanor, 173
Ellen, 123
Samuel, 173
Timothy, 110
FARRINGTON:
Mary, 145,197
FARR:
( ), 230
FARWELL:
Abigail, 120
Allen, 112,151
Anna, 104,185
Clarissa, 150
Edward, 205
Elsie, 163,219
Ephraim, 134,185
Hannah, 236
Harry, 151
Henry,95,104
John, 205
Laura, 151,205
Lucinda, 151
Luther, 236
Mille, 138,278
Parris, 205
Polly, 185
Sally, 185
Samuel, 104
Thomas, 103,134
William, 104
FASSETT:
A.K., 203
FAY:
Achsah, 107,140
Joseph, 140
FELTON:
W.E., 252
FERNALD:
Mary, 179,231
FERRAS:
Charity, 258
FERRELL:
Elmer, 275
Shirley, 268,275
FERRIS:
Elizabeth, 173
( ), 218
FERSON:
Margaret, 165
FIELD:
Abner, 117
Bertha, 217
Fred, 217
FIFIELD:
Bruce, 272
Frank, 181,223
Hiram, 233
Laurel, 272
Rachel, 272
Raymond, 233,261,272
Ruth, 233,261
Theresa, 272
FILLEBROWN:
Annie, 266,274
FISHER:
Delos, 198
Judge Eben, 180
Melville, 180
Otis, 194
FISK:
Aaron, 153
Abel, 97
Amos, 97
Amy, 153
Anna, 97
Caroline, 149,153
Charles, 153
Daniel, 97,113
David,97, 112
Emma, 153
Francis, 205
Harriet, 153
John, 153
Josiah,94,97,112,113
Julia, 205
Mary, 113,205
Micah, 113,152
Nathan, 97,112,113,152

Phineas, 205,112
Polly, 97
Sarah, 97,112,113,153
Varnum, 113,153
Walter, 113
Warren, 205
William, 279
FITCH:
Betsy, 169,196,224
Elizabeth, 106,138
Esther,98, 114
James, 277
John, 121,169
Jonas, 169,188
Joseph, 169
Luther, 169
Marian, 169
Maria, 224
Mille, 138,188
Nathan, 192
Parker, 169
Polly, 138,188
Rebecca, 106,171
Sally, 169,224
Sarah, 121,169
Susan, 121,169
William, 174
Zachariah, 138,169
Zelda, 274,277
FITE:
Earl, 268
Lois, 258
Mariam, 268
FITZGERALD:
Margaret, 222
Sarah, 148
FLAGG:
John, 115,146
Marion, 187
Patience, 109,146
( ), 115
FLANDERS:
Clyde, 269
Lizzie, 269
Louise, 259
FLEENER:
Harry, 258
Josephine, 258
FLETCHER:
Abijah, 193
Anna, 110,138,147,188
Charles, 181,233
Esther,95,101
Fred, 233
Gershom, 101
Lucy, 191
Maud, 269
Phineas, 171
Sally, 153
Sarah, 120,140,192
Solomon, 147
Susan, 172
FLINT:
Abigail, 144
Almira, 202
Austin, 150,202
Electa, 178
Eunice, 202
Julia, 202
FOGG:
Catherine, 253
FOLGER:
Abraham, 214
Hepzibah, 160,214
FOLSOM:
Leonard, 210
FOOT(E):
Martha, 199
Sarah, 150,203
FORBES:
Jennie, 278
FORBUSH:
Agnes, 255
Flora, 255
George, 228,255
Nathan, 255
FORD:
Ann, 230
Florence, 255
Thomas, 136
FORISTALL:
Mary, 166
FOSDICK:
David, 156,208
George, 208
Mary, 208
Samuel, 208
Sarah, 179
FOSS:
Josephine, 247
William, 246
FOSTER:
Abel, 145
Anna, 98
Bulah, 101,130
Charles, 145
Clara, 283
Donald, 270
Edmund, 109,145
Elizabeth, 283
Elnathan, 118
Emery, 165
Emma, 207
Fanny, 223
Frances, 253
Gardner, 202
Harriet, 283
Harrison, 145
Henry, 253
Jemima, 183
John, 145,207,283
Joseph, 165
Julia, 202
Katherine, 253
Leonard, 154,207
Love, 145
Mary Ann, 145
Mary, 202,263
Olive, 235
Roger, 283
Sally, 118
Sarah, 98,145,283
Sophia, 145
Susanna, 145
Susan, 275,283
Waldo, 207
William, 145,283
FOWLER:
Cynthia, 199
Mary, 268
FOX:
Margery, 190
FRANK:
George, 251,266
Verna, 266,274
FRAZIER:
Stephen, 212
FREEMAN:
Flora, 177
William, 206
FRENCH:
Ellen, 263,272
Philemon, 272
Samuel, 196
FROST:
Abbie, 192,278
Alberta, 271
Charlotte, 273,277
Eliza, 231
Jack, 260,271
Jane, 141,193
Martha, 137
Mehitable, 152
Nathan, 278
FRYE:
Cordelia, 190,238
FULLER:
Abel, 169,224
Bessie, 281
George, 284
Maria, 224
FURMAN:
266
GADDIS:
Robert, 275
GAINES:
Harriet, 126,177
GALE:
Caroline, 129
GALLAGHER:
Mary, 240
GALLISON:
Martha, 169,223
GAMMAGE:
Amasa, 167
Julia, 167
GARDNER,GARDINER:
George, 124
Alfred, 172
Clarissa, 172
George, 172
Jerome, 122,138,172,222
Margaret, 172
Mary, 172
Moses T., 172
Sarah, 172
Sophia, 172
Walter, 172
GARY:
Martha, 118
Mira, 118
GASS:
Florence, 260
GATES:
Adelle, 244
Arad, 154
Asa, 121
Elizabeth, 113,120,151, 168,205
Hezekiah, 125
Isaac,98,100,113
Jacob, 113
Joseph, 193
Laura, 154
Lucy, 113
Mary, 113
Nabby, 113
Obed, 154
Roswell, 154
Roxa, 154
Samuel, 114,154
Sarah, 100,113
Zaccheus, 113
GAY:
Mary, 229
Vashti, 157
GEFFS:
Molly, 258
GEHEB:
John, 268
Rita, 258,268
GETTY:
Nellie, 279,280
GIBBS:
Joanna, 105
Joseph, 119,164
Merrick, 164,219
GIBSON:
Fred, 181
Solomon, 104
GILBERT:
Eddie, 219
Hiram, 164,219
Olive, 218
GILES:
Betsy, 162
Hannah, 253
GILLETTE:
Amanda, 161.216
Seth, 216
GILL:
Robert, 251,266
GILPATRICK:
David, 184,235
Jennie, 235
Otis, 235
Thomas, 235
Weslin, 235
GILSON:
Abel, 143
Alice, 254,278
Betsy, 227
Daniel, 143
David, 113
Eleazer, 112
Elizabeth, 105
Eliza, 227
Eunice, 113
Frank, 254,278
Hannah, 112,152,205
Harriet, 227
Henry, 227,254,278
John, 107,143
Jonas, 112
Josiah, 113
Lemuel, 159
Marshall, 227
Mary J., 227
Mary, 236
Nathaniel, 101
Peter, 112,116,159
Sarah, 112,152
Sibel, 112,188
Simon,97,112,113
Submit, 113,152
William, 175,227,254,278
GLEASON:
Anna, 217,250
Georgianna, 169,223
Helen, 200
Solomon, 250
Zebediah, 123
Z.W.S.,123
GODING:
Edwin, 235
GOFFE:
Joanna, 93
GOODELL:
Lucinda, 234
GOODENOUGH:
Algernon, 230
Mary, 162
GOODNOW:
Lila, 222
Lyman, 221
GOODRICH:
Jane, 199
John, 135
Wm., 229
GOODRIDGE:
Jefferson, 140
Mary, 234,261
Solon, 261
GOODWIN:
Dolly, 160
GOOGINS:
( ), 158
GORDON:
Alcina, 283
James,98, 118
John, 118
Kastorn, 118
Luthera, 249
Mary, 118
Nathan, 283
Samuel, 118
Stansbury, 251
Tarbell, 118,249
Thomas, 118
Verna, 218,251
William, 118
Wilson, 118
GOSLIN:
Margaret, 284
Owen, 274,284
GOSS:
Mary, 111,150
Philip, 150
GOULD:
Dorothy, 102
Hannah, 112
Jacob, 102
Mary,96,101,102,107
Moses, 107
Reneth, 239
Roxanna, 102
Ruth, 191
Thomas, 102
GRAGG:
Abigail, 106,188
GRANT:
Allan, 255
GRAVES:
Asa, 171
Ashley, 150
Clarissa, 150
Ebenezer, 150
John, 167
GRAY:
Eleanor, 151
Theodore, 225
GREENHALGH:
George, 244
GREENMAN:
Nancy, 218
GREEN:
Anna,95,106
Betsy, 246
David, 176
Eleazer,94,95,106
Elizabeth, 95,98,116,156
Esther, 111
Evalina, 256,266
Gertrude, 256,267
Hannah, 143
Henry, 156
Homer, 256
James,95,283
John, 196
Joshua, 115,156
Josiah, 106
Lindsay, 283
Lucy, 103,115,135,158
Lydia, 143,196
Mary, 106,196
Molly, 106,107,194
Mortimer, 256
Nehemiah,95,107
Orin, 157
Samuel, 95,135,144,156

Sarah,95,106,206
Starkey, 266
Stephen, 229,256,266
Thomas,95,106,282,283
Wallace, 256,266
William, 156
GREGORY:
Elvira, 148
GRIFFIN:
Elizabeth, 111,149
Mary, 197
GROUT:
Sally, 117,161
Sarah, 161
GROVE:
Dana, 265
Merrill, 265
Oscar, 251,265
GRUENEBERG:
Waldrant,267,275
Willie, 275
GUILER:
Harry, 251
GULLIVER:
Benjamin, 130
GUSHEA:
Clara, 281
GUTHRIDGE:
John, 249
GUTTERSON:
Warren, 209
HAAS:
Dorothy, 257
HACKETT:
Phebe, 184
Sally, 177,228
HADLEY:
Lydia, 181
Triphena, 100,126
HADLE:
Thomas, 94
HAGGEMAN:
Lois, 271
HALE:
Abigail, 153
Adaline, 176,227
Anna, 154
Benjamin, 125
Betsy, 153
Elbridge, 154
Emerson, 183
Ephraim, 114,153
Hannah, 99,120
Israel, 114,154
Jemima, 131,147,183,200
John, 153
Jonas, 153
Mercy,98, 119,153,154
Moses, 197
Nancy, 119
Rachel, 100,125
Sarah, 154
Simeon, 227
HALL:
Anna, 132
Audrey, 260,270
Audrey, 270
Elinor, 133
Esther, 104
John, 103,132
Louisa, 160,214
Mary, 132
Nellie, 259
Normand, 270
Phebe, 109,146,197
Sally, 132
Timothy, 132
William, 132,197
HAMLIN:
Alice, 131
Eleazer, 131
Elizabeth, 164
Francis, 131
HAMMOND:
Agnes, 266
Alanson, 128
Alice, 263
Charles, 257,267
Clair, 266
Dallas, 267,275
David, 255,275
Debra, 275
Dwight, 255,266
Edmund, 228,255
Evan, 263,267,275
Haver, 267,275
Jeffrey, 275
Jill, 275
Lawson, 266
Leona, 266
Oliver, 255
Robert, 275
Susan, 275
HANGTON:
Lozman, 158,212
HANNAFORD:
Margaret, 212
HANSON:
Dorothy, 260,271
Hans, 271
HAPGOOD:
Alfred, 223,253
Bertha, 254
Betsy, 186
Charles, 161,215,216, 233,253,254
Charlotte, 254
Dexter, 216
Elizabeth,95,104
Ella, 223
Ephraim, 133
George, 186,216
Hannah, 167,223
Harriet, 215,249
Harrison, 216
Henry, 186
Hiram, 223
Jabez, 186
Jane, 216
Joel, 120,167
Jonathan, 222,223
Lucy, 186
Lydia, 186
Martha, 223
Mary, 223
Nancy, 186
Russell, 253
Sarah, 223
Shadrack, 104,120,167
Susan, 186
Theodore, 223
Warren, 167,253,254
HARDING:
Sarah, 174
Theodore, 174
HARDWAY:
Gwen, 275
HARDY:
Lucy, 164
Sarah, 202,245
( ), 119
HARGITT:
George, 258
HARKNESS:
Jane, 101
Pamela, 101
HARLOW:
Miriam, 187
HARRIMAN:
Ruth, 115,157
HARRINGTON:
Alice, 265
Joshua, 182
Sarah, 130,182
HARRING:
Mary, 185
HARRISON:
Elizabeth, 212
Esther, 117,162
Sarah, 247
Thomas, 247
HARRIS:
Lucy, 135,185
Olive, 118
Susanna, 105
HARROD:
Abia, 136
Nancy, 137,187
HARTMAN:
Emma, 194
HARTWELL:
Adelaide, 194
Benjamin, 194,240
Caroline, 194
Daniel, 193
David, 193
Elizabeth, 107
Emeline, 240
Eunice, 107
Hannah, 193
Harris, 240
James, 240
John, 193,240
Jonathan,96,107
Lucy, 107,240
Mary A., 240
Matilda, 193
Phineas, 104
Porter, 194
Relief, 101,128
Sally, 120,167
Samuel, 141,193,240
Susanna, 107,240
Tamar, 107
William, 240
HART:
Alfred, 178
Mary, 152
Willard, 129
HASKELL:
Abel, 104,105
Abigail, 135
Amy, 103,135,136
Betsy, 135
Calvin, 121,138
Catherine, 121
Charlotte, 185
Elizabeth, 103
Eliza, 138
Ellen, 179
Eunice, 104
George, 135
Hannah, 95
Jacob, 105,138
John, 135,185
Jonathan, 187
Joseph, 103
Lemuel, 103,135
Levi, 138
Martha, 135
Mary, 104,138,185
Mercy, 135
Moses,95,104
Oliver, 103,135
Olive, 104
Peter, 135
Polly Mary,135,136
Rachel,95,103
Ruth, 135
Sally, 135,138,172
Samuel,95,103,135
Sarah, 103
Seba, 135
Susanna, 135,186
Susan, 137,187
Sybil, 135
Ward, 135
HASTINGS,
Bethia, 149
Hannah, 100
Hepzibah, 149
John, 111,149
Mary, 207
Nancy, 149
Phenicy, 122,171
HATCH:
Phebe, 122
Rodney, 203
Sarah, 215,249
HAVEN:
Clark, 101
HAWKINS:
( ), 219
HAWLEY:
George, 243
Lyman, 177
HAYES:
Caroline, 245
Charles, 268
Lorenzo, 178,230
Minard, 230
Nellie, 275
Ransom, 230
Caroline, 202,245
HAYWARD, HAYWOOD:
Hobart, 165
James, 150
Ansel, 193
Harriet, 193
HAZELTINE:
Alice, 270
Allan, 260
Betsy, 127
Clark, 260,270
Mary, 260,270
Nathaniel, 133
Patience, 103,133
Samuel, 95
Thomas, 270
William, 233,260
Winifred,260,270
HAZELTON:
William, 239
HAZEN:
Betsy, 213
Samuel, 167
Thomas, 167
HEALD:
Elizabeth, 184
Jonas, 115
Joseph, 176
Rhoda, 98
Timothy, 115
William, 200
HEMENWAY:
Ada, 231
Agnes, 231
Ann, 231
David, 231
Hiram, 231
Jacob, 178
Lorenzo, 178,230,231
Lucy, 114,155
Sarah, 178
William, 127,178,231
HEMINGWAY:
Sally, 132
Esther, 270
HENDERSON:
Lucretia, 216
Ray, 260
HENRY:
Mary, 136
HERRICK:
Etta, 238,262
Israel, 160
Shadrack, 122
HERRING:
Mary, 236
HERRON:
Linda, 274
HERSEY:
Ann, 138
Charles, 237
Eliza, 190,237
HERTEIN:
Lucille, 270
HEYWOOD:
Azubah, 192
HIBBERT:
William, 248
HICKS:
Ella, 210
HIGGINS:
Ethel, 233
HILCHEY:
Gary, 276
Lynn, 276
Robert, 270,276
Sandra, 276
HILDRETH:
Andrew, 145
Betsy, 99,124
Beulah, 117
Mary,98, 117
Rachel,98, 118
HILDT:
Lucy, 247
HILL, HILLS:
Julia, 195
Artemas, 159
Donna, 283
Janette, 163,219
John, 219
Lewis, 164,219
Martha, 125,176
HILTON:
Elizabeth, 202
HITCHINGS;
Hannah, 183
HITT:
Harris, 274
HIX:
Elizabeth, 264,273
HOBART:
Abel,146,200
Adaline, 198
Albert, 198
Albion, 198
Alfred, 198
Almira, 198,199
Amanda, 200
Amelia, 199
Andrew, 198
Anna, 109
Ann, 243
Arthur, 200
Baxter, 146,199
Benjamin, 106,109,138, 198,243

Byron, 243,244
Caroline, 198,199
Cassandra, 199
Charles, 198,199,243,244
Chester, 198,243
Cordelia, 198
Cynthia, 191,238,272
David, 238,243
Dolly, 199
Egbert, 199,243
Elizabeth, 200
Elvira, 198
Emeline, 198
Emily, 199,243
Florinda, 199
Frances, 200
Franklin, 199,243
Frank, 243
Fredrick, 200
George, 200,243
Hannah, 146,200
Harlow, 200
Harlton, 200
Harvey, 146,199
Helen, 200
Henry, 198,244
Hilan, 200
Hiram, 199
Homer, 200
Howlan, 200
Huldah, 200
Ira, 198
Israel,96,109,138,146, 198
Jabez, 199
James, 199
Jennie, 244
John, 146,197,198, 243,263
Joseph, 146,199
Lawrence, 198,199
Leander, 199
Lucinda, 197
Lucy, 202,245
Malin, 199
Martha, 198
Mary, 198,199,243
Melmouth, 200
Melville, 200
Nancy, 146
Nehemiah, 110
Norton, 199
Olive, 199
Orville, 198
Phebe, 109,198
Rhoda, 199
Roy, 244
Sally, 149,198
Samuel, 110
Sarah, 198
Shubael, 109
Susanna, 109,110
Susan, 199
Walter, 146,198,200
William, 146,197,243,244

HOBBS:
Hepzibah, 99

HODGEMAN:
Benjamin, 126
Lydia, 102,131

HODGE:
Mary, 109

HODGMAN:
Abigail, 102,132
Mary, 160,213

HOGUE:
Frankie, 258

HOIT:
Martha, 250

HOLCOMB:
Asaph, 199

HOLDEN:
Abel, 185
Betsy, 121,168
Elizabeth, 108,143
Hannah, 138
John, 138
Lizzie, 279,280
Luke, 170
Mary, 196
Nathaniel, 168
Oliver, 143
Sarah, 107,141,157,210

HOLLIS:
Daniel, 244
Jesse, 190
Mary, 138,190

HOLLY:
Sophia, 178

HOLMAN:
Abraham, 93

HOLMES:
Gray, 199

HOLTON:
Isaac, 256
Seth, 229,256

HOLT:
Betsy, 157,209
Dolly, 152
Joseph, 209
( ), 149

HORTON:
Ernest, 234
Harriet, 179
Phebe, 180

HOSLEY:
Aaron, 152,205
Betsy, 152
Bridget, 132,176
Eliza, 152,205,206
Joshua, 112,152,205
Lydia, 142,195,205
Mary, 205
Polly, 193
Samuel, 152
Simon, 152,205

HOSMER:
Betsy, 157,210
Charles, 157
Eli, 137
Ella, 211
Elsie, 211
Henry, 203
James, 203
Mary, 203
Samuel, 203
Zelotes, 150,203
( ), 147

HOUGHTON:
Abel, 100,125
Abraham, 185
America, 100
Ann, 167
Benjamin, 125,175
Betsy, 125,137
Catherine, 222,253
Cyrus, 100,125
Deborah, 110
Elizabeth, 100,185
Eliza, 184
Esther, 99
Eunice, 100
Henry, 100,175
Hiram, 137,167
John,94,100,125,175
Jonathan, 100,125
Levi, 123
Lucy, 125,202,245
Marcellus, 253
Martha, 133,185
Mercy, 125
Obed, 222
Peter, 100,125
Polly, 125,167
Rachel, 120,166
Sally, 125
Sarah, 96
Thomas, 137,167

HOULTON:
Ida, 281

HOVEY:
Clarence, 251

HOWARD:
Benjamin, 110
Eliza, 233
Henry, 245
John, 157
Rachel,97,110

HOWE:
Adeline, 221
Albert, 250
Charles, 221
Francis, 218,250
Frederick, 250
F. Carroll, 221
Isaac, 197
Judge Estes, 136
Lena, 251,265
Lydia, 206
Madge, 251
Marcus, 221
Margaret, 270
Marshall, 221
Maurice, 251
Meta, 250
Percy, 270
Simeon, 165,221
Sybil, 197
Thomas, 270

HUBBARD:
Amos, 253
Amy, 105
Betty,98, 114
Elizabeth, 114
Flora, 222,253
Nathan, 130,147
Susanna, 101,110,130,146

HULET:
W.C., 203

HUMESTONE:
Walter, 186

HUMPHREY:
Lois, 202

HUNTER:
Margaret, 260

HUNTING:
Calvin, 246
Keziah, 212,246

HUNT:
Anna, 112
Frederick, 190
John, 138,189,190
Jonathan, 190
Lydia, 125,176
Robert, 251
Sylvester, 190

HURD:
W.P., 199

HUSSEY:
George, 227
Marion, 272

HUSTED:
Josephine, 258

HUTCHINSON:
Harriet, 160,215

HYDE:
Lillian, 248

IDE:
Clarissa, 192
Daniel, 192

INGALLS:
Benoni, 269
Frank, 259,269
Ransom, 165

IRWIN:
Helen, 260,271
Oscar, 271

IVES:
Allen, 179

JACKSON:
Betsy, 119,165

JACOBS:
Louetta, 180

JACQUES:
Addison, 190

JAQUITH:
Ruth, 119,166

JARRAD:
Lloyd, 251

JAUREQUI:
Juana, 284

JEFTS:
Ebenezer, 126
Louisa, 272
Martha, 100,126
Patty, 126

JENKINS:
Charles, 278
Mary Ann, 136

JEWETT:
Abel, 152,206
Abigail, 160
Betsy, 188
Clarence, 206
James, 206
Mary, 206
Nancy, 144,197
Nehemiah, 206
Otis, 206
Samuel, 206
Sarah, 128,179,206
Stephen, 179
Thirza, 169
( ), 211

JOHANSEN:
Charlotte, 260

JOHNSON:
Abigail, 146
Elizabeth,97, 111
Emily, 253
Harriet, 266
Horace, 211
Laura, 233
Oliver, 121
Polly, 140,192
Sarah, 121
Timothy, 99,121
William, 111,127

JOHNSTON:
Anne, 230

JOHSTON:
Barbara, 274

JONES:
Ann, 147
Cynthia, 240
Dorcas, 96
Eliza, 237
Fred, 264
Pierre, 245
Sally, 245
Sarah, 153
Virgil, 274

JOSLIN:
Asa, 107
Joseph,96,107,139
Levi, 107
Nancy, 107,140
Nathan, 107
Samuel, 107
Sarah, 107
( ),105

JOY:
Betsy, 188,236

KAINE:
Abby, 108

KAUFFMAN:
Kitty, 199

KEAZER:
Sarah, 122

KEEP:
Elizabeth, 104,120,167

KIBLING:
Sally, 160

KIDDER:
Lyman, 197
Sara, 199

KIEBERLING:
Augustus, 207
Elise, 207
Francis, 207
Franklin, 207

KILBOURNE:
Mary, 147

KILBURN:
Thomas, 282

KILMER:
Sumner, 216

KIMBALL:
Adaline, 216
Charles, 220
Edward, 165,220
George, 200,221
Hannah, 211
Herbert, 267
Louisa, 164
Lydia, 231
Marie, 257,267
Nathan, 164,216
Rebecca, 216

KINGMAN:
Ebenezer, 133,137
Silva, 103,133
Susy, 137

KINGSBURY:
Polly, 162

KING:
Harriet, 252,266
Phila, 122,170
Rodney, 220,252
Sally, 122,170
Samuel, 192

KINNEY:
Samuel, 200

KINYO:
Wiliam, 154

KITTEL:
Charity, 209

KITTREDGE:
Benjamin, 205
Catharine, 205
Elizabeth, 205
Eunice, 205
Fannie, 183
Harriet, 205
Jennette, 205
John, 187
Julia, 205
Sarah, 205
Timothy, 183

KLINE:

Eliza, 212,248
Elmina, 128
Samuel, 248
KESTER:
Versa, 275
KETCHUM:
Arthur, 222
KEYES:
Eliza, 263
Eugene, 267
Franklin, 193
Rufus, 202
Sally, 104,134,137,185
Eliza, 239
KEZER:
Elizabeth, 189
KIBERLING:
Francis, 154
Jane, 98
KIBLING:
Sally, 160
KIDDER:
Lyman, 197
Sara, 199
KIEBERLING:
Augustus, 207
Elise, 207
Francis, 207
Franklin, 207
KILBOURNE:
Mary, 147
KILBURN:
Thomas, 282
KILMER:
Sumner, 216
KIMBALL:
Adaline, 216
Charles, 220
Edward, 165,220
George, 200,221
Hannah, 211
Herbert, 267
Louisa, 164
Lydia, 231
Marie, 257,267
Nathan, 164,216
Rebecca, 216
KINGMAN:
Ebenezer, 133,137
Silva, 103,133
Susy, 137
KINGSBURY:
Polly, 162
KING:
Harriet, 252,266
Phila, 122,170
Rodney, 220,252
Sally, 122,170
Samuel, 192
KINNEY:
Samuel, 200
KINYO:
Wiliam, 154
KITTEL:
Charity, 209
KITTREDGE:
Benjamin, 205
Catharine, 205
Elizabeth, 205
Eunice, 205
Fannie, 183
Harriet, 205
Jennette, 205
John, 187
Julia, 205
Sarah, 205
Timothy, 183
KLINE:
Atwell, 241
Mary, 240,241
KNAPP:
Callie, 220,251
KNEELAND:
Mary, 110,147
KNIGHT:
Austin, 183
Shepherd, 163
KNOWLTON:
Frank, 256
John, 229,256
Lillian, 256
Ralph, 256
KNUDSON:
Lillian, 233,260
Ole, 260
KRAETZER:
Edwin, 182
KUNZ:
Otto, 267
KURTS:
Dora, 268
LAFASO:
Agnes, 276
LAKIN:
Abigail, 94
Edmund, 242
George, 242
Lemuel, 196,242
Lydia, 106
Mary, 95,174
Sybil, 169
LANCASTER:
Ruhamah, 247
LANE:
Leander, 198
Martha, 161
Nehemiah, 99,120
Rachel, 244
LANGWORTHY:
Charles, 230
Ellen, 230
Heman, 230
Julia, 230
Lucy, 230
Myron,178,230
Sheffield, 230
Walter, 230
LANG:
Fritz, 284
Jennifer, 284
Ronald, 274,284
LAPHAM:
Daniel, 196
LARKIN:
John, 209
LAROCHELLE:
Annette, 277
LASELL:
Maida, 282
LASH:
Hannah, 138,191
LATHAN:
Florence, 280
LAWLER:
Sarah, 257
LAWRENCE:
Aaron, 141,193
Abbott, 115,156
Abel,110,144,146,197,200
Abigail,97,109,111,114, 140,146,150,192
Achsah, 154
Adeline, 193
Albert, 242,243
Alden, 196,243
Alexena, 191,238
Alfred, 154
Alice, 107,114,154,197
Alison, 157
Alma, 154
Alona, 153
Americus, 242
Amory, 157,208,246
Amos, 94,98,114,115,141, 153,156,208,246
Anna,96,97,98,107,108,10 111,113,114,125,138 140,142,143,176,207
Annie, 208
Ardelia, 155,207
Artemas,112, 114,151
Arthur, 208
Asa, 93,99,109,122,144, 155,171
Barzillae, 187
Bazaleel,97,107
Benjamin,94,97,98,111, 114,121,147,148
Bethia, 111
Betsy, 112,114,144,148,1 151,155,196,242
Betty, 143
Bezaleel, 111,140
B.F., 155
Calvin, 224
Caroline, 173,200,203
Catherine, 155,173
Charles, 143,146,157,196 265
Charlotte, 192
Clarissa, 148,150
Curtis, 144,197
Daniel, 140,192
David, 144,193
Deborah, 127
Dorcas, 111,147,148,149
Eber, 141,193
Edith, 246
Edmund, 107,142,143,149, 196,197,203,242
Elizabeth, 96,97,98,111, 113,144,146,148,150,1 171,200,242,264
Eliza, 115,144,156,193
Ellen, 244
Elsea, 154
Emeline, 149
Emily, 150,155
Esther, 111,114,143,150
Eunice, 111,144,150
Evelina, 244
Ezra, 114,154
Flora, 265
Fordyce, 244
Francis, 127,208
Freeborn, 153
Freeland, 173
George, 148,156,157,193, 200,244,278
Gilbert, 154
Hannah, 141,200,245
Harlen, 151
Harriet, 122,146,151,154 156,171,173,208
Helen, 246,263
Henry, 123,146,157,173,2
Herbert, 265
Horace, 148,151
Hubbard, 111,150,151,203
Isaac, 94,96,148
Isabella, 196
James, 144,156,173,208
Jane,98,146,148,196
Jerome, 224
Jerusha, 148
Joa, 200
Joel, 109,114,144
John,93,94,96,109,110,11 146,148,149,156,246
Jonas, 111,149,213,238
Jonathan,94,97,98,99,107 109,111,144,147,148,1
Joseph, 149,154
Josiah, 200,244
Julia, 196,243
Kirk, 224
Lavina, 154
Levi, 108,109,143,144
Lorene, 154
Louisa, 150,193,203
Love, 109,144
Lowell, 154
Lucinda, 112
Lucy, 118,144,148,149,19 197,202,243,249
Luke, 193
Lurena, 149
Luther, 115,143,155,196
Lydia, 148,156
Lyman, 244,245,264
Madalaine, 246
Malvina, 151
Mariah, 224
Marianne, 208
Maria, 200,244
Mariette, 154
Mark, 193
Martha, 203
Mary Ann, 148,150
Mary J., 196
Mary, 96,97,102,107,109, 110,115,140,142,145, 146,147,151,154,155, 156,157,162,163,171, 192,193,196,200,203
Melvina, 154,207
Meriah, 107,142
Micah, 97,111,148
Milla, 114
Molly, 141
Moses, 114,153
Myra, 140
Nabby, 114,153
Nancy, 143,149,176, 193, 196,197,242
Nathaniel, 93,94,96,142
Nathan, 144,148
Nehemiah,93,144
Nelson, 260,270
Nisbet, 157
Noah, 140
Oliver, 107,140,144
Olive, 96,148
Otis, 148
Patty, 114,155
Paul, 153
Peleg, 140
Persis, 148
Phebe,96,97,109,145
Polly, 114,146,150,196
Prudence,96,107,143
Rebecca,96, 101,114,121, 129,244
Robert, 156,208,246
Royal, 143
Ruel, 153
Rufus, 155
Rusha, 111
Ruth,94, 117,140,192
Sabrina, 154
Sally, 112,114
Salmon, 99,121
Samuel, 94,96,98,114,115 155,156,157,159,160,21
Sarah, 94,97,101,107,108 109,110,111,114,142,1 143,145,146,148,149,1 156,159,171,172,196,2
Silas, 140
Solomon, 112,150,151
Sophia, 154
Sophronia, 153,200,244
Submit,98,100,114
Sukey, 114,144
Susanna,93,96,109,112,14 150,154,156,171,208
Susan, 115,144,156,189,1 200,208,224,237
Thaddeus,147,200
Thirza, 196
Thomas,94,96,99,107,109, 142,144,176,195,200,2 244
Timothy, 111,147,156
Tower, 244
Tryphena, 148,200
Walter, 196
Watty, 154,207
Wilhemina, 193
William, 94,96,109,111,1 144,148,151,155,169,1 195,208,224,245
Windsor, 154
Winfield, 242
Zoa, 112,151
Zulima, 111,112,150,151
LAWTON:
Sally, 157,211
LAW:
Joseph, 174
Lucy, 124,174
LEACH:
Charlotte, 129,182
Mary, 244,264
LEATHE:
Mary, 253
LECLAIR:
Mary, 233,261
LEE, LEES:
Joseph, 222
Mary, 166,222
Harry, 157
LEIGHTON:
Susanna, 115
LELAND:
Jennie, 180,232
Samuel, 128,180
William, 180
LEMONT:
Hannah, 155
Harriet, 207
LENOORF:
Anthony, 277
270,Mary, 276,277
LEROW:
Oella, 170
LESLIE:
Betsy, 227
LEWER:
Elaine, 261,272
Max, 272
LEWIS:
Caroline, 206
Frederick, 264
Harriot, 206
Herbert, 264
James, 152,206,241,264
Mary, 206
Samuel, 206
Timothy, 154

Eliza, 155
MOSHER:
Elton, 257,267
Margery, 267
Ralph, 231,257
Richard, 267
Willard, 257
Melissa, 187
MOSMAN, MOSSMAN:
Dorothy, 223
Dolly, 167
MOULTON:
Judith, 211
MUNDY:
Sarah, 268
MUNROE:
Margaret, 116
Mary, 116
MUNSON:
Fredric, 199
MURCH:
Martha, 217,250
MURDOCK:
( ), 230
MURPHY:
Charles, 268
Dee, 268,275
Guy, 258,268
Maurice, 257,268
Nancy, 268
Ronald, 268,275
Shannon, 275
Estella, 268
MUSSEY, MUZZY:
Nancy, 138,190
Theodore, 190
Amos, 111
Sally..97,111,117,140,160
MYERS;
Hazel, 251,266
MYRICK:
Phineas, 168
NEILL:
Albert, 234,261
Benjamin, 283
Bernard, 281
Chris, 282,283
Elizabeth, 261
Everett, 281
Humphrey, 261
Karen, 282
Lewis, 281,282
Myrtle, 281
Neshobee, 282
Patricia, 282
Philip, 281
Ralph, 281,282
Sandra, 282,283
Sarah, 283
Susan, 282
Timothy, 283
NELAN:
Marian, 278
NELSON:
Louisa, 191
NEWCOMB:
Thomas, 122
NEWELL:
Andrew, 104
Frances, 212
Joseph, 145
Mary, 254
NEWHALL:
Byron, 170
George, 234
Mary, 234
NEWTON:
Charles, 255
Dolly, 255
Edgar, 255
Edward, 112
Eliza, (Betsy), 118,163
Laura, 258
Mary, 255,266
Oscar, 255
Samuel, 163
Sarah, 118
Sylvester, 228,254
NICHOLS:
Charles, 221,252
Edith, 252
Ezekiel, 116
Harrison, 252
Walter, 252
NOBLE:
Eliza, 186
Harriet, 212
Joseph, 186
Olive, 136,186
NORCROSS:
Almira, 143
NORMAN:
Debbie, 266
( ), 266
NORTON:
Aaron, 199
Lora, 179,231
Marana, 146,199
NOTT:
Irene, 177,229
NOURSE:
Mary J., 165
NOXON:
Elsie, 280
NOYES:
Luther, 195
NURSE:
Francis,93,119
Mary, 93
NUTTING:
Adaline, 170,224
Almira, 170,224
Angeline, 211
Asia, 158
Caroline, 170
Edmund, 170,224
Ella, 202,245
Elion, 224
Joanna, 138
John, 170
Lucy, 170
Mary, 224,262
Sally, 118,241
Saran, 108
Simeon, 169,170
Timothy, 122,169
William, 108,170
OAKES:
Joa, 200
OATMAN:
Emily, 168,223
OLDAUGHTER:
Kari, 260
OLIVER:
Abigail, 108
OLSON:
Lillian, 239
ORR:
John, 193
OSBORN, OSBURN:
James, 159
Polly, 110
OSGOOD:
Luke, 238
Mary J., 190
Mary, 238
OVERPECK:
Harold, 274
O'CONNELL:
Julia, 222,253
O'NEILL:
Agnes, 253
PACKHURST:
H. J. , 154
PAGE, PAIGE:
Abigail, 110,146
Daniel, 146
Edmund, 143
Esther, 143
Frank, 244
Grace, 244
John, 107,143
Jonathan, 103,143
Mary, 170,224
Molly, 143,196
Oliver, 121
Prudence, 143
Susanna, 184
Thomas, 143
Walter, 200,244
Betsy, 178
Harriet, 156
J. W., 156
PALMER:
Charlotte, 191
PARKER:
Abigail, 93,94,163
Abijah, 107,142,195
Amelia, 125,175
Anna, 112,121
Ann, 206
Augustus, 152,206
Benjamin, 106
Betsy, 206
Caleb, 196
Caroline, 188,237
Catherine, 167
Charles, 196,207
Clara, 207
Edmund, 142,152,206
Edna, 263
Edward, 240,263
Eliphalet, 143,196
Elizabeth, 100,126,135, 142,237
Florella, 161,217
Frances, 206,240
Fredrick, 152,207
George, 196
Hannah, 126,152,206
Harriet, 152,196,207,207
Henrietta, 206
Henry, 240
Herman, 206
Isaiah, 103,135
James, 94,142,175,194, 206,240
John, 100,196,200
Jonas, 135,200,237
Joseph, 217
Lemuel, 112,152,205,206
Lucinda, 152,206,209
Luther, 121,135
Martha, 142
Mary, 142,206
Obadiah, 126
Phebe, 101,130
Phineas, 142
Polly, 152
Rebecca, 173
Rena, 263
Sally, 152,195
Samuel, 94,113,130,152,2
Sarah,94,95,100,106,138, 142,195,205,207
Sewell, 135
Sibell, 121
Silas, 99,121
Susanna,98,114,121,169
Thomas L., 134,135
William T., 195
William, 114,196
PARKHURST:
Sarah, 153
PARK:
Catherine, 223
John, 223
PARMENTER:
Amos, 115
Benjamin, 180,231
Caroline, 267
Edward, 231,257
Edwin, 257
John, 257
Katherine, 267
PARSONS:
Alice,167,222
William, 222
PASTOR:
Magdalene, 232
PATCH:
Abigail, 165
Ephraim, 151
John, 151
Leonard, 119
Lincoln, 151
Lydia, 119
Ruth, 169
Stephen, 112,151
PATERICH:
Louise, 232,258
PATTERSON:
Anna, 114
Elizabeth, 107
Mary, 130,147
PAYNE:
Anna, 200
PEABODY:
Abigail, 209
Abraham, 209
Adaline, 157
Almeda, 211
Alvira, 211
Angelina, 209
Anna, 211
Arvilla, 210
Benjamin, 210
Betsy, 157,209
Clark, 182
Cynthia, 157,209,210
Daniel,157,209,210,211
Darius, 210
David, 211
Diantha, 209
Dorothy, 209
Edward, 210
Edwin, 211
Elias, 210
Eliza, 209
Enoch, 157
Fanny, 209
Francis, 210
Franklin, 211
Griffin, 211
Hannah, 209
Harvey, 157
Henry, 210
Herbert, 211
Hervey, 211
Horace, 210
Hulda, 115
Isaac, 98,115,157,209, 210,211
James, 211
Jasper, 211
Jerusha, 157
John, 115,157,209,210,21
Joseph, 157,209,210,211
Larkin, 210
Laura, 211
Lavinia, 211
Lelon, 211
Lemira, 210
Leonard, 210
Lewis, 209
Lorenzo, 157
Louisa, 210
Lucinda, 157
Lucy, 115,210
Mary J., 210
Menitaole, 209
Miriam, 209
Molly, 115
Moses, 115,210
Nancy, 157,209
Nathaniel, 157,209,210
Olive, 209
Prudence, 157
Putnam, 209
Rachel, 115,157
Robert, 211
Ruth, 115,157
Sally, 157,211
Salome, 211
Samuel, 157,209,210
Sarah,115,157
Sewell, 209
Solomon, 157
Stephen, 182
Sylvester, 210
Tilly, 210
William,211
PECK:
Benoni, 221
Calista, 166,221
Francis, 229
Ingel, 163
Julia, 204
PEDRICK:
Molly, 193
PENCE:
Albert, 257
Charlotte, 268,275
Clarence, 232,257
Don, 257,268
Joseph, 275
Lewis, 268,275
William, 275
PENNECK:
Catherine, 277
PENNIMAN:
Lucy, 113
PERKINS:
Benjamin, 146
Hepzibah, 160
Ralph, 273
Ruth, 118
PERLEY:
Elizabeth, 190
Martha, 140
Thomas, 133,190
PERRIN:
Aaron, 234
Sarah, 182,234
PERRY:
Betty, 97,112
Florence, 269,276
Frances, 110
George, 129
James, 129

Joseph,96,110
Nancy, 110
Sally, 110
Simeon, 110
William, 110
PERSONS:
Hosea, 163,218
Samuel, 218
Winifred, 218
PETERSON:
Carolina, 246,248,283
Mercy, 263
Nils, 283
PETTES:
Levi, 149
PETTIGREW:
George, 161
PETTINGALL:
Joseph, 185
PETTITT:
Caroline, 210
PHELPS:
Augustus, 246
Calvin, 105
Edward,95, 105
Lena, 254,266
Levi, 105,254
Peter, 105,254
Rueben, 157
PHILBRICK:
Athalinda, 212
Isabella, 247
Nathaniel, 247
Sarah, 247
PHILLIPPO:
Charles, 275
Laura, 275
Leslie, 275
Stephen, 275
PHILLIPS:
Adelia, 235
Benjamin, 235
Byron, 235
Ella, 235
Frances, 184,235
George, 184,235
Harriet, 235
Lucy, 184,235
Lydia, 119,164
Mary A.P., 184
Rhoda, 2112
Sarah, 235
Seth, 164
Sherburn, 235
Southard,132,184
William, 184,235
PHINNEY:
Oliver, 169
PHIPPEN:
Cloe, 230
PIERCE:
Abel, 189
Albion, 139
Alfreda, 151
Alfred, 138
Amos, 181,233
Betsy, 140,192,237
Calista, 151
Caroline, 151,204
Charles, 189,204,237
Christopher, 271
Clara, 233,260
Dorothy, 260,270
Eleanor, 260
Eliza, 151,204
Elmore, 204
Elnice, 199
Ernest, 204
Eugene, 204
Franklin, 204
Frank, 204,260,271
Freeman, 151
George,95, 105,138,189
Gibson, 271
Hannah, 138
Harold, 233,260
Hubbard, 150,204
James, 190,272
Janet, 261,272
Jane, 263,272
Janice, 261
Jerusha, 189
John, 106,138,189,204, 260
Jonathan, 138
Joseph, 112,150
Josiah, 192
Keziah, 246
Lewis, 151
Lillian, 270
Margarite, 237
Marion, 204
Marjorie, 260,271
Martha, 272
Mary A., 204
Matilda, 204
Molly, 105
Mrs., 165
Nancy, 190
Oliver, 105
Patrick, 271
Permelia, 138
Polly, 138
Rebecca, 191,238
Richard, 151,189
Robert, 260
Ross, 271
Ruth, 260
Sally, 138,189
Samuel, 237
Sarah, 105,213
Solomon, 138
Steven, 161
Stephen, 161
Susanna, 140
Tarbell, 105
Timothy, 271
Willard, 151,190,204
Wm., 190,233,261,272
( ), 119
PIERSON:
Abel, 146
PINCKNEY:
Sybil, 220
PINGRY, PINGREY:
Roxia, 269
POTELL:
Sumner, 180
Winifred, 180
Anna, 181
Nathaniel, 181
PINKNEY:
Charles, 252
Sybil, 252
PIPE:
William, 150
PLASTRIDGE:
Alice, 280
Amos, 279,280
Archibald, 280
Bertha, 280
Blanche, 280
Charles, 279
Dora, 279
Elsie, 280
Etta, 280
Fred, 280
Jeanette, 279
John, 279,280
Louisa, 280
Mary, 280
Merle, 280,281
Robert, 280
Theron, 280
Waldo, 279
Wallace, 279,280
Walter, 279
Willard, 279,280
Luther, 166
PLYMPTON:
Alurid, 195
POLLARD:
Agnis, 167
Albert, 167
Alfred, 167
Betsy, 167
Eusebia, 120
Gorham, 166
Hannah, 236
Jacob, 120,167
Luther, 119,166,167
Mary J., 167
Mary, 223
Mercy, 120
Nabby, 120
Nancy, 120
Sarah, 167
Submit, 166
Thaddeus, 99,120,166
Thomas, 120,167,223
Walter, 120
POLLOCK:
Margaret, 258
POMEROY:
Selah, 150
POOL, POOLE:
Alice, 222
Alice, 167
Bridget, 107,141
Hannah, 107,141
POPE:
Jennie, 169,223
PORTER:
Charles, 248
POTTELL:
Frances, 104
POTTER:
Elizabeth, 191
Eliza, 146,199
Martha, 198
Mary, 178
Milton, 197
Thomas, 199
William, 191
POWERS:
Tryphena, 147
William, 278
PRATT:
Dorcas, 200
Hannah, 180
Lydia, 118
Mary, 158,213
Samuel, 202
PRESCOTT:
Abel, 109
Abijah, 109
Arthur, 262
Avery, 148,202
Benjamin, 109,146
Clinton, 236,262
Elizabeth, 95,98,116,156
Eliza, 155,208
Fredella, 262
Hannah, 145
James,96,109,145,146
Jonas, 96
Lucretia, 145
Lucy, 146,202
Lydia, 220
Mary, 95,146
Olive, 196
Sarah, 107,109
Susanna,94, 109,145
William, 109,208
PRESTON:
Almira, 236
Cornelia, 259
Lucy, 110
Zebina, 175
PRIEST:
Arthur, 254
Benjamin, 245
Elizabeth, 147
Henry, 254
Jacob, 111,147
John, 147,228,254
Jonathan, 107
Lucien, 147
Lucy, 202,245
Mariah, 134
Saraphina, 167
PRINCE:
Alice, 240
Jael, 133,184
PRIOR:
Charles, 258
Franklin, 232
Julia, 180,232
PROCTOR:
Lois, 160,214
Lucretia, 148
Molly, 178
PUFFER:
Abigail, 119
Jonathan, 99, 119
Molly, 119
Nabby, 119
Nancy, 119
Polly, 119
Sally, 119,166
PUTNAM:
Alfred, 246
Andrew, 246,283
Archie, 260,270
Artemas, 212
Calvin, 246
Celestia, 246
Clara, 247
Cynthia, 212
Cyrena, 212
Dorothy, 212,270
Esther, 163, 217
Frank, 247
Horatio, 212,246
Israel, 158,212
Leonard, 246
Leoni, 247
Louisa, 212
Lucy, 141, 193
Mabel, 247
Marietta, 246
Mary, 128,179,212,246, 247
Miriam, 115,157
Nathaniel, 157
Orson, 247
Patricia, 270
Pearl, 247
Roy, 247,270
Ruth, 270
Sarah, 247
Seth, 212,246
Seth, 212,246
Simeon, 212
Stephen, 212
Steven, 212
Susan, 235
William, 270
RAMSDELL:
Amos, 194,241
Charles, 241
George, 204
Harriet, 241
Jane, 204
Julia, 204
Malona, 204
M., 204
RAMSEY:
Mark, 168
RANDALL:
Eunice, 99,119
George, 217
Loania, 146,200
Rhoda, 103, 134
Stephen, 119
RANDOLPH:
Amanda, 198
RAND:
Asenath, 220
Elizabeth, 100
Martin, 194
Reuben, 157
RANSOM:
Mira, 211
RATHBONE:
Sarah, 182, 234
RAYMOND:
Hannah, 150
Mary, 153
Priscilla, 197
Susan, 122
RAY:
Betsy, 137
Edgar, 220,252
Eleanor, 252
Heber, 144
Joseph, 252
Virgil, 225
REDDINGTON:
Isabella, 205
REDMAN:
Curtis, 176
REED:
Armstead, 257,258
Louisa, 232,257
REEDS:
Abigail, 166
Anna, 111
Benjamin, 111
David, 150
Hannah, 279
Jonathan, 97,111
Lydia, 96,105
Mary, 111
Peter, 147
Polly, 111,149
Rhoda, 111, 147
Samuel, 95,105
Sarah, 105,111,147
Thaddeus, 111
Thomas, 279
( ), 147
RENHART:
Lydia, 164
RENO:
Lovina, 215,249
Matilda, 215,249
REPSHER, REPTURE:
Daniel, 212
RICE:

Amos, 119
Emery, 164,219
George, 219
Laura, 219,220
Lucius, 220
Marion, 219
Sally, 214
Samuel, 149
Waldo, 219
RICHARDSON:
Emmy, 106,138
H., 151
Mary, 202,245
M.C., 190
Osmand, 180
Rebecca, 252
Sarah, 114
RICHARDS:
Giles, 156
Ruth, 259
Sarah, 156
RIGGS:
Cornelia, 242,264
Stephen, 195,242
RILEY:
Charles, 255
RIPLEY:
Maria, 191
RIVERS:
Harry, 253
Robert, 253
ROACH:
Margaret, 190
ROBBINS:
Alfred, 188
Augustus, 137,188
Hannah, 187
Jacob, 104,137
Nabby, 137
Olive, 137
Onesiphorus, 137
ROBERTS:
Hannah, 200
Sarah,163,218
ROBINSON:
Beatrice, 225
Bernice, 282
Clarissa, 198
Lucy, 184
ROCHAT:
George, 249
ROCKWOOD:
Alice, 239
Andrew, 191,238,262
Ann, 238
Arthur, 239
Bertie, 238
Charles, 239
Clara, 239
Cornelius, 228
David, 238,262
Elizabeth, 239
Ella, 239
Ellen, 238
Ethel, 262
Franklin, 239
Fred, 239
George, 238,239,262,272
Gertrude, 262
Hattie, 239
Helen, 272
Herbert, 239
Jennie, 238,263,272
Joseph, 191
Katie, 239
Keziah, 191,239,241,263
Levi, 191,238,272
Lucy, 191,240,263
Luther, 138,191,263
Martha, 238,239
Martin, 238,262
Mary, 239,241,263
Thirza, 191
Walter, 239
Wilfred, 239
William, 191,239
ROGERS:
Emma, 221
Samuel, 153
Simon, 123
Tarbell, 123
( ), 239
RONEY, RONIG:
David, 163
ROOT:
Abner, 111
Julia, 111
RORABACK:
Fredrick, 218
Harriet, 218,250
John, 218
Tarbell, 218
William, 163,218
ROSE:
Alice, 267
Warren, 211
ROSS:
Abbie, 235
Emma, 171225
ROTCH:
Aimee, 208
Arthur, 208
Benjamin, 156,208
Edith, 208
ROUNDS:
Nancy, 181
ROWE:
Eliza, 188
RUDDER:
Mable, 211
RUDD:
Ann, 157,209
RUDLER:
Martin, 210
RUMRILL:
Jennie, 280
RUMSEY:
Frances, 263,273
RUSHTON:
Gail, 269
James, 259,269
Morris, 269
Regena, 269
Ronald, 269
RUSSELL:
Charles, 227
Delano, 162,217
Jane, 94,97
Jonathan, 97
Martha, 195
Rufus, 117,162
Solomon, 130
SAFFORD:
Ruth, 103,148
SAHL:
Margaret, 260
Thorstein, 260
SAMUEL:
Betsy, 148
Jonathan, 148
SANBORN:
Alcina, 283
Dolly, 190
Isabel, 159
SANDERSON:
Abigail, 188
Amasa, 188
Susan, 188
SANDERS, SAUNDERS:
Asle, 260
Barbara, 271
Elizabeth, 102
Frank, 260,271
Jeanne, 271
John, 260,271
J. Diane, 271
Kimberly, 271
Mildred, 260,271
Robert, 260
Saunder, 233,260
Stephen, 271
Susan, 271
SANDFORD:
Louise, 256,266
SAUNDERSON:
Elizabeth, 188
SAVAGE:
Amos, 104
Faith, 147
SAVELS:
Abigail, 207
SAWIN:
E.D., 227
SAWTELLE:
Eldad, 263
Eunice, 134
John, 116
Sarah, 134,263
Susanna, 100,127
SAWTELL:
Eliphalet, 197
Elizabeth, 127
Elnathan, 169
Esther, 96
Henry, 121
Jonathan, 93,196
Josiah, 143,196
Lucy, 169
Lydia, 101
Mary, 106
Obadiah, 101
Richard, 127
Sally, 101,127
Sarah, 241
SAWYER:
Betty, 107
Daniel, 165
Edmund, 170
Frederick, 239
Henry, 170
Martha, 150,203
SAYLES:
Ezekiel, 150
SCHMIDT:
Fred, 271
Verna, 260,271
SCOBY:
Mary, 233,260
Robert, 260
SCOLLEY:
Sarah,95, 104
SCOTT:
Almira, 150,202
Elijah, 150
James, 111,150
SCREECH:
Agnes, 103
SCRIBNER:
Frank, 258
Ned, 258
SEAMER:
Aaron, 166
SEARIGHT:
Maude, 248
SEARLES:
Joshua, 193,194
SEAVER:
Abigail, 119,165
Edward, 207
Emily, 207
Norman, 155,207
SEELEY:
Fred, 264
SELL:
Mary, 198
SENN:
Elliot, 278
George, 278
Thomas, 262,278
SESSIONS:
Perygreer, 212
Louise, 256,266
SHATTUCK:
Aaron, 124,174
Abel, 160,240,262
Albert, 160,202,215
Alice, 214
Alonzo, 214
Anna, 107,142,176,215
Annis, 188
Ann, 173
Anthony, 259
Arabella, 214
Arthur, 241
Asher, 240
Augusta, 214,241,264
Bathsheba, 124,174
Betsy, 117,162
Calvin, 246
Caroline, 214,215,240
Carolyn, 193
Catherine, 172,174,226
Charles, 173,174,206,214
241,246
Clara, 173,174
Ebenezer, 99,123,172,173
Edmond, 245
Edmund, 160,206,214
Edward, 245
Edwin, 173
Eleazer, 202
Elijah, 123,173
Elizabeth, 206,215,245,24
Eliza, 214,226
Elva, 263,273
Elvira, 202
Emily, 174
Eunice, 124
Frances, 214
Frederick, 214
George, 173,215,241
Mariette, 214
Harriet, 173,214,262
Harvey, 173
Henry, 123,160,173,214,
215,241,245
Hulda, 160
Ira, 160,214,215
Irelia, 214
James,99, 100,123,124,17
174,215,226
Jeremiah, 123,124
Joel, 189,237
John, 202
Jonathan, 162,206,245
Josephine, 245
Joseph, 237
Josiah, 100,124,172,
174,226
Keziah, 123,124
Lemuel, 206
Louisa, 173
Lucretia, 232
Lucy, 123,160,215,245
Luke, 124
Luther, 172,226
Lydia, 123,173
Maria, 202
Mary B., 124,174
Mary Ellen, 173
Mary E., 226
Mary, 123,143,160,174,20
214,215,226,240,245,
246,262
Millie, 123
Minerva, 160
Moody, 99,123,124
Moses, 174
Nancy, 173,174,226,237
Nathaniel, 240,246
Nathan, 149,202
Noah, 194,240,241
Oliver, 123,160,172,214
Phebe M., 172
Phebe, 123,124
Randall, 124
Rebecca, 242
Ruth, 133
Samuel, 142,206,226,246
Sarah, 120,237,245
Sewell, 160
Solomon, 117,160,214,215
Sophia, 194,240
Sumner, 237
Susan, 173,245
Sybil, 123
Sylvester, 160
Vinnie, 233,259
Vryling, 152,206,245
Walton, 173
William, 124,173,214,
215,273
SHAW:
Polly, 177
Sarah, 101,123,228
SHEAFE:
Daniel, 222
Harriet, 167,222
SHEDD:
Abigail, 228,254
Abijah, 177,226
Adeline, 229
Albina, 228,255
Alice, 230,256
Allen, 177,228
Amanda, 228
Amos, 184
Angenette, 228
Ann, 229
Betsey, 228
Brayton, 184
Catharine, 229
Charles, 177
Charlotte, 229
Christopher, 177,229
Darius, 228
Ebenezer, 177,229
Edmund, 228
Elizabeth, 184
Emelyn, 230
Fannie, 230
Frances, 229
Franklin, 177,228
Frank, 229,231
Fredrick, 132,184,228
George, 177,183,229,230
Hannah, 177
Harriet, 177
Hattie, 230,256
Helen, 229

Henry, 177,230
Horace, 229
Isaac, 177,228
James, 177,230
Jane, 228,255
Jephtha,177,228,229,
John, 229,230
Jonathan, 177
Joseph, 177,228
Kate, 230
Laura, 229
Lepha, 177,229
Lucy T., 184
Margaret, 229,256
Mary A., 228
Mary L., 180,231
Mary, 177,229
Minot, 177
Naomi, 228,254
Orilla, 228,255
Polly, 228
Rebecca, 178
Rodney, 228
Sally, 178
Salome, 228,254
Samuel, 230
Sarah, 184,228,236,254
Shubael, 177,228
Solon, 228
Sophia, 184
Susan, 178,229
Tarbell, 178
Timothy, 229
William, 177,228,229
SHED:
Abel, 126
Abijah, 126
Amos, 100,126,127,132
Asa, 126
Coburn, 126
Daniel,94,100,127
Elizabeth, 126,128
Esther, 96
Hannah, 126
Harriet, 132
Henry, 126
Jeptha, 126
John, 126
Jonas, 100,126
Jonathan, 107,126
Lucy, 132
Mary, 100,126
Molly, 126
Oliver, 100,126
Rebecca, 100,127
Sally, 126
Samuel, 100,127
Sarah, 100,126,127
Silas, 126
Simeon, 126
Sophia, 132
Sophronia, 126
Stephen, 126
Susan, 127
Tarbell, 126
Triphena, 126
William, 100,126,132
SHELDON:
Amos, 137
Lyman, 209
SHEPHERD:
Margaret, 246
SHEPLEY:
India, 200
Marrietta, 200
Nathan, 200
SHEPLE:
Anna, 240,241
Elizabeth, 95
James, 101,127
John, 95
Jonathan,95, 106
Oliver, 107
Sarah, 107
SHERMAN:
Mary, 210
SHERWIN:
Achsah, 123,173
Charles, 232
Jennie, 232
John, 173
Perry, 180,232
Ransom, 181
SHIPLEY:
Anna, 207
Marietta, 147
SHIPLE:
Lydia, 138
SHORT:
Julia, 251
SILSBEE:
Emily, 208,246
John, 246
SIMMS:
Catherine, 229
John, 229
SIMONDS:
Abigail, 111,140
Amos, 131
Anna, 107
Benjamin, 107
Elizabeth, 107,140
Hannah, 137,221
Jacob, 107
James,96,107
John, 107
Mary, 96,107
Molly, 131
Ruth, 107
Zebedee, 107
SIMS:
Ann, 177
Frances, 249
SKELTON:
Thomas, 134
SLOCUMB:
Frank, 264
SMALL:
Abbie, 212
Sarah, 211
SMEDY:
Andrea, 282
David, 282
Edgar, 282
Elizabeth, 282
Kenneth, 282
Lisa, 282
Nancy, 282
Rachel, 282
Robert, 281,282
William, 282
SMITH:
Allen, 269
Allison, 210
Almeda, 211
Amos, 202
Anna, 94,98,149
Artemas, 165,220
Arthur, 269
Augustus, 222
Benjamin, 234
Bezaleel, 149
Candace, 147
Catharine,191,239
Charles, 171,238
Dolly, 146
Dorcas, 149
Edgar, 264
Elizabeth, 94
Ella, 269
Emma, 252
Esther, 94,98,149,202
Fanny, 182,234
Gertrude, 220,252
Hannah, 197
Henry, 220,250
Hiram, 149
Ira, 217,250
Irene, 215
Israel, 136
James, 93,94,168
Jennie, 250
John, 111,149,158
Kilburn, 202
Leonard, 168
Levi, 149
Lucia, 216,250
Lucy, 149
Luella, 249
Lydia, 94
Margaret, 220,252
Maria, 149
Martin, 273
Mary A., 230
Mary, 94,264,273
Milo, 168
Nancy, 138
Nathaniel, 98
Rachel, 250
Ralph, 220
Sally, 149
Samuel, 200
Sarah, 168,265
Sophia, 128,179
Thomas, 146,200
William, 221,252
( ),122
SNEDEKER:
Freda, 275
Kenneth, 268,275
Van, 275
SNOW:
John, 236
Marion, 232,258
Mary, 123,173
Miranda, 248
SOMERBY:
Elizabeth, 169
Robert, 169
SOUTHERLAND:
Alexander, 243
Jane, 198,243
SOUTHER:
Emeline, 231,257
George, 192
Job, 192
SOUTHWICK:
Abigail, 129,180
SOWARD:
Belle, 232,258
James, 258
SOWLE:
Lena, 283
SPAIN:
Elleanor, 238
SPALDING:
Alva, 254
Jesse, 228,254
SPAULDING:
Amy, 150,204
Betty, 116,159
Eleazer, 116,159
Elizabeth, 116
Esther, 116,159
Frank, 250
Hulda, 159
Jerusha, 116,159
Joseph, 159,196
Lemuel,98,116,159
Lydia, 147,200
Mary, 159
Sarah, 113,116,159
Simon, 159
Thirza, 105,138,143,196
Thomas, 116,138
Vesta, 188
William, 116
SPEAR:
Mary, 281
SPENCER:
( ), 280
Eleanor, 235
SPOFFARD:
Betsy, 227
Sarah, 161
( ), 232
SPRAGUE:
Ellen, 187
Fanny, 208
Horace, 230
Sarah, 177,230
Seth, 156,208
William, 208
SPRING:
Fred, 223
STACKPOLE:
Alfred, 184
Cyrus, 184
Delia, 184,235
Della, 235
Emeline, 184
Harriet, 184
James, 132,184
Lucy, 184
Mary, 184
STACY:
Minerva, 216
Orin, 216
William, 102
STAFFORD:
Hattie, 266
STANDLEY:
Sarah, 248
STANLEY:
Betsy, 133,185
Edward, 129
Marana, 146,200
Thaddeus, 200
STANTON:
Jennie, 277
STANWOOD:
William, 155
STAPLES:
Eliza, 155
Josephine, 207
Mary, 207
Sarah, 207
Thomas, 155,207
STEARNES:
David, 178
STEARNS:
Abigail, 112
Emily,284
Eudora, 161
Freeborn, 192
Henry, 284
John, 128
Lucy, 220
Lydia,127,178
Maria, 140,192
Paul, 161
Relief, 128
Royal, 150
Samuel, 284
William, 129,284
STEBBINS:
Marriete, 221
Sophia, 172
STEINLE:
Rose, 271
STEPHENSON:
Emily, 256
John, 274
STEPHENS:
Rex, 268
STEPP:
La Vern, 275
Norma, 268,275
STETSON:
E.A., 195
STEVENS:
Abigail, 211
Calvin, 115
Charles, 266,274
Hannah, 102
Isaac, 125,175
John,95, 102
Solomon,95, 102
STEWART:
Elizabeth, 156
STICKNEY:
James, 183
STIMPSON:
Asa, 142
David, 142
Jonathan, 105
Lucy, 142
Maria, 142
Nabby, 142
Ruth, 142
Sally, 142
Solomon, 142
Stephen, 107,142
Thirza, 142
Thomas, 142
STIMSON:
Elmira, 239
Nancy, 160,215
STODDARD:
Alpheus, 122
Harriet, 170
John, 189
STONE:
Albert, 171
Alice, 255
Amos, 113
Anna, 113
Ann, 171,215
Augustus, 171
Benjamin, 113,136
Dorcas, 148
Earl, 148
Edmund, 148
Elizabeth, 94,96,113
Ephraim, 103,136
Frederick, 215
Harriet, 171
Henry, 171
James, 122,171,215
John, 148,171
Jonathan, 103
Laura, 199
Levi, 171
Lucy, 101,134,215
Mary, 215
Micah, 98,113
Nabby, 113
Nathaniel, 189
Oliver, 103,113,134
Olive, 133,185

Reuben, 113
Richard, 215
Rosa, 274
Samuel, 96,148,160,215
Sarah, 189
Sardine, 192
Sibbel, 185
Simon, 113
Sybil, 197
Sylvester, 192
Thirza, 135,185
STORM:
Anna, 271
STOUT:
Anna, 184
STOWELL:
Abigail, 151
Rebecca, 131
STONE:
Geroge, 220
STRAFFIN:
Charles, 242
STRATTON:
Margaret, 113
STREETER:
Lydia, 154
STUART:
Anna, 223
STUDLEY:
Mary A., 183
STURDEVANT:
Cephas, 144
STUTZ:
Adalaide, 177
ST. LOUIS:
Cecelia, 273
SUVER;
Dora, 265
SWAIN:
Benjamin, 97
Elizabeth, 94
Eunice, 158
Margaret, 97
SWAN:
Charlotte, 177,229
Thomas, 107,144
Timothy, 229
SWEENEY:
Minnie, 262,272
SWEETSER:
Susan, 186
SWEET:
Emily, 210
SYMONDS:
Hannah, 186
Jonathan, 186
TAPP:
Floyd, 265
Frank, 265
George, 248,265
Lelia, 265
Lilly, 265
Lucy, 265,273
TAYLOR:
Alvin, 228
Ann, 232
Edwin, 239
Frances, 247
G.W., 247
Martha, 195
Mary, 125,153
Rebecca, 222
Richard, 199
Samuel, 195
TAYNTOR:
Elizabeth, 146
TEMPLE:
Nancy, 119,165
TEN BROECK:
Catrina, 136
TENNEY:
Henry, 167
John, 167
Lucy, 116
Martha, 200,244
Mary, 167
Peter, 120,167
Phila, 162
Winslow, 167
TERRACE:
James, 272
TETTON:
Nellie, 271
THACHER:
George, 147
THAYER:
Addison, 220,252
Elijah, 231
Ellen, 231
Gertrude, 252
Hannah, 127,178,242
Rachel, 252
Robert, 252
Sarah, 210
Tyler, 173
William, 252
THOMAS:
Ann, 197,243
Benjamin, 197
Clarence, 265
David, 243
Elizabeth, 260,270
Frank, 270
Jesse, 184
Kermit, 277
Lydia, 122
Mary, 136
Merrill, 265
Moses, 186
Sarah, 197,243
THOMPKINS:
Eliza, 210
Sally, 211
THOMPSON:
Adella, 270,276
Adolphus, 260,270
Frances, 270
John, 182
Mary, 158,270,276
Nancy, 130,182
Nannie, 191
Pamela, 182
Richard, 117
Robert, 211
Samuel, 236
Sarah, 233
Shirley, 270,276
THOMSON:
Patrick, 191
THRALL:
Carrie, 231,257
TIRELL:
Joseph, 132
TOLMAN:
Joseph, 248
TOMPKINS:
Eunice, 210
Sally, 157
TOOTHAKER:
Charles, 112
TORREY:
Willard, 188
TOWERS, TOWER:
Margaret, 229
Hannah, 200,244
TOWLE:
Abraham, 148
TOWNE:
Polly, 140
TOWNSEND:
Lydia, 101
Polly, 111,148
TRACY:
Ella, 235
TRIPP:
John, 194
Sarah, 108,143
TROTTER:
John, 136
TROWBRIDGE:
Frederick, 222
TRUELOCK:
Mary, 253
TRUESDELL:
Cecile, 273,277
John, 277
Julius, 242,264
Karl, 264,273,277
TRULL:
Catherine, 175,226
TUCKER:
Alan, 208
Annie, 212,247
Clarinda, 206
Fidelia, 128,180
Phebe, 123,124
Samuel, 206
Stephen, 180
William, 156,208
TURNBULL:
Alison, 115,156,157
William, 157
TURNEAUX:
Susannah, 236
TURNER:
Annie, 239
Content, 133,137
D.M., 203
George, 258,268
Laura, 249
Luther, 104
Marjorie, 268
Mary, 106
Thomas, 268
TUTTLE:
Caroline, 261
Edwin, 261
Elizabeth, 143
Kenneth, 261
Martha, 143
Mary, 96,143
Matilda, 143
Naomi, 143,196
Samuel, 107,143
Shirley, 261
Thomas, 143
William, 96,143
Willis, 233,261
TYLER:
Emily, 163,217
Job, 158
Mercy, 130
UNDERHILL:
David, 193
Aphronia, 190
Moses, 190
Rosanna, 178,230
VAN DUZER:
Maria, 243
VAN FLEET:
Jeannette, 268
VAN PATTEN:
William, 211
VAN TUYL:
Nancy, 199,200
VANDERHEYDEN:
Jacob, 161
VANDIVER:
Lee, 215,249
VARNUM:
Anna, 152,207
Elizabeth,97,113
Jonas, 207
Olive, 212
VERDER:
Elizabeth, 116
George,193,239,240
VERGIN:
Maria, 246
VERSATILLE:
Naomi, 110
VESCELIUS:
Andrew, 198
George, 198
VINAL:
Caroline, 200,244
VINER:
John, 203
VON BOECKING:
Charles, 229
VOSE:
Floyd, 270,276
Josephine, 276
Roxanne, 276
William, 276
WADDELL:
Nancy, 229
WADHAMS:
James, 203
WADLEIGH:
Frank, 234
WAGER:
Elizabeth, 243
WAGNER:
Henry, 211
WALDO:
John, 202
WALKER:
Amelia, 166
Billings, 163
Carmen, 232
Experience, 118
Frank, 180,232
Fred, 261
George, 238
Hannah, 119,163
Maria, 169
Miriam, 178
Obadiah, 166
William, 232
WALLACE:
Augusta, 194
Bertha, 272
Bryant, 263,272
Caroline, 146,200
David, 221
Ella, 263
Ellen, 272
Elmer, 238,263,272
Leroy, 263,272
Lucy, 165,221
Mary, 263
Mathew, 241,263
Susanna, 221
William, 240,263
WALPOLE:
Jonas, 104
WALTER:
( ), 219
WALTON:
Albert, 247
Albion, 247
Amasa, 248
Andrew, 212
Artemas, 158,211
Arthur, 158,212,247
Benjamin, 212,248
Charles, 211,247,248
Dana, 212,247
Elizabeth, 158,212
Eliza, 211
Eunice, 158
Frances, 247
George, 247,248
Grace, 212
Hannah, 212
Harriet, 248
Harrison, 247
Henry, 248
Hester, 212
James, 174,248
Joel, 248
John, 247
Joseph, 247
Margaret, 212
Martha, 158,212
Mary J., 248
Patalma, 248
Rachel, 158
Rebecca, 248
Reuben, 115,158
Rosanna, 212,248
Ruhamah, 248
Ruth, 158,211
Sally, 158
Samuel, 158,212,248
Silas, 248
Simeon, 212
Susan, 158,212,248
Wesley, 211
EWilliam, 212,247,248
WARD:
Elizabeth, 118
Ward, Jacob, 165
Lucy, 146
Rebecca, 114,154
Thankful, 102
WARE:
Charles, 203
Goodell, 150,203
Henry, 203
Jesse, 111,150,203
Justin, 203
Levi, 203
Lucia, 203
Martha, 203
Solomon, 150,203
Sophia, 203
Susan, 203
WARNER:
Albert, 176
Betsy, 101,129,195
Caroline, 99,122
Catherine, 176
Daniel, 205
Elizabeth, 132
Frederick, 176
Hannah, 138,189
Jackson, 176
John, 125,176
Joseph, 102,132,176
Louisa, 176
Lydia, 222
Roxana, 176
Sarah, 176,178,231
Walter, 176
Washington, 221
William, 176
WARREN:
Ephraim, 122

Frank, 281
Isaac, 99
Jonas, 125
Joseph, 162
Josiah, 99,100,125
Laura, 281
Lewis, 280,281
Lucy, 140
Lydia, 117,162
Nellie, 281
Nicena, 281
Sally, 99,122
Sarah, 122,125
Stephen, 281
Thomas, 252
Zilpha, 220,252
WASHBURN:
Ruth, 182
WATERS:
Mary, 171
WATKINS:
John, 189
Nancy, 165,221
WATSON:
Alice, 257
WAUGH:
Sarah, 102
WEATHERBEE:
Elliot, 262
Jonathan, 120
Mabel, 262
Melinda, 120
Oliver, 103,134,185
Percie, 262,278
Phineas, 134
Sally, 153
Sarah,98, 114
Susan, 223
Tarbell, 185,236
Wesley, 236,262
WEAVER:
Mary,170,225
WEBB:
Maria, 210
WEBSTER:
George, 120
Lydia, 107,141
WEEKS:
Sophronia, 236
WELDING:
Susan, 192
WELDON:
Henrietta, 275
Henry, 275
Jean, 267
WELLINGTON:
Herbert, 169
Jane, 152
WELLS:
Alonzo, 178
Cyrus, 177
Dennison, 178
Geneva, 275
George, 244
James, 178
Laura, 255
Mary, 178,198,244
Melissa, 178
WESCOTT:
Mary, 212
WESSON:
Elizabeth, 142
WESTON:
Granville, 151,204
Hattie, 204
Sarah, 204
Stephen, 119,166
Sukey, 119
WETHERELL:
Lucinda, 204
WHEATON:
Betsy, 179
WHEELER:
Abby, 186
Adalaide, 179
Alexander, 195
Benjamin, 148
Betsy,101,129,148
Betty, 148
Darwin, 179
David, 179
Dorcas, 148
Ebenezer, 227
Elizabeth, 269
Hannah, 227
Hosea, 128,179
Ira, 178
Jane, 187
Joel, 178
John, 126
Jonas, 278
Joseph, 111,148
Lucy, 272
Nelson, 179
Sally, 178,230
( ), 117
WHEELOCK:
Celia, 232
Joseph, 102
Mary, 247
WHILES:
Barbara, 226
Eliza, 172,226
John, 226
WHIPPLE:
Sarah, 198
WHITAKER:
Lucy, 141
WHITCOMB:
Alice, 258,268
Ann, 202
Asa, 120
Betsy, 125,135,175
Candace, 200
Clara, 239,262
George, 253
Henry, 145
Jefferson, 227,262
Levi, 120
Patience, 133
Richard, 135
Rosa, 222,253
WHITEHEAD:
Phillips, 258
WHITEMORE:
Patience, 146
WHITE:
Adeline, 178,230
Alpheus, 107
Calvin, 161
Esther, 195
Helen, 284
Henry, 217
James, 205
Josiah, 107,149
Margaret, 267
Mary, 267
Mehitable, 173
Otis, 251,265
Parnee, 107
Robert, 257,267
Sally, 134,185
Solomon, 144
Stella, 217
William, 145
WHITING:
Abigail, 110,147
Alice, 236
WHITMAN:
Emma, 240
WHITNEY:
Aaron,98, 113,172
Abijah, 122,171
Abraham, 166
Anna, 114
Arthur, 225
Benjamin, 106,171,239
Betsey, 134,136
Cyrus, 120
Dolly, 220
Druscilla, 186
Elijah, 119
Elizabeth, 99
Eliza, 171,225
Elmira, 192,239
Eveline, 186
Henrietta, 171
Henry, 156
Israel, 119,120
Jefferson, 166
John, 265
Jonas, 113
Jonathan, 133
Joseph, 171,225
Joshua, 93
Josiah, 119,166
Levi, 137,186
Luke, 120,166
Luther, 120
Marcy, 100,125
Maria, 164,219
Marie, 225
Mary Ann, 171
Mary, 97,113
Mercy, 125
Moses, 114
Ohio, 165,220
Polly, 137,142
Rebecca, 166
Relief, 101,128
Richard, 104,136
Ruhamah, 103,133
Sarah J., 265
Sarah, 114,133,151,165, 166,204
Shadrack, 96
Stephen, 128
WHITTREDGE:
Alfred, 201
WICK:
David, 272
Maurice, 261,272
Nancy, 272
Olaf, 272
Thomas, 272
WIER:
Alice, 267
WILBER:
Deborah, 130
Gideon, 130
WILDER:
Ada, 232,258
A., 154
Frances, 218
Francis, 163
Josiah, 188
Julia, 137,188
Lucretia, 107,138
Mary, 98
Osgood, 121
Paul, 180
Peter, 107
Polly, 129,180
Samuel, 188
WILKERSON:
Patience, 199
WILKER:
John, 165
Sally, 165
WILKINS:
Abel, 116
Abiel, 116
Abigail, 157,158
Andrew,98, 116,213
Anna, 98,115
Ann, 158
Ariel, 116
Artemisia, 202
Asenath, 116
Augusta, 158
Augustus, 213
Betsy, 115,116
Caleb, 213
Caroline, 213
Charles, 159
Clarissa, 116,158
David, 116
Dean, 216
Edward, 115,213
Eliza, 116,213
Esther, 115
Fanny, 116
Frances, 158
Fredrick, 116
George, 159,213
Hannah, 115,158
Heber, 159
Henrietta, 158
Henry, 213
Hiram, 158
Isaac,98, 115,158,159
James, 98,115,158,159
John, 115,158,212,213
Leonard, 116
Louisa, 158,159
Lucy, 116,158
Maria, 158
Mary, 115,158,213
Rebecca, 116
Sally, 115
Sarah,98, 115
Sidney, 158,159
Silas, 116
Timothy,94,98,115, 158,213
Uriah, 116
William, 158,159,213
Zadock, 115,159
WILLARD:
Abel, 104,136
Abigail, 104,186
Adeline, 236
Albert, 187
Albion, 184
Alfred, 185,236
Alice, 133
Ame,95,103,135
Andrew, 187,236
Anna, 104,114
Anne, 104,135,136
Ann, 278
Artemas, 133
Barzillai, 103,133
Betsy, 108,144,185
Calvin, 136,186
Caroline,133,187
Catherine, 103,134,136,1
Charles,95, 104,133,137, 186, 187
Charlotte, 236
Christopher, 187
Clarissa, 187
Cloe, 133
Dinah, 102
Ebenezer, 137,187
Edward, 136
Elbridge, 137,187,188,27
Elias, 104,136
Elizabeth,95,102,104, 134, 136
Ellen, 102,278
Emeline, 187,188,278
Emma, 134,265
Ephraim, 137
Esther, 103
Eunice,97,104,111,134
Fanny, 133
Frances, 187
Fredrick, 186
George, 137,186
Hannah, 104,236
Harriet, 187
Harrison, 187
Henry, 95,187,236
Hezekiah, 98
Holman, 187
Hosea, 137,185
Ira, 133
Isabella, 108,144,186
Ithamer, 187
Jacob, 103,134
James, 187
Jane, 187
Joel, 104,136
John, 104,133,136,137, 186,236
Joseph,93,95,103,104,137 186,187
Josiah, 103,111,133,134, 185,283
Justin, 187
Kate, 133
Leander, 184
Lemuel,95, 103,104,136
Levi, 104,134,137,185,23
Lewis, 133
Lucy, 103,104,134,137,18
Luther, 136,186
Marcia, 187
Margaret, 136
Maria, 136
Marietta, 184
Martha, 185
Mary A., 186
Mary,98,104,137
Mercy, 104,136
Moses, 104
Nabby, 136
Nancy, 136
Nathaniel, 103,133
Olive, 104,137
Orsamus J.N.C,185
Orsimus, 133,184
Philander, 134
Philemon, 103
Polly, 136
Rachel, 103,134,137
Renette, 136
Richard, 187
Robert, 137,187
Roxana, 137
Sally, 137,187
Sarah,95,103,104,132,136 137,185,188,278
Shadrack, 104
Sherman, 136
Sophia, 145,283
Susan, 186
Sybil,95,103
Sylvia, 184

Tarbell,95,103,135
Theodore, 133
Theopolis, 136
William,95,102,103,133,184
WILLEY:
Abel, 151
Mary Jane, 151
WILLIAMS:
Adaline, 179
Catherine, 243
Charles, 179,202
Elton, 231
Frederick, 231
George, 216
Gracie, 231,257
Laura, 179
Lucy, 196
Mary, 284
Mary Ann, 179
Samuel, 126,179
Warren, 179,231
Winnie, 231
WILLINGTON:
William, 154
WILLIS:
Caroline, 168
WILLYS:
Mary, 199
WILMOT:
Esther, 219,251
Jennie, 251
Stephen, 219,251
WILSON:
Andrew, 271
Annie, 152
Brant, 271
Carolyn, 271
E.P, 238
John, 172
Kathleen, 271
Laura, 118
Mary, 123,172
Roderick, 271
William, 260,271
WING:
Abbie, 243
WINN:
Silas, 149
WINSHIP:
Eunice, 162
Rebecca, 119
WINTERER:
Hermione, 233,261
WINTERS:
Cecile, 257,267
Elisha, 245
Mary, 210
WISER:
Ala, 257,267
Clem, 257,267
Evelyn, 267,274
Greenough, 232,257
Lois, 267,274
Mary J., 268
Orion, 257,267
Samuel, 257
WITHERELL:
Charles, 100
Lucinda, 151
Sally, 114,153
( ),212
WITHINGTON:
Benjamin, 178
WOERZ:
Gertrude, 275
WOLCOTT:
Lydia, 99,120
WOLF:
Alice, 223
Alice, 254
WOODBURY:
Lydia R., 209
Samuel, 115,156
Sarah, 156,208
Zerviah, 181
WOODCOCK:
Fanny, 211
Mary, 211
WOODSWORTH:
Lysander, 195
WOODS:
Abia, 104
Abigail, 174
Anna, 106
Bathsheba, 94,99
Betsy, 127
Caroline, 165
Charles, 207
Clark, 164
Delia, 179
Diantha, 236
Dorcas, 111,149
Edward, 243
Elizabeth, 93
Eliza, 171,175
Emily, 207
Ephraim, 114
Eunice, 207
Fanny G., 194
Fanny, 242
Francis T., 178
George, 179,207
Georgianna, 179
Hannah, 127
Harriet, 161
Harry, 231
Hattie, 277
Henry, 127,178,231,242
Indiana, 175
Isaac, 95
James, 236
John, 149,175
Joseph, 165
Jotham, 236
Laura, 118
Leonard, 203
Levi, 188
Luther, 127
Margarette, 203
Maria, 179
Moses, 99
Nancy, 127
Polly, 175
Rebecca,98, 114
Royal, 175
Sadoc (Zadoc), 236
Sally, 142,195
Samson, 101,127
Sarah,94, 100,153,195, 195,207
Sibbell, 138,168
Solomon, 113,153
Sybil, 237
Thomas, 125,175
Waldo, 165
Warren T., 207
William, 161,243
Zadoc, 188
WOODWARD:
Georgia, 226
Hiram, 173,226
Mary, 226
Walter, 226
Harmond, 118
WOOD:
Aaron, 113
Abial, 154
Agnes, 245
Annette, 245
Arthur, 245
Charles, 245
Daniel, 248
Elizabeth, 200
Eugene, 245
Eunice, 202
Florence, 245
Francis, 202
George, 154
Hervey, 202
Isaac, 202
John, 200,202,245
Lucy, 202
Lyman, 155
Margarette, 150
Maria, 202
Martha, 245
Mary, 202
Miranda, 127
Nathan, 202,245
Oral, 202,245
Ora, 245
Sarah, 202
Stella, 245
Timothy, 202,245
William, 197
Wilma, 245
WOOLEY:
James, 168
Susanna, 121,168
WORCESTER:
Charles, 194,241
Harriet, 241
James, 192
WORKS:
Andrew, 249
WORRICK:
Elliot, 242
WRIGHT:
Abbie, 165,221,226,264
Alva, 194,242
Amasa, 227
Amelia, 194
Anna, 226
Ann, 194
Arnold, 277
Artemas,194,240,242,263
Arthur, 264
Aura, 264
Bertha, 264
Betsy, 196,241,243
Beulah, 273
Caroline, 141,193,194,27
Catherine, 226
Charles, 194
Clayton, 255
Cummings, 141
Cyrus, 242
Daniel, 141,194
David, 107,141,193
Delinda, 194,241
Deyard, 141,193,194,239
Eliza, 241
Ellen, 182
Emma, 241,242,264
Eunice, 238
Fannie, 193,240,242
Franklin, 175,227
Frank, 264
Freddy, 264
Fredrick, 241,263
Freeman, 264,273
George, 241,263
Grace, 255
Hammond, 273
Hannah, 99,194,241
Harriet, 194,241,242,264
Hattie, 264
Jefferson, 193
Jeptha, 193
Jessie, 255
John, 242,264
Joseph, 174,226
Kate, 242
Liberty, 141,194,241
Lovilla, 264
Lucas Imer, 194,241
Lucy, 242
Luther, 118
Mabel, 273
Margaret, 273
Maria, 157,210
Mary, 141,193,194,226,240, 242,264,274,277
Matilda, 194,241
Merrium, 259
Miriam, 183
Naomi, 274
Noah, 118,241
Otis, 194
Phebe, 135,246
Prudence, 194,241
Ralph, 243
Rebecca, 138,190
Richard, 273,277
Robert, 277
Rodney, 277
Roxana, 194,241
Samuel, 141
Sarah, 238,242
Susan, 194
Thirza, 227,254
Versall, 229,255
Virginia, 274
Walter, 194,274
Wilkes, 141
William, 191,193,241,263, 265,273,274
Willie, 264
WYCKOFF:
Mary, 263
WYMAN:
Charles, 222
Harriet, 243
Joanna, 246
Jonas, 197
Sally, 146,197
YOUNGER
Clara, 257
YOUNG:
William, 136
ZILLIG:
Mary, 283
LAST NAMES NOT KNOW:
( ), Anna,98,118
( ), Arvilla, 170,224
( ), Bathsheba, 96
( ), Betsy, 126,178
( ), Caroline, 189
( ), Charlotte, 129,170,181,224
( ), Cinthia, 163
( ), Clara, 164
( ), Elizabeth, 94,115,157,189, 216,250
( ), Emeline, 161
( ), Esther, 98
( ), Eunice,95,107
( ), Hannah, 100,126
( ), Hepsibah, 193
( ), Lucy,95,102
( ), Lydia, 103,134
( ), Martha, 279
( ), Mary Ann,217,250
( ), Mary, 95,168,180,
( ), Mercy, 117
( ), Prudence, 94,96

GORDON FAMILY:

Adams, Rufus, 287
Adams, Sophronia, 285,287
Albert, Frederic, 292
Albert, Sebee, 287,292
Albert, Susan, 292
Alcorn, Betty, 298
Allen, Elbert, 294
Allen, George, 294
Anderson, Mary, 299
Baldwin, David, 294
Baldwin, J.W., 294
Baldwin, Virginia, 294
Beacher, Norman, 288
Bell, Russell, 286,290
Bell, Samuel, 290
Bell, William, 290
Benjamin, Abram, 292
Benjamin, Bertha, 292
Benjamin, Catherine, 297
Benjamin, Eliab, 285,287
Benjamin, George, 292
Benjamin, Gillespie, 287,292
Benjamin, James, 287,292
Benjamin, John, 292,297
Benjamin, Julia, 287
Benjamin, Levi, 287
Benjamin, William, 292
Bixby, Carrie, 296
Blakley, Alice, 300,302
Blye, Angeline, 295
Blye, George, 288,295
Blye, Laura, 295
Blye, Norman, 295
Blye, Ralph, 295
Bole, Emma, 298
Bole, Marion, 298
Bole, William, 294,298
Bowen, Abigail, 284
Bowen, Griffith, 285
Bowen, Isaac, 285
Bresler, Polly, 286,291
Brooks, Mary, 293
Buckingham, Esther, 286
Burr, Cora, 287
Calkins, Phebe, 292
Call, Elizabeth, 285,287
Chase, Cora, 292
Churchill, Beulah, 294
Clapp, Calvin, 301
Clapp, Edward, 299,301
Collins, Louis, 299,302
Collins, Robert, 302
Cooley, Florilla, 286,291
Corse, Perry, 285,289
Cox, Mary, 296
Crowley, David, 300
Crowley, John, 298,300
Crowley, Patricia, 300,302
Cunningham, Margaret, 294
Davenport, Calvin, 285
Davis, Alfred, 295
Davis, Edward, 292
Daye, Elizabeth, 291
Dimmock, Hugh, 293
Down, Philopena, 294
Drew, Danielle, 303
Drew, Dawn, 303
Drew, Robert, 301,303
Drew, Valerie, 303
Elam, Frank, 303
Elam, L. Edward, 301,303
Ellis, Virginia, 294,298
Evans, Edith, 293
Evans, Frank, 293
Fabian, Jamie, 303
Faughnan, Mary E., 301,303
Fellows, Mary, 286,290
Fletcher, Blanche, 293,297
Fletcher, Carl, 293
Fletcher, Ellen, 293
Fletcher, Florence, 293
Fletcher, John, 285
Fletcher, J. T., 288
Fletcher, Lucy, 292
Fletcher, Margaret, 293,297
Fletcher, Mary E., 297
Fletcher, Ruth, 293
Fletcher, Samuel, 293
Fletcher, William, 287,292,293
Fletcher, Winnifred, 293
Fortney, Elizabeth, 296,299
Foy, David, 285
Frank, George, 297,300
Frank, Verna, 300,302
Gant, George, 288
Gardner, Lois, 285,288
Gary, Eneas, 286
Gary, Martha, 284,286
Gary, Mira, 284,286
Geisler, Dolly, 299,301
George, Baxter, 285
Gibson, Fred, 293
Gillham, Henry, 294
Gill, Robert, 297,300
Goldberg, Agnes, 299,301
Gordon, Adaline, 285
Gordon, Albert, 290
Gordon, Alfred, 291
Gordon, Alice, 291
Gordon, Alonzo, 285
Gordon, Andrew, 299
Gordon, Anna, 291
Gordon, Asabel, 289
Gordon, Asbury, 286
Gordon, A., 290
Gordon, Beatrice, 295,299
Gordon, Bertha, 295,299
Gordon, Blanche, 287,293
Gordon, Bruce, 301,303
Gordon, Burr, 295
Gordon, Byron, 288,299
Gordon, Carlton, 295,299
Gordon, Carolyn, 301,303
Gordon, Catherine, 287,293
Gordon, Charles, 287,288
Gordon, Clare, 296,299
Gordon, Copeland, 286
Gordon, Cyrus, 286,239
Gordon, Dean, 288,296
Gordon, Donald, 299
Gordon, Earl, 288,296
Gordon, Eleanor, 299,301
Gordon, Elizabeth, 294
Gordon, Ellen, 287,290,292
Gordon, Elvira, 285,289
Gordon, Emma, 287,291,294
Gordon, Eric, 290
Gordon, Ernest, 295
Gordon, Fordyce, 285,287
Gordon, Franklin, 287,295
Gordon, Frank, 290
Gordon, Fred, 290
Gordon, F., 290
Gordon, George, 287,291
Gordon, Goodson, 286,290
Gordon, Harry, 289
Gordon, Helen, 288
Gordon, Herbert, 288
Gordon, Homer, 290
Gordon, Isaac, 285,288
Gordon, James, 284,285,286, 291
Gordon, Jeanette, 296
Gordon, Jedediah, 286,289
Gordon, Jerusha, 286,291
Gordon, Joan B., 299,301,303
Gordon, John C., 286,290
Gordon, John, 284,285,286,287
Gordon, Josephine, 295
Gordon, Julia, 285,288
Gordon, J. W., 290
Gordon, Kastorn, 284,286,290
Gordon, Laura, 285,288
Gordon, Leila, 296,300
Gordon, Leona, 294
Gordon, Leon, 294
Gordon, Leslie, 296,299
Gordon, Lilly, 290
Gordon, Lisa, 303
Gordon, Lorenzo, 286,290
Gordon, Louie, 295
Gordon, Louisa, 285
Gordon, Louis, 289,299
Gordon, Lucy, 288
Gordon, Luthera, 285,289
Gordon, Luther, 286,291
Gordon, L. Joy, 294
Gordon, L., 290
Gordon, Marcia, 290
Gordon, Margaret, 294
Gordon, Maria, 285,287,288,290
Gordon, Marjorie, 301
Gordon, Martha, 290
Gordon, Mary Ann, 285
Gordon, Mary E., 288
Gordon, Mary V., 294
Gordon, Mary, 285,287,290
Gordon, Matilda, 286,291
Gordon, May, 288,296
Gordon, Mildred, 296,299
Gordon, Milton, 288,295,298,29
Gordon, Mira,285,289
Gordon, Nancy, 285,287
Gordon, Nellie, 295
Gordon, Orson, 286,291
Gordon, Pearl, 299,301
Gordon, Riley, 285
Gordon, Rollin, 287,294
Gordon, Ronald, 299,301
Gordon, Salome, 286,289,290
Gordon, Samuel, 284,286,289
Gordon, Sarah Irene,294,298
Gordon, Sarah, 294
Gordon, Simon, 285,288
Gordon, Stanbury, 286,290
Gordon, Tarbell, 284,285,286
Gordon, Thomas,284,285,286,291
Gordon, Verna, 290,296
Gordon, Virginia, 295
Gordon, Vivian, 296,300
Gordon, Walter, 286
Gordon, Wayne, 301
Gordon, William, 284,285,286, 287,288,293
Gordon, Willis, 289,291
Gordon, Wilson, 284,286,291
Green, Adelphia, 291
Green, Amy, 303
Green, George, 286,291
Griffin, Laura, 285,288
Griffin, Nancy, 286,289
Griffin, Oramel, 288
Hammond, Augustus, 292
Hammond, Eleanor, 293
Hammond, E. Irene, 298,300
Hammond, Fordyce, 293,298
Hammond, Frances, 287,292
Hammond, Hubert, 293,298
Hammond, John, 293
Hammond, Leon, 298
Hammond, Oscar, 287,293
Hammond, Rose, 293
Hammond, Walter, 293
Hammond, William, 293
Hapgood, Charles, 289
Hapgood, Harriet, 289
Harkins, Mary L., 299,302
Harris, Olive, 284,285,287,292
Holmes, ( ), 288
Hosek, Grace, 296,299
Hovey, Juliette, 286,289
Howe, Charles, 289
Howe, Elizabeth, 289
Howe, George, 289
Howe, Harry, 285,289
Howe, Homer, 289
Howe, Ida, 289
Howe, Philo, 289
Hummel, Alan, 294
Hummel, Cathy, 294
Hummel, Cheri, 294
Hummel, Cindy, 294
Huntington, David, 285
Jackson, Charles, 298
Jackson, Dean, 298
Jackson, Debby, 298
Jackson, Edith, 294,298
Jackson, Ernest, 294
Jackson, Faith, 294
Jackson, Grace, 294
Jackson, Joel, 294,298
Jackson, Rollin, 294,298
Jackson, Thomas, 287,293,294
Jackson, William, 298
Jacobs, Harriet, 286,290
Juppe, Emma, 288
Kampa, Paulette, 299,301
Kehoe, David, 301,303
Kenoe, Emily, 303
Kehoe, Jacqueline, 303
Kehoe, Joseph V., 301
Kehoe, Robert, 301,303
Kehoe, Sharon, 301,303
Kelly, Meghan, 303
Kelly, Robert, 301,303
Kelly, Robert, 303
Kendall, Abigail, 287
Kendall, Levi, 287
Kendall, Lucy, 289
Kingsbury, Imogene, 292
Kingsbury, Nelson, 292
Lammie, John, 288
Lawrence, Lucy, 284
Leavens, Lyford, 285
Leavens, Inez, 296
Leavens, Lyford, 289
Leavens, Willis, 289,296
Lewis, Mary, 286,291
Lewis, Nettie, 295,298
Lyon, Emeline, 292
Lyon, Helena, 293
Lyon, Lena, 298
Lyon, Sally, 287
Manning, Kate, 301,303
Marsh, Beverly, 300
Marsh, Brian, 302
Marsh, Karen, 302
Marsh, Marilyn, 300
Marsh, R. Warren, 300,302
Marsh, Warren, 296,300
McCallum, Eugene, 293
McCall, Della, 291
McCall, Ella, 291
McCall, Frank, 291

McCall, James, 291
McCall, J. W., 291
McCall, Newell, 286,291
McCall, Orrissa, 291
McCall, William, 291
McCown, Jeffrey, 299
McCown, Jeffrey, 302
McCurdy, Andrew, 299
McCurdy, Mary I., 299
McCurdy, Mary, 296
McDonald, Archibald, 293,297
McDonald, John, 298
McDonald, William, 297
McKinnon, Alex, 293
McVey, Preston, 287,294
Meeker, Lele, 293
Mendez, Laura, 301,303
Merryfield, William, 286
Metcalf, Elijah, 286,289
Metcalf, Flora, 289
Meyers, Hazel, 297
Meyer, Charles, 294
Meyer, Elizabeth, 287
Meyer, Elizabeth, 294
Miller, Emmett, 294
Morris, Olive, 284,285
Morris, Orra, 286,289
Morrow, Ida, 289,296
Morrow, Robert, 286
Morrow, Sarah, 286
Mort, Donald, 299,301
Mort, Melanie, 301
Muller, Jennifer, 302
Muller, William, 296,299,301
Mundy, Agnes, 293,298
Munson, Mildred, 301
Murdock, Carma, 303
Myers, Hazel, 300
Naze, Avis, 296,299
Nelson, Todd, 303
Nichols, Mary, 286,290
Nobles, Arthur, 288
Nobles, Dorothy, 296
Nobles, George, 288,296
Nobles, Helen, 288,295
Nobles, James, 296
Nobles, John, 285,288,295,296
Nobles, Laura, 288,295,296
Nobles, Milton, 288,296
Nobles, Nathan, 295
Nobles, Wilbur, 288,295
Nott, Elizabeth, 288
Oliver, Alexander, 294
Oliver, Margaret, 287,294
Pagles, Louise, 296
Palen, Julia, 299
Polyhemus, Tillie, 288,295
Pratt, Beryl, 297
Pratt, Irene, 297
Pratt, Kirk, 297
Pratt, Lydia, 284,286
Pratt, ( ), 292,297
Proctor, Hannah, 286
Randall, Jonathan, 302
Randall, Marie, 302,303
Randall, Thomas, 300,302
Rand, John, 293,297
Rawson, Orrissa, 286,290
Reese, Margaret, 292,297
Remington, Marcia, 286,291
Remington, Samuel, 291
Rice, Elihu, 288
Rice, Melinda, 285,288
Robinson, Ewing, 294
Rognes, ( ), 298
Rowley, Aurelius, 287
Rowley, Burt, 292
Rowley, Cora, 292
Rowley, Elliot, 287,291
Rowley, Flora, 292
Skeate, Dennis D., 298,300,301
Skeate, Michael, 301
Skeate, Sandra L., 301
Skeate, Shari, L.,300,301
Smith, Catherine, 287,292
Smith, Esther, 284
Smith, George, 287
Smith, Sarah, 285,287
Spires, Jane, 296
Springer, Louise, 286,291
Stevens, Charles, 300,302
Tarbell, Bernice, 297
Tarbell, Fred, 297
Tarbell, Gordon, 297,300
Tarbell, Hazel, 300
Tarbell, Homer, 290,297
Tarbell, Jennie, 296
Tarbell, Jerusha, 284
Tarbell, Jessie, 297
Tarbell, Leslie, 297
Tarbell, Mary, 300
Tarbell, Richard, 300
Tarbell, Ruth, 297,300
Tarbell, Theodore, 300
Tarbell, Thomas, 284
Thing, Emily, 285
Thing, Martha, 285
Thomas, Luther, 289
Thompson, Israel, 289
Thompson, Kathleen, 297
Thompson, Mary, 286,289
Thompson, Thomas, 293,297
Trimble, James, 303
Trimble, John, 303
Trimble, Mary J., 303
Trimble, Patrick, 303
Trimble, Philip, 303
Trimble, William, 300,302,303,304
Troutman, James, 290
Tullar, Brent, 301
Tullar, Carolyn, 301
Tullar, Lynda, 301
Tullar, Lynn, 299,301
Ulrich, Elinor F., 298,300
Ulrich, Fredrick L.,294,298
Ulrich, Louise, 298
Ulrich, Marian, I., 298
Van Dame, Ruth, 295,299
Vincent, Leslie, 297
Vincent, Mildred, 297
Vincent, William, 293,297
Walker, Billings, 286
Walker, Elizabeth, 285
Walker, Experience, 286
Walker, Paulina, 284
Ward, Elizabeth, 284
Washburn, Avery, 286,290
Washburn, Cornelia, 290
Washburn, Franklin, 290
Waterman, James, 293
Weaver, Birdella, 288
Wheeler, Leona, 293,298
Wight, Nancy, 285
Wilde, Susan, 303,304
Williams, Oliver, 297
Wilmot, Alice, 296
Wilmot, Audrey, 302
Wilmot, Charles, 296
Wilmot, Clarence, 296
Wilmot, Gregory, 302
Wilmot, Jennie, 299,302
Wilmot, Kenneth, 300
Wilmot, Mary I., 302
Wilmot, Mary, 299
Wilmot, Meredith, 302
Wilmot, Obed, 296
Wilmot, Robert, 302
Wilmot, Sandra W., 300
Wilmot, Sarah, 302
Wilmot, Stephen, 288,296
Woods, Laura, 284,286
Woods, Lucy, 289
Woodworth, Harmony, 284,286
Woodworth, Luther, 286
Wood, Alta, 297
Wood, Rhea, 299
Wright, Lyndonia, 295
Wright, Mary I., 302
Wright, Robert, 299,302
Wright, Travis, 302
Wright, Zachary, 302
Yahner, Doreen, 303
Young, Cora, 295
Young, Paulina, 288,295
Young, William, 295
Young, Winthrop, 288,295

The Descendants of

THOMAS 2 TARBELL

of Groton, Mass.
1642-1678

Including the Family of

JERUSHA TARBELL GORDON

1753-1834

For the family that was and hopefully will be . . .

CS71
.T182
1990x

CONTENTS

FOREWORD iii

Pedigree Charts vii

Chapter One: Introduction to the Tarbell Family 1

Chapter Two: Introduction to the Gordon Family 45

Chapter Three: The Descendants of Thomas 1 Tarbell 93

Index . . . . . Back

In Memory of
Sandi Skeate
Twelfth Generation Tarbell
Sixth Generation Gordon
1958-1979
— ♥ —

Copyright 1990
by Elinor F. Skeate
The United States of America
All rights reserved

Additional copies available from the author:
Elinor F. Skeate
2009 West 35th Avenue
Kennewick, Wa. 99337

Published in 1990 by

FAMILY HISTORY PUBLISHERS
845 South Main Street
Bountiful, Utah 84010

FOREWORD

January, 29, 1990

Dear Readers:

It is an amazing feeling to end the book which has taken the better part of the past three years to research and write! If I weren't anxious to start the next one, I might wonder what I would do with the rest of my life, but like so many people who have discovered the joys of Ancestor hunting, I know I'll forever be adding that one more page, one more piece to the puzzle.

In my search for Tarbell and Gordon descendants I have met (by mail, and in person) some wonderful people who I am truly glad to know. I have also met a few who could care less about their heritage, preferring to "let the dead be dead". Some have gone out of their way to send me pictures, documents and histories, while others have ignored my letters or questioned my motives for getting the information.

I began this quest too late to have the assistance of my Mother who would have loved this hobby ! Ancestor hunting is now the third most popular persuit in the United States, after stamps and coins. Perhaps it is because our mobile society has lost it's roots, in a society where a quarter of our children live in one parent homes, where families move every 5 years, in ever increasing distances from the homes and families where they began.

Perhaps it is our search for an identity to again bring meaning to life in a society which values it less and less. I don't know what drives the genealogist, but you who have not tried it don't know what you are missing! If you have never been in a quiet library where a total stranger whispers to you she just found Uncle George whom she's searched 10 years for, or visited a town on vacation and found a family history in the library which you haven't yet seen, you are missing a lot (at least by my standards!)

Having become a retired housewife, thanks to an increasing disability from Polio I had as a child, recovered from, only to find 25 to 40 years later that muscle weakness and pain comes again, and having had to give up a home business I had for 15 years, I have found genealogy a wonderful outlet for my diminishing energies. We like to travel, and in the past 10 years I have researched libraries from Orlando, Florida, to Los Angeles and Burbank, CA to Dedham, MA., Portland, OR and Seattle, WA.

I have been fortunate enough to have visited Gordon farm twice with my family, and meet the current owner, Leila Gordon Scott, at the home where James and Jerusha (Tarbell) Gordon lived in the early 1800's at Rushford, NY. With the aid of a motorized scooter, I am still able to travel and hope to continue to do research for a long

time, though at perhaps a slower pace.

My Thanks to a loving husband who supports my hobby to the extent that he even bought me my own computer for Christmas to write on, (making us a 2 computer family!), though the fact that I was using the one in his home office , surrounded by the dozens of books I used in my research may have had something to do with that! My computer is in the family room now, and so are the 80 notebooks of family research, and we are all much happier! Anyway, Thanks, Dennis!

No genealogist is self-centered enough to think that their work is complete or even 100 % accurate. I spent nearly 3 weeks collecting material from the huge files at the library at Salt Lake city. I also used material for as many family histories as I could find of Groton people, (see list at end), and put an ad in the Nexus which brought histories from a number of descendants, so the research is not all mine. I had town histories of Groton, Lunenburg, Townsend, Dunstable, Brookline, NH, Mason, NH, and Harvard, MA. to work from and used the services of the Boston NEGHS library by mail for two years to accumulate my research. Additions and corrections are very welcome!

I have traced over 800 families who descended from Abigail 2 Tarbell Whitney, 300 from Mary 2 Tarbell Sawtell, and about 250 of the families of John 2 Tarbell's descendants as well as nearly 1,000 of the families in the line of Thomas 2 Tarbell. I hope to write a book on each branch of the family of Thomas 1 Tarbell, with the goal of putting them altogether eventually in a giant Tarbell history, so any research you can share would be very welcome. Abigail Bowen Gordon, wife of James 7 Gordon Jr. and a descendant of Griffith 1 Bowen of Wales and Boston, deserves a book of her own, and research has been completed on that.

ELINOR F. ULRICH, 11th Generation Tarbell, 5th Generations Gordon.

Please send additions and corrections to:
Mrs. Dennis D. Skeate
2009 W. 35th Ave.
Kennewick, WA 99337

RESOURCES FOR THOMAS 2 TARBELL HISTORY:

1. HISTORY OF THE TOWN OF GROTON, MA., by Caleb Butler, pub. 1848
2. HISTORY OF MIDDLESEX COUNTY, (Groton section), by Samuel Green.
3. LONGLEY FAMILY, by Robert Dalton, Longley, pub. 1952
4. NEGHR, VOL. 63, 1909, "The Lakin Family Of Groton" by WM. Manning.
5. THE WOODS FAMILY of Groton, by Henry E. Woods, pub. 1910
6. TAG: Vol. XXI, July, 1942; "The Family of Deacon Nathaniel Lawrence of Groton", by G. A. Moriarty
7. GEN. OF JOHN NUTTING, by Homer Brainard, 1927
8. NEGHR, Vol. 126, Jan, 1972: "Richard Sawtell of Watertown" by

Dale Kellogg, John Threlfall
9. "Vital Rec. of Groton, MA; Vol. I, II, 1927, Pub. Essex, Int.
10. "Vital Rec. of Pepperell, MA., Vol. I, Pub. by
11. MEMORIAL OF WM. SHATTUCK, By Lemuel Shattuck, Pub. 1855
12. JOHN WHITNEY GEN. by Frederick Pierce, pub. by author,
13. FAIRBANKS GEN. by Lorenzo S. Fairbanks, pub. 1897
14. DODGE GEN. by Joseph T. Dodge, pub. 1898
15. JEWETT GEN. by Frederick C. Jewett, Vol. I, II; pub. 1908
16. JOHN LAWRENCE GEN. by John Lawrence, pub. 1869
17. HIST. OF TOWN OF HARVARD, MA.; By Henry Nourse, pub. 1894
18. "Vital Rec. of Harvard, MA; By Thomas Baldwin, pub. 1917
19. SIMON WILLARD GEN., by Joseph H. Willard, pub. 1858
20. BRAY WILKINS GEN., by William C. Hill, pub. 1942
21. NEGHR, Vol. 61, 1907, "Thomas Tarbell and some of his Descendants", by Charles H. Wight
22. DANIEL SHEDD GEN.: By Frank Shedd, pub. 1921
23. PUTNAM FAM. HIST: By Eben. Putnam, pub. 1907
24. GEN. AND HIST. OF CHARLESTOWN, MA, By Thomas B. Wyman, Vol. 1, 2, pub. 1879
25. EARLY REC. OF LUNENBURG, MA.: By Walter Davis, put. 1896
26. HIST. OF DUNSTABLE, NASHUA, HOLLIS..., by Charles Fox, pub. 1846
27. GEN. AND FAM. MEM., EARLY SETTLERS OF WATERTOWN, MA; Henry Bond, Pub. 1855, Vol. I, Vol. II., pub. 1870
28. HIST. OF MASON, NH, By Rev. John B. Hill, 1858
29. HIST. OF BROOKLINE, NH, By Edward Parker, pub. 1910
30. HIST. OF HOLLIS, NH, by Samuel T. Worcester, pub. 1879
31. "Salem Witchcraft" by Charles Upham, pub. 1869
32. HIST. OF TOWN OF TOWNSEND, MA; Ithamar Sawtell, pub. 1878
33. SAVAGE'S GEN. DICTIONARY, Vol. 1-4, By James Savage, pub. 1862
34. HIST. OF HADLEY, MA., By Sylvester Judd, pub. 1905
35. GROTON HIST. SERIES, VOL. 1-4, By Samuel Green, pub. 1887-1890
36. HIST. OF SHIRLEY, MA; by Seth Chandler, pub. 1883
37. COLONIAL FAM. IN AMERICA, p. 500, 501, Tarbell
38. THE PLANTATION CALLED PETAPAWAG, by Virginia May
39. GROTON EPITAPHS, By Samuel Green, pub. 1878
40. WILLIAM HOBART GEN., By Smith Hobart, pub. 1886
41. BACON FAMILY GEN., by Thomas W. Baldwin, pub. 1915
42. PARKER IN AMERICA, By Augustus G. Parker, pub. 1910
43. COWDREY GEN., By Mary Mehling, pub. 1911
44. COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY, P. 816
45. HIST. OF TOWN OF RINDGE, NH; By Ezra Stearns, pub. 1875
46. HIST. OF LITTLETON, NH; By James R. Jackson, pub. 1905
47. RUSHFORD, NY, CENTENNIAL, Pub. 1908
48. RUSHFORD AND RUSHFORD PEOPLE, by Helen Gilbert, pub. 1910
49. HIST. OF ALLEGANY CO. NY, pub. 1879
50. MATTHIAS FARNSWORTH GEN., By Moses Farnsworth, pub. 1897
51. FRANCIS PARKER, Iowa Pioneer, by Gurney Chaplin, pub. 1945
52. GEN. AND BIOG. ON TARBELL-TARBLE, By Lee Tarble, written 1964
53. SIMON STONE GEN. By Bartlett Stone, pub. 1926
54. CUTLER FAM. GEN., By Rev. Abner Morse, pub. 1867
55. THOMAS BOYDEN GEN., By Wallace Boyden, etc., pub. 1901

56. Bedford, MA. Vital rec., pub. 1918
57. Family rec., newspaper clippings, obits, etc.,personal knowledge, Tarbell Bible, possession of Betsy Lang, etc.
58. JOHN WRIGHT GEN., By Mullins Wright, pub. priv. 1911
59. WOOD FAMILY INDEX, By John S. Wood, pub. 1977
60. CUTTER, Wm. R., NEW ENGLAND FAMILIES, Pub. 1914, 4 Vol.
61. WEATHERBY GEN., n. d. , Salt Lake, UT lib.
62. NEGHR, Jan., Apr. 1943, "Thomas Bancroft and some of his Descendants" by J. K. and Adele Allen, Boston, MA.

PEDIGREE CHART

17 Feb 1990 Chart No. 1

1 Elinor Freda 4 ULRICH-1
BORN: 25 Feb 1937
PLACE: Spokane,Spokane,Washington
MARR: 9 Jun 1957 --1
PLACE: Walla Walla,W,Washington
DIED:
PLACE:

Dennis Delbert 4 SKEATE-2
Spouse

2 Fredrick Louis 3 ULRICH-8
BORN: 13 Mar 1890
PLACE: Le Sueur,Le Sueur,Minnesota
MARR: 18 Jun 1934 --3
PLACE: Helena,,Montana
DIED: 16 Sep 1965
PLACE: Sacramento,S,California

3 Sarah Irene 5 GORDON-7
BORN: 26 Mar 1898
PLACE: McAllister,Madison,Montana
DIED: 9 Jan 1978
PLACE: Newberg,Yamhill,Oregon

4 Albert Franklin 2 ULRICH-11
BORN: 3 May 1862
PLACE: ,Pommern,Germany
MARR: 20 Sep 1883 --4
PLACE: Le Sueur,Le Sueur,Minnesota
DIED: 12 Feb 1915
PLACE: Rosalia,Whitman,Washington

5 Emelie Louise 3 Frederika SOHM-12
BORN: 7 Aug 1863
PLACE: Le Sueur,Le Sueur,Minnesota
DIED: 16 Nov 1942
PLACE: Rosalia,Whitman,Washington

6 Leon Luther 4 GORDON-69
BORN: 10 Jan 1857
PLACE: Cuba,Alleghany,New York
MARR: 24 Feb 1897 --14
PLACE: Meadow Creek,,Montana
DIED: 1 Jan 1929
PLACE: Helena,Helena,Montana

7 Margaret Jane 2 OLIVER-70
BORN: 11 Nov 1867
PLACE: Hamilton,Ontario,Canada
DIED: 26 Jan 1937
PLACE: Great Falls,,Montana

8 Martin 1 ULRICH-22
BORN: 1831
PLACE: Veilsdorf,Pommern,Germany
MARR: Bef 1860 --48
PLACE: ,Pommern,Germany
DIED: Aft 1870
PLACE: Le Sueur,Le Sueur,Minnesota

9 unknown UNKNOWN-319
BORN: 1820/1830
PLACE: ,Pommern,Germany
DIED: Aft 1860
PLACE: ,,Minnesota

10 Johannes Jacob 2 SOHM-23
BORN: 6 Apr 1832
PLACE: Rutschalen,Bern,Switzerland
MARR: 1857 --13
PLACE: Le Sueur,Le Seuer,Minnesota
DIED: 5 Sep 1916
PLACE: San Jose,,California

11 Henrietta Augusta 2 KOPISKE-24
BORN: 20 May 1832
PLACE: Jacob's Lausen,Pommern,Germany
DIED: 26 Jan 1895
PLACE: Le Sueur,Le Sueur,Minnesota

12 Fordyce Foster 3 GORDON-75
BORN: 24 Feb 1819
PLACE: Rushford,Allegany,New York
MARR: 11 Aug 1840 --15
PLACE: Rushford,Allegany,New York
DIED: 7 Feb 1908
PLACE: Cuba,Allegany,New York

13 Sarah Ann 3 SMITH-76
BORN: 22 May 1819
PLACE: Cazenovia,Madison,New York
DIED: 22 Aug 1870
PLACE: Cuba,Allegany,New York

14 Alexander 1 OLIVER-323
BORN: Abt 1830
PLACE: Ballyrobin,Antrim,Ireland
MARR: 1854 --49
PLACE: ,,Ireland
DIED: Apr 1874
PLACE: Goderich,Ontario,Canada

15 Margaret 1 CUNNINGHAM-324
BORN: Abt 1830
PLACE: Londonderry,,Ireland
DIED: 22 Jan 1918
PLACE: Meadow Creek,Madison,Montana

Name and address of submitter:
Elinor F. Skeate
2009 W 35th Ave
Kennewick
WA 99337
Phone:

PEDIGREE CHART

17 Feb 1990 Chart No. 1

1 Fordyce Foster 3 GORDON-75----------
BORN: 24 Feb 1819
PLACE: Rushford,Allegany,New York
MARR: 11 Aug 1840 --15
PLACE: Rushford,Allegany,New York
DIED: 7 Feb 1908
PLACE: Cuba,Allegany,New York

Sarah Ann 3 SMITH-76----------
Spouse

2 James 2 GORDON-86----------
BORN: 30 Oct 1783
PLACE: Mason,H,New Hampshire
MARR: 10 Jan 1808 --17
PLACE: Townsend,Middlesex,Mass.
DIED: 24 Oct 1868
PLACE: Rushford,Alleghany,New York

3 Abigail 8 BOWEN-87----------
BORN: 6 Nov 1791
PLACE: Woodstock,Windham,Connecticut
DIED: 17 May 1868
PLACE: Rushford,Allegany,New York

4 James 1 GORDON-88----------
BORN: Mar 1752
PLACE: ,,Scotland?
MARR: 1778 --16
PLACE: Mason,,New Hampshire
DIED: 9 Dec 1844
PLACE: Rushford,Allegany,New York

5 Jerusha 6 TARBELL-89----------
BORN: 25 Sep 1753
PLACE: Groton,Middlesex,Massachusetts
DIED: 8 Mar 1834
PLACE: Rushford,Allegany,New York

6 Isaac 7 BOWEN-107----------
BORN: 9 Apr 1771
PLACE: Woodstock,Windham,Connecticut
MARR: 3 Dec 1789 --18
PLACE: Woodstock,Windham,Conn.
DIED: 26 Feb 1845
PLACE: Meadville,C,Pennsylvania

7 Nancy Anna 6 WIGHT-108----------
BORN: 28 Jun 1772
PLACE: Bellingham,Norfolk,Mass.
DIED: 12 Apr 1859
PLACE: Memphis,Shelby,Tenn.

8 James GORDON-5394----------
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR: Bef 1752 --1875
PLACE: ,,Scotland
DIED:
PLACE:

9 Kastorn DAVIS?-5395----------
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

10 Thomas 5 TARBELL-381----------
BORN: 2 Feb 1719
PLACE: Groton,Middlesex,Mass.
MARR: 19 Jan 174 --58
PLACE: Groton,,Mass.
DIED: 9 Feb 1796
PLACE: Mason,H,New Hampshire

11 Esther 4 SMITH-382----------
BORN: 20 May 1719
PLACE: Groton,Middlesex,Mass.
DIED: 26 Jan 1796
PLACE: Mason,H,New Hampshire

12 Henry 6 BOWEN Deacon-510----------
BORN: 9 Mar 1749
PLACE: Woodstock,Windham,Conn.
MARR: 1768 --87
PLACE: Woodstock,Windham,Conn.
DIED: 8 Dec 1830
PLACE: Woodstock,Windham,Conn.

13 Lydia 6 FOWLER-511----------
BORN: 6 Feb 1753
PLACE: Lebanon,Tolland,Conn.
DIED: 8 Jul 1806
PLACE: Woodstock,Windham,Conn.

14 Simeon 5 WIGHT Dr.-115----------
BORN: 20 Mar 1750
PLACE: Medfield,Norfolk,Mass.
MARR: 18 Mar 1772 --19
PLACE: Bellingham,Norfolk,Mass.
DIED: 4 Aug 1777
PLACE: Chatham,,Mass.

15 Margaret 5 SMITH-116----------
BORN: 10 Nov 1754
PLACE: Bellingham,Norfolk,Mass.
DIED: Aft 1800
PLACE: West Woodstock,Windham,Conn.

Name and address of submitter:
Elinor F. Skeate
2009 W 35th Ave
Kennewick
WA 99337
Phone:

PEDIGREE CHART

17 Feb 1990 Chart No. 1

2 Thomas 4 TARBELL-391
BORN: 15 Sep 1687
PLACE: Groton,Middlesex,Mass.
MARR: 1 Jan 1716 --59
PLACE: Groton,Middlesex,Mass.
DIED: 30 May 1757
PLACE: Groton,Middlesex,Mass.

1 Thomas 5 TARBELL-381
BORN: 2 Feb 1719
PLACE: Groton,Middlesex,Mass.
MARR: 19 Jan 174 --58
PLACE: Groton,,Mass.
DIED: 9 Feb 1796
PLACE: Mason,H,New Hampshire

Esther 4 SMITH-382
Spouse

3 Abigail 3 PARKER-392
BORN: 22 Aug 1696
PLACE: Groton,Middlesex,Mass.
DIED: Aft 1757
PLACE: Groton,Middlesex,Mass.

4 Thomas 3 TARBELL-401
BORN: 6 Jul 1667
PLACE: Groton,Middlesex,Mass.
MARR: 1 Dec 1686 --60
PLACE: Groton,Middlesex,Mass.
DIED: 1 Dec 1715
PLACE: Lexington,,Mass.

5 Elizabeth 2 WOODS-402
BORN: 17 Sep 1665
PLACE: Groton,Middlesex,Mass.
DIED: Mar 1717
PLACE: Groton,Middlesex,Mass.

6 Samuel 2 PARKER-568
BORN: 5 May 1659
PLACE: Groton,Middlesex,Mass.
MARR: 1684 --96
PLACE: Groton,Middlesex,Mass.
DIED: Abt 1702
PLACE: Groton,Middlesex,Mass.

7 Abigail 4 LAKIN-569
BORN: 13 Mar 1667
PLACE: Groton,Middlesex,Mass.
DIED: Aft Feb 1721
PLACE: Groton,Middlesex,Mass.

8 Thomas 2 TARBELL-412
BORN: 1642
PLACE: Watertown,Middlesex,Mass.
MARR: 30 Jun 1666 --61
PLACE: Groton,Middlesex,Mass.
DIED: 27 Apr 1678
PLACE: Charlestown,Middlesex,Mass.

9 Anna 2 LONGLEY-413
BORN: 1642
PLACE: Groton,Middlesex,Mass.
DIED: 29 Dec 1680
PLACE: Groton,Middlesex,Mass.

10 Samuel 1 WOODS-507
BORN: Abt 1636
PLACE:
MARR: 28 Sep 1659 --85
PLACE: Groton,Middlesex,Mass.
DIED: 23 Sep 1703
PLACE: Groton,Middlesex,Mass.

11 Alice RUSHTON-508
BORN: Abt 1636
PLACE:
DIED: 17 Apr 1712
PLACE: Groton,Middlesex,Mass.

12 James 1 PARKER Capt.-570
BORN: Abt 1617
PLACE: ,Essex,England
MARR: 23 May 1643 --97
PLACE: ,,Mass.
DIED: May 1700
PLACE: Groton,Middlesex,Mass.

13 Elizabeth 2 LONG-571
BORN: 14 Nov 1621
PLACE: St. Albans,H,England
DIED: Bef 1696
PLACE: Groton,Middlesex,Mass.

14 John 3 LAKIN Lt.-572
BORN: Abt 1632
PLACE: Ruddington,N,England
MARR: Abt 1658 --98
PLACE: ,,Mass.
DIED: 21 Mar 1697
PLACE: Groton,Middlesex,Mass.

15 Mary 3 BACON-573
BORN: Abt 1638
PLACE: Winton,Suffolk,England
DIED: Aft 1675
PLACE: Groton,Middlesex,Mass.

Name and address of submitter:
Elinor F. Skeate
2009 W 35th Ave
Kennewick
WA 99337
Phone:

Chapter One

Introduction to the Tarbell Family

TARBELL is an unusual name, very little known in New England, as the Groton, MA. historian, Caleb Butler, states. Probably all people of that name now are descended from Thomas 1 Tarbell, a Watertown proprietor by 1647. The exact date that the family came to New England, or on what ship, has not been found, though they probably came from England or Wales.

For the first 20 years, Watertown was the most populous of New England towns, with the possible exception of Boston. New settlers came to Watertown, then went out to plant other towns in both CN. and MA. There was a major migration to Weathersfield, CN. in 1635, then Dedham in 1636, Sudbury, in 1637. Nashaway (or Lancaster), Martha's Vineyard, and Groton, MA as well as many other towns, soon followed.

Groton was a frontier town when Thomas Tarbell settled there with his family in 1662. Six generations of our family lived there until Jerusha 6 Tarbell went with her family to Mason, NH and married James 1 Gordon Sr. As we will see, they probably did not move far. Instead, the state moved it's boundaries and engulfed the part of MA. that was near Groton, taking that section into NH when the boundaries were re-assigned.

A petition to the general court of MA. in May of 1655, was the beginning of the new settlement of "Groaten". It was named for Groton, England, the birthplace of Gov. John Winthrop. Groton was situated on the frontiers of the Colony, 14 miles from the nearest settlement. There were only 9 other towns in the county of Middlesex when Groton was founded. After the first families arrived, a complaint of mismanagement by the Proprietors was made. A committee then visited the area and decided that there would be enough land there for 60 families. That was quite an estimate, as many years later, the land held some 10,000 population.

The original name of Groton was "Petapaug", or Peta-pa-wag. From the Lancaster River, the land rises gradually until it reaches the hills of Pepperell and Shirley on the west. On the east side is a somewhat loftier range of hills, the highest called Gibbet Hill. It overlooks the modern town as it did the pioneer settlement. An interesting tale goes with this hill.

" Once upon a time, a Dreadful Pirate was caught in Groton. Some say that he had wandered so far inland in order to hide securely a great pot of doubloons, his share of the proceeds of many a bloody capture on the high seas. Some say he was one of Captain Kidd's men. Anyhow he was caught and apparently with the goods, as there was no doubt about his guilt. So they set up a tall Gibbet upon that high hill, in sight of the town and hung the wretch. But not by his neck. He was Hung-in-chains. There he swung in the wind until he would starve to death. To add to the punishment, a loaf of

bread was suspended just over his head and out of reach of his mouth to torment him even further."

Among the first leaders of the town, James Parker, John Lawrence, and William Martin were all related to the Tarbell family. For many years a Thomas Tarbell served as clerk of the town. The size of the original grant was large, including the towns of Groton, Ayer, Pepperell, Shirley, and part of Littleton, Dunstable, Harvard, Westford and also Nashua, NH. The first proprietors owned shares of the land, though not all with equal rights. Some owned 60 acres, some 20, and some 5 acres. There were 51 original proprietors who in 1713 were given 755 acre rights, and another 60 who were given titles to 445 acre lots, and a few who got 236 acre rights, making a total of 135 proprietors with titles by descent or purchase. Each proprietor was given 1 vote for each acre right he held.

Even back then the people were ecology minded. They took measures to provide trees for shade along the highways and there was a 10 shilling fine for cutting a tree without permission. By 1667 there was a mill to grind the settlers corn "every second and every 6th day of the week". Several of the inhabitants were designated to build a common "pound" (pond), for the use of the town in 1665.

Since this was a frontier town, the early threat was of Indian trouble, and Groton certainly had its share. The Indians were troublesome and unreliable neighbors. They had already acquired a taste for strong drink, and sometimes drunken brawls would break out between them and the settlers. By now, quite a few had firearms. Soon the town set up its own military organization with Captain James Parker as their leader, William (and later, John) Lakin as the Lt.'s, along with Nathaniel Lawrence. By the time of King Phillip's War, open hostilities were common on the frontier. Extra men were sent to Groton. The town was assessed over 11 pounds to pay for their upkeep. On March 2, 1675, the Indians began an attack upon Groton, with another on the 9th and a final assault on March 13, in which all the town burned to the ground except for 4 of the 5 garrison houses. These were specially fortified houses where all the citizens could flee and live during times of danger. Major Willard with 70 horse and 40 foot soldiers arrived, but just in time to see the ashes of Groton instead of catching the Indians who had done the job. Even the small meeting house was a heap of ashes.

This was not the only town that suffered this fate. Another was Mendon, where many suffered equal losses. The people were forced to find other lodgings in towns where they had family members. Thomas 1 Tarbell went to Charlestown where one of his married daughters lived. He did not return to Groton, but died of smallpox with one of his sons, in that town. But before long, a number of his family returned to the new settlement which rose out of the ashes. It took about two years before the old town could be rebuilt. The former pastor, Samuel Willard, who had stayed with the settlers for 13 years, never returned. He stayed at Old South church in Boston, and

later was chosen as Vice President of Harvard College.

A curious note in the town records of March 28, 1682 showed that the citizens were beginning to realize that Indians and liquor did not mix: " two Indian squaws being apprehended In drinke and with drinke brought to ye select men. One squaw, Nehatchekin's squaw, being drunke was sentenced to receive and did receive to stripes. The other, John Nasquan's Squaw, was sentanced to pay 3 shillings plus cause and loose her two quart bottle and the Liquor in it awarded to Sarg. Laken who seized them."

It was a suspicious kind of peace that the Indians and the settlers had. The military company was still kept up and drilled to show its strength at times. Groton was one of 4 towns chosen to have special troops to serve the surrounding frontier areas, with Casco, Berwick (called Newichewanick), and Haverhill, the others.

The 11 troopers sent to Groton brought with them these supplies: " one thousand weight of bread, one barrell of salt, one barrell of powder, 300 wight of shott, and 300 flints, and 6 quires of paper". It wasn't long until it would be needed. In the summer of 1694 another attack was made on the town. They began the attack at the house of Lt. Lakin in the outskirts of town. Eventually more than 20 were killed and a dozen carried away. Another account says that it was 60 people killed or captured and the town ravaged and pillaged of everything they found so the townspeople fled to the country to seek refuge.

This attack was considerably worse, as far as loss of life, etc. than the one which deserted the town in 1676. The official record was 22 killed and 13 captured. As will be seen, this attack hit the members of our family hard. The Longleys and the Tarbells, both had many family members killed or captured. The next attacks were not until 1704 when the frontier towns were again targets. Even the years before were not without isolated instances of attack and capture which kept the settlers on constant alert.

Groton soldiers continued to be leaders of the military skirmishes, especially in Queen Anne's War and The French and Indian War. In the Revolutionary war, even the women of the town took arms. One account reads:

" After the departure of the minutemen, Mrs. Job Shattuck of Groton, and Mrs. David Wright of Pepperell, and other women of the neighborhood assembled at the bridge over the Nashua, clothed in their husband's apparel and armed with muskets, pitchforks, and any weapon they could find. They were determined that no foe would pass over the bridge. They captured Colonel Whiting of Hollis, a noted Tory, and found treasonable correspondence in his boots."

The record of Groton was a brave one during this war. They furnished 537 men to the battle and paid over 2800 pounds toward the upkeep of the soldiers. Groton was situated on one of the main

roads leading from Boston to NH and VT. In one day it was common to see 30 wagons of supplies going through the town. It was also a town where the stagecoach stopped to change horses and drivers in the early 1800's.

The first grant for the plantation of Groton was for 64 square miles, or over 40,000 acres. By 1714, new towns were starting to emerge and cut the size of Groton territory down. First came Littleton, then Townsend and Dunstable were set off in an area called the Groton Gore. By 1741, the line between MA., and NH. took a large piece of the original territory into the state of NH. Other towns followed as late as 1871, cutting the town area down to a much smaller size than the original grant. After the 6th generation of Tarbells were born in Groton, the family began to scatter. One to Pepperell, one to Shirley, several to Cavendish and Chester, VT., and several to Mason, NH, including Thomas 5 Tarbell and his wife, Esther (Smith) Tarbell.

THE TARBELL FAMILY

1. THOMAS 1 TARBELL (1618-1681) of Groton, and Charlestown, MA.
   M. (1) MARY ( ) (2) SUSANNA ( ) LAWRENCE
2. THOMAS 2 TARBELL (1642-1678) of Groton and Charlestown, MA.
   M. ANNA 2 LONGLEY
3. THOMAS 3 TARBELL (1667-1715) of Groton and Lexington, MA.
   M. ELIZABETH 2 WOOD
4. THOMAS 4 TARBELL (1687-1757) of Groton, MA.
   M. ABIGAIL 3 PARKER
5. THOMAS 5 TARBELL (1719-1796) of Groton, MA. and Mason, NH.
   M. ESTHER 4 SMITH
6. JERUSHA 6 TARBELL (1753-1834) of Groton, MA., Mason, NH, Cavendish, VT., and Rushford, NY M. JAMES 1 GORDON
7. JAMES 7 GORDON (1783-1868) of Cavendish, VT. and Rushford, NY
   M. ABIGAIL 8 BOWEN
8. FORDYCE FOSTER 8 GORDON (1819-1908) of Rushford and Cuba, NY
   M. SARAH 3 SMITH
9. LEON LUTHER 9 GORDON (1857-1929) of Cuba, NY and Montana
   M. MARGARET JANE 3 OLIVER
10. SARAH IRENE 10 GORDON (1898-1978) of Montana and Washington
    M. FREDRICK LOUIS 3 ULRICH
11. ELINOR F. 11 ULRICH (1937-) of Washington
    M. DENNIS D. 4 SKEATE
12. SHARI LOUISE 12 SKEATE (1960-) of Washington
    M. L. EDWARD ELAM

Thomas 1 Tarbell, the ancestor of all early Tarbell families of New England, came from Wales or England, to Watertown, MA. bef. 1647. He and his wife, Mary, sold their land in Watertown, March 30, 1662, and moved their family to Groton, MA. with a group planting a new town there. Mary Tarbell, (maiden name unknown), died at Groton April 29, 1674, age 54 years. Soon after her death, the family left Groton for Charlestown, MA. after Groton was totally destroyed

by fire in an Indian attack. There on Aug. 15, 1676, Thomas 1 married Susanna Lawrence, widow of John 3 Lawrence. The marriage was brief, as he died 2 years later of smallpox. Admission of his estate was granted to his son, John, as Thomas 2 Tarbell, oldest son, died of smallpox before his father.

The following children were born to Thomas 1 and Mary Tarbell:

1. THOMAS 2 TARBELL of whom later: b. 1642, d. 1678
2. MARY 2 TARBELL: b. 1644, d. 1676; M. JONATHAN SAWTELL
3. SARAH 2 TARBELL: b. 1648, d. 1715; M. CORNELIUS CHURCH or FRANCES NURSE JR.
4. ABIGAIL 2 TARBELL: b. 1652, d. 1719+; M. JOSHUA WHITNEY
5. JOHN 2 TARBELL: b. 1654, d. 1715; M. MARY NURSE
6. ELIZABETH 2 TARBELL: b. 1656, d. 1684; M. JAMES BENNETT
7. WILLIAM 2 TARBELL: b. 1659, d. 1681+ probably d. in early 20's soldier in King Phillip's War
8. MARTHA 2 TARBELL: b. 1661, d. ; M. THOMAS MITCHELL

Some records add:
9. SUSANNA 2 TARBELL: b. (by 2nd wife); M. ABRAHAM HOLMAN
10. HANNAH 2 TARBELL: b. M. NATHANIEL LAWRENCE

In researching this family, all sources do not agree on the number of children in this family or on the husband of Sarah 2, said by Butler to be Cornelius Church, and by Nurse family Gen. and other sources, to be Frances Nurse Jr. Even the spelling of the Tarbell name is in dispute. Bond's History of Watertown states that the 3 houses and the land which Thomas 1 Tarbell sold at Watertown by 1665 were signed with the name, Thomas Tarbole, so perhaps that is the original spelling. It is not uncommon to find "Tarble" on the old records, too.

An interesting sidelight of this family is the story of John 2 Tarbell, who married Mary 2 Nurse, daughter of Frances 1 Nurse of Salem. This family was involved in the Salem witchcraft trials and are mentioned with frequency in the excellent 2 part volume of "Salem Witchcraft" by Charles W. Upham. John 2 Tarbell did not take kindly to the doings at Salem. For one thing, his mother-in-law, Rebecca 1 Nurse was one of the victims of the whole affair. The Nurse family was an industrious and prosperous bunch and seemed to make some enemies among the less fortunate of the town. They were also a small community in themselves, with the sons and son-in-laws all prospering and farming together.

Rebecca Nurse was one of the women accused by the young girls who star- ted the whole witchcraft idea under the guidance, apparently, of a West Indian servant who told them stories of voodoo and witchcraft and encouraged their imaginations. As a result of the persecutions, in which Rebecca Nurse, with several others, was hung as a witch in 1692, John 2 Tarbell and a number of others, including his family, withdrew from the Salem Village church. This began a crusade of the people against the pastor, Rev. Samuel Parris, which

resulted in his being dismissed from the church. Here are a few extracts from the church records:

"4 Nov. 1694: After sermon in the afternoon, it was propounded to the brethren, whether the church ought to inquire again of the brethren about their reason for dissent, and voted on that Brother John Tarbell give his reasons in public the next Lord's Day. 11 Nov.: Before the evening blessing was pronounced, Brother Tarbell was openly called again and again, but he not appearing; it was found that he would be willing to talk to the church some weekday, but was asked to appear the following Sunday. 18 Nov. John Tarbell appeared in church and when asked his offense in not attending the services, replied `the pastor', when asked if there were any other reason, he said no, that the problem was between him and the pastor." 26 Nov. Brother Tarbell, along with several other men, Samuel Nurse, and Thomas Wilkins, gave their reasons for withdrawing from the church:

" The reason why we withdraw from communion with the church of Salem Village, both as to hearing the word preached, and from partaking with them at the Lord's table are as followeth: 1. Whye we attend not on public prayer and preaching the work, these are:1. The distracting and disturbing tumults and noises made by the persons under diabolical power and delusions, preventing sometimes our hearing and understanding and profiting of the word preached; we having, after many trials and experiences found no redress in this case, accounted ourselves under a necessity to go where we might hear the word in quiet. 2. The apprehensions of danger of ourselves being accused as the Devil's instruments to molest and afflict the persons complaining, we seeing those whom we had reason to esteem better than ourselves,thus accused, blemished, and of their lives bereaved, forseeing this evil, thought it our prudence to withdraw."

"3. We found so frequent and positive preaching up some principles and practices by Mr. Parris, referring to the dark and dismal mysteries of iniquity working amongst us, as was not profitable, but offensive. 4. Neither could we, in conscience, join with Mr. Parris in many of the requests which he made in prayer, referring to the trouble then among us and upon us; therefore thought it our most safe and peaceable way to withdraw."

" The reasons why we hold not communion with them at the Lord's table are, first we esteem ourselves justly aggrieved and offended with the officer who doth administer, for the reasons following: 1. From his declared and published principles, referring to our molestations from this invisible work, differing from the opinion of the generality of the Orthodox ministers of the whole country. 2. His easy and strong faith and belief of the affirmations and accusations made by those they call the afflicted. 3. His laying aside that grace which, above all, we are required to put on; namely charity toward his neighbors, and especially towards those of his church, when there is no apparent reason for the contrary. 4. His

approving and practising unwarrantable and ungrounded methods for discovering what he was desirous to know referring to the bewitched or possessed persons, as in bringing some to others, and by and from them pretending to inform himself and others who were the Devil's instruments to afflict the sick and pained."

"5. His unsafe and unaccountable oath, given by him against sundry of the accused 6. His not rendering to the world so far, if true, and account of what he wrote on examination of the afflicted. 7. Sundry unsafe, if sound, points of doctrine delivered in his preaching, which we esteem not warrantable if Christian. 8. His persisting in these principles, and justifying his practises, not rendering any satisfaction to us when regularly desired, but rather further offending and dissatisfying ourselves." Signed John Tarbell, Tho. Wilkins, and Sam. Nurse.

For a full account of the Witch events at Salem Village (now Danvers), the Upham book is really unmatched. It provides a good account, with thousands of documents and details, maps of who lived where, articles about each of the people involved, etc.
It is interesting to me that one of my relatives was defending those who were hung against an unjust pastor, and that one of my husband's family was also involved on the other side: John Thorndike's daughter was married to John Proctor, who was hung as a witch at the same time as Rebecca Nurse. My husband is a descendant of John Thorndike, and many others at Salem and Beverly, MA.

Thomas 2 Tarbell and his brother John 2 were the only ones to carry on the Tarbell name, since the others in the family were girls, except for William 2, a soldier in King Phillip's War, who disappears from records soon after that. Thomas 2 Tarbell, was an original proprietor of Groton. He married on June 30, 1666, Hannah or 2 Anna Longley, daughter of William 1 Longley and Joanna 1 Goffe. After the destruction of the town by King Phillip's War, he and his family went to Charlestown, where they lived with the family of Samuel Leman (Lemant), whose wife was a sister of Hannah 2 Longley, Thomas 2's wife. Hannah was admitted to the church in Charlestown. It was there that Thomas 2 died of small pox on Apr. 27, 1678. His father died about 6 weeks later of the same disease.

Hannah did not long survive him, dying at Groton on Dec. 29, 1680, a month after her father. Perhaps it was of a broken heart, losing her father, husband, and father-in-law in just 2 years. There were 4 children born to this young couple:

1. THOMAS 3 TARBELL: b. 1667, d. 1715; of whom further
2. ANNA 3 TARBELL: b. 1670, d. 1732; M. JOHN LAWRENCE
3. WILLIAM 3 TARBELL: b. 1672, d. 1693
4. MARY 3 TARBELL: b. 1675, d. 17--; M. JAMES SMITH in Salem

The third Thomas Tarbell, was born at Groton on July 6, 1667. He married Dec. 1, 1686, Elizabeth 2 Wood, daughter of Samuel and Alice (Rushton) Woods. Bond's History of Watertown has him marrying

Elizabeth Blood, who was born about the same time as Elizabeth Wood. The Blood Memorial (in Shattuck Memorial, 1855, by Lemuel Shattuck) also says Elizabeth 2 Blood was the wife of Thomas 2 Tarbell. But the Gen. of the Woods family of Groton, MA. and the Tarbell history in the Gen. Register both say she was Elizabeth Wood as do town records.

Thomas 3 Tarbell was town clerk in 1704-1705. He was chosen Deacon of the Church in 1715, but died at Lexington, Oct. 8, 1715, at the home of his sister, Anna, and is buried in that town. His widow, Elizabeth, died before March 11, 1717, shown by papers of the estate. There were 10 children in this family. They shared a rather unique experience, since 3 of them were captured in the first raid on Groton.

The story is this: Three children of Thomas 3 Tarbell, who lived on what is now know as Farmer's Row, a short distance south of the Lawrence farm, were carried off by the Indians on June 20, 1707. Their names were Sarah, John, and Zachariah. They were picking cherries early one evening, so tradition relates, and were taken before they had time to get down from the tree. They were carried to Canada, where it would seem they were treated kindly, as no inducement was strong enough afterwards to make them return. The girl was sold to the French and placed in a convent near Montreal. The boys remained with their captors at Caughnawaga, an Indian village near Montreal, married Indian women and became chiefs of their tribes.

One of them visited his relatives in Groton, dressed in his Indian dress, and showed no inclination to stay. They later moved with their families up the St. Lawrence River and established the little village of St. Regis. The descendants of these two boys were among the prominent members of the town in the late 1800's. People of the tribe still bear the name of Tarbell. Sarah was baptized July 23, 1708, as Sister Marguerite of the sisters of the congregation of Notre Dame, established at Lachine.

Another source for the story is in the Town Records of Groton, MA. by Samuel Green (written in 1879). He puts it this way: **"Another spot well deserving to be marked with a memorial stone, is the place from which Sarah, John, and Zechariah Tarbell were carried off by the Indians, on June 20, 1707. They were the children of Thomas and Elizabeth (Woods), Tarbell, who had a large family, and lived on Farmer's Row, near Mr. James Lawrence's house. Sarah was a girl thirteen years of age, John a lad of eleven, and Zechariah only seven at the time when they were taken by the savages. (He then goes on to repeat the same story given above, but continues), " Thomas Tarbell, the father of these children, made his will Sept. 26, 1715, which was admitted to probate 6 weeks later. After making certain bequests to different members of the family he says all the rest and residue of my Reall Estate I give to be Equally divided between my three children, John, Zachery, and Sarah Tarbell, upon their return from Captivity, or In Proportion unto any**

of them that shall return and the rest, or the parts belonging to them that do not return, shall be equally divided among the rest of my children'".

In 1739 the fate of the Tarbell children was brought before the Council and the House of Representatives in Boston, MA. At this time Governor Belcher made a speech in which he said: **" There are lately come from Canada some Persons that were taken by the Indians from Groton above 30 years ago, who it is believed may be induced to return into this Province, on your giving them some proper encouragement: If this matter might be effected, I should think it would be not only an Act of Compassion in order to release them from the Errors and Delusions of this Romish Faith; but their living among us, might in Time to come, be of great Advantage to the Province."**

Nothing was resolved at this time, but about 40 years after their capture, Gov. Hutchinson met them in the State of New York and in his **"History of the Province of Mass. Bay" , refers to them thus: " I saw at Albany two or three men, in the year 1744, who came in with the Indians to trade, and who had been taken at Groton in this, that is called Queen Ann's war. One of them, a Tarbell, was said to be one of the wealthier of the Cagnawaga tribe. He made a visit in his Indian dress and with his Indian complexion (for by means of grease and paints, but little difference could be discerned), to his relations in Groton, but had no inclination to remain there."**

Many interesting facts about these Tarbell brothers are found in Dr. Franklin B. Hough's History of St. Lawrence and Franklin Co. New York. St. Regis is pleasantly situated on the right bank of the St. Lawrence River, the boundary line of New York and Canada. In former years the St. Regis Indians had certain rights in a land reservation in the State of New York, and more than once treaties were made among the tribes with the state of New York. A treaty signed on Feb. 20, 1818, in behalf of the Indians, by Loran and Thomas Tarbell, and two other chiefs, and trustees of the tribe, including Peter Tarbell, Thomas Tarbell, Mitchell Tarbell, Louis Tarbell, and Battice Tarbell. Dr. Hough writes:" **A half-breed Indian, who usually was known as Peter the Big Speak, was the son of Lesor Tarbell, one of the lads who had been stolen away from Groton by the Indians, and who subsequently became one of the first settlers who preceded the founding of St. Regis. He was a man of much address and ability as a speaker, and was selected as mouthpiece of the tribe on the more important occasions that presented themselves."**

A number of trips were made to Canada to try to induce the Tarbells to come home. Once in 1772, some of the descendants were brought back and sent to school at Hanover, New Hampshire, including a Tarbell boy. A Frenchman, of the name of Fovel, went to Canada in 1826 and induced one of the Tarbells, whose Indian name was Joseph Torakaron, to go to Europe with him. They traveled through Europe with

Fovel acting as interpreter and agent and Joseph as big chief and even got an audience with King Charles X, and the Pope, who gave them some books and a plate for the church.

In the summer of 1877, Samuel Green went to St. Regis and met a grandson of the Tarbell boys. He was over 80 and could speak only with an interpreter. He was aware that his grandfather had been captured from a town near Boston when he was a boy, and that he had relatives living there. He was a man of ordinary size, with sunburnt face and grey hair, with little appearance of Indian blood. He lived with one of his sons in a clapboard house, the best in the village. The Tarbells were among the most prominent men of the village in that time and about 40 bore that name. The inhabitants keep the English name of their forbearers, and had Indian names as well.

The children of Thomas 3 and Elizabeth Woods were:

1. THOMAS 4 TARBELL of whom further: b. 1687, d. 1757
2. WILLIAM 4 TARBELL: b. 1689, d. 1757; M. MARY FARNSWORTH
3. ELIZABETH 4 TARBELL: b. 1691, d. 1763; M. JOSEPH WILLARD
4. SARAH 4 TARBELL: b. 1693, d. in Canada; NM
5. JOHN 4 TARBELL: b. 1695, d. in Canada; M. and left family
6. SAMUEL 4 TARBELL: b. 1697, d. 1776; M. LYDIA FARNSWORTH
7. ZACHARIAH 4 TARBELL: b. 1699, d. in Canada; left family
8. ANNA 4 TARBELL: b. 1702, d. 1753; M. ELEAZER GREEN Jr.
9. JAMES 4 TARBELL: b. 1704, d. 1729; NM
10. ELEAZER 4 TARBELL: b. 1707, d. 1756; M. ELIZABETH BOWERS

Thomas 4 Tarbell was born Sept. 15, 1687, at Groton, MA. He married Abigail 3 Parker, daughter of Samuel and Abigail (Lakin) Parker, on Jan. 1, 1716. He served a number of years as town clerk, and was also a Capt. of the militia. For some reason, Caleb Butler, historian of Groton, MA., gives him a first wife called Hannah, by whom he is supposed to have had 3 girls. These children were supposedly born 1702, 1704, and 1707. This would have meant that Thomas 4 Tarbell was a father for the first time at age 15. This is discredited by Wight, the author of the "Descendants of Thomas Tarbell" in the NEHGR, who point out that neither this wife or these children are mentioned in the wills of either father or grandfather. This show that sometimes common sense is important in sifting out the facts presented, especially when they contradict themselves.

Thomas 4 Tarbell and Abigail had the following children:

1. THOMAS 5 TARBELL of whom further: b. 1719, d. 1796
2. ABIGAIL 5 TARBELL: b. 1722, d. 1798; M. as sec. wife, JOSEPH FAIRBANKS of Harvard
3. SARAH 5 TARBELL: b. 1726, d. 17--; M. OLIVER FARNSWORTH
4. JONATHAN 5 TARBELL: b. 1727, d. 1788: M. LYDIA FARNSWORTH
5. EUNICE 5 TARBELL: b. 1730, d. 1751
6. DAVID 5 TARBELL: b. 1732, d. 1826; M. (1) BATHSHEBA WOODS (2)

ESTHER KEMP
7. EMMA 5 TARBELL: b. 1734, d. 1751
8. SOLOMON 5 TARBELL: b. 1737, d. 1790+; NM.
9. ESTHER 5 TARBELL: b. 1739, d. ; M. JOHN HOUGHTON of Harvard

Thomas 4 Tarbell died at Groton, May 30, 1757, leaving a will dated May 4th of that year. His wife was still living then, and the date of her death is not known.

Thomas 5 Tarbell was born Feb. 2, 1717 at Groton, MA. He was the 5th Thomas in a row in my family tree, which would be a bit unusual today, but was fairly common then. He married Esther 4 Smith, daughter of Nathaniel Smith, on Jan. 19, 1741. About 1754 they removed to Mason, NH which was taken from the original area of Groton when the state boundaries of New Hampshire were set, annexing part of the Groton Gore.

Thomas 5 Tarbell is mentioned in Hill's history of Mason, NH., as being there as early as 1749 when he was on the committee to set the lots for the new township. Mason, NH came about out of the settlement of the boundary dispute involving the grant of land given first by the Plymouth colony to Capt. John Mason in 1621. There was a settlement begun in the area very early, which failed after a disastrous fire and some bad management of the estate of John Mason who died about 1635. Over 100 years later, the heirs of the estate were still in dispute about the land, which caused the State of MA and NH to reassess where the boundary line belonged. The area in question was part of the "Groton Gore".

The original grant of the Township of Groton in 1655 was "equal to 8 miles square." Part of this was annexed to Nashobah and given the name of Littleton in 1715. In 1734 people at Groton petitioned the General Court for some of the unappropriated land of the Province in return for the annexed farms and land taken away by the Littleton settlement. A grant of 10,800 acres was given in a gore between Townsend and Dunstable. In 1741 when the Province line between MA. and NH. was run, a large part of this territory was in the part given NH. This included part of the Townsend, MA. area, which now became Mason, NH.

A copy of the grant is as follows: **" Pursuant to the power and authority, granted and vested in me by the Proprietors of lands purchased of John Tufton Mason, Esq. in the Province of New Hampshire, by their vote passed at the meeting held at Portsmouth, in said Province, the 16th day of June, 1749, I do by these presents, give and grant, all the title and interest, property and possession of the proprietors aforesaid, unto William Lawrence, Esq., Peter Powers, Eleazar Blanchard, John Goffe, Esq., David Adams, Paul March, Philip Olerick, Eleazer Farwell, John Stevens, Nathaniel Meserve, Jr., Peter Powers Jr., Joseph Blodgett, John Butterfield, Jonathan Powers, Jr., Zacceus Lovewell, Jonathan Hubbard, John Varnum, Josiah Brown, John Jennison, Joseph Blanchard Jr., Elnathan Blood, Mr. Thomas Packard, Jonathan Hubbard, Amasa Parker, Jacob**

Gould, Benjamin Parker, David Stearns, THOMAS TARBELL, SAMUEL TARBELL, Shadrack Whitney, Edward Jewett, all of their heirs of in and to all that part of a township or tract of land in the Province of New Hampshire aforesaid, containing about the contents of 77 square miles, bounded as follows:" Beginning at a stake and stones the SE corner of the Premises, and runs from thence, N. 80 degrees W., 5 miles and 20 rods by the Province line to New Ipswich corner, from thence N. by the needle, 5 miles to a hemlock tree marked, from thence S. by the needle, to the first bounds mentioned, which said township is laid out, drawn for, and lots ascertained for each grantee respectively, with 2 lots for encouraging of building of mills, etc. and 3 shares for public uses, Viz. one for the first settled minister, one for the ministry, and one for the schools, there forever, which said shares and lots to be the same as already drawn and entered in the schedule and plan here unto annexed, unto them respectively and their heirs and assigns."

The grant continues to set out the terms for the founding of the new area, including the fact that each land owner would have **"3 acres cleared, enclosed, and fitted for mowing or tillage, so far as is profitable, at or before the last day of Nov. 1751, and each of the said lots to be cleared as aforesaid, to be settled with having a house of 16 feet square, at least, and 7 feet stud or more, with a chimney and cellar, finished and fitted for a dwelling house, thereon at or before the last day of May, 1752, and some person or family inhabiting and resident in said house,...by the last day of May, 1755."**

The first child born in Mason seems to be Joseph Herrick, born Sept. 30, 1751. Some of the new settlers had the births recorded at near by towns, such as Enosh Lawrence, whose 9 children are recorded at Pepperell. Not all the original proprietors lived in the town. Capt. Samuel Tarbell and Capt. Thomas 5 Tarbell seem to have been active in the direction of the town from 1749 on, when they both held offices on town committees. When there was a vote in 1751 to build a meeting house, Capt. Thomas Tarbell was on the committee. The new meeting house was to be **"30 feet in length, 24 or 26 feet in width, as the committee chosen for the service shall think fit, and 16 feet between the joints."**

Record of the deaths in the new towns show the following dates to be of interest: **" Thomas 7, son of Thomas 6 and Sarah Barrett Tarbell, died at 3 years and 5 months of age on Feb. 8, 1785; Esther, w. of Capt. Thomas 5 Tarbell, died Jan. 26, 1796; Nathaniel Smith, age 81 years, died on Dec. 18, 1802, Jonathan Smith, near Townsend, Mass. died Jan. 26, 1816, age 90 years."** In the list of Soldiers from Mason, is Thomas 6 Tarbell, who served in Capt. Mann's Company at Bunker Hill. Nathaniel Smith, Esther's brother, is mentioned as serving in 1777 with Col. Nichol's Regiment.

Captain Thomas 5 Tarbell is listed as the town clerk of Mason for the years 1762-1773. He served as Moderator in 1769, selectman in 1769 and again in 1779. For other activities see the History of Ma-

son, NH by John B. Hill, published 1858. This was the final Thomas Tarbell in this line to live in Groton, because the address of Thomas 6 Tarbell, born Oct. 8, 1751, died Jan. 10, 1827, was Mason, NH. He married Sarah Barrett and raised a family there.

The children of Thomas 5 Tarbell and Esther Smith Tarbell were:

1. SARAH 6 TARBELL: b. 1742, d. 1789; M. LEMUEL SPAULDING
2. NATHANIEL 6 TARBELL: b. 1744, d. 1831; M. RUTH ELLIOT.
3. EDMUND 6 TARBELL: b. 1747, d. 1800; M. MARY HILDRETH and maybe, BEULAH HILDRETH.
4. JOHN 6 TARBELL: b. 1749, d. 1797; M. SARAH ELLIOT
5. THOMAS 6 TARBELL: b. 1751, d. 1827; M. SARAH BARRETT
6. JERUSHA 6 TARBELL * of whom further; b. 1753, d. 1834
7. WHITCOMB 6 TARBELL: b. 1758, d. ; M. RUTH DODGE
8. SAMUEL 6 TARBELL: b. 1759, d. 1824: M. (1) ANNA ( ). (2) RHODA HEALD ATHERTON
9. EDWARD 6 TARBELL: b. 1762, d. 18--; M. RACHEL HILDRETH

Of the sons of this family, Edmund, Thomas, and Edward were all in the Rev. War, as well as some of the son-in-laws. It is probable that this is how Jerusha 6 met James 1 Gordon, as it seems likely one of the brothers was a friend of his during the war.

Jerusha 6 Tarbell was born Sept. 25, 1753 at Groton, MA. She married James 1 Gordon, Sr., a Scotsman, at Mason, NH in 1778. They lived at Mason, NH., Cavendish, VT, and Rushford, NY, where she died March 8, 1834. She was the mother of 8 children, 7 sons and one daughter, of whom 6 grew to adulthood and left descendants. She had a strong religious faith and helped to found the Baptist church in Rushford. One of her descendants still lives on the Gordon farm at Rushford today, as the Gordons have for the past 180 years. See the Gordon history for more about this family.

For more about the Tarbells, see materials listed below.

Sources: Colonial Families in America; (Tarbell, p. 500, 501), Tarbell in Bond's History of Watertown, Caleb Butlers' History of Groton, Mass. Groton Vital Records," The Plantation called Petapawag", by Virginia A May (Olympia, WA library), Tarbell Gen. in NEGHR,1907, Vol. 61, Tarbell in Bayley family, Shattuck family Gen., Tarbell in Nutting family Gen., Richard Sawtell Gen., Tarbell in Landed Gentry, Tarbell in American Families (Portland, Ore. Library), Groton by Samuel Green (in History of Middlesex, Co.), Salem Witchcraft by Upham, (WSU library). History of Mason, NH by John B. Hill, (Seattle library), DAR Records, Groton Town Vital Records, Wyman's History of Charlestown, Mass., Rushford, NY town History, etc.

TARBELL:* Susanna Lawrence, second wife of Thomas 1 Tarbell

Thomas 1 Tarbell married as his second wife, Susanna Lawrence, widow of John 3 Lawrence. But which John Lawrence? There were 3 John

Lawrences in the same period of time at Watertown, Charleston and Groton. To complicate the matter, two John Lawrences were about the same age, and two John Lawrences supposedly had wives named Susanna while the other had a wife, named Sarah. By conflicting accounts, two had daughters Abigail and Susanna.

To unscramble the John Lawrences is a researcher's nightmare, less complicated perhaps by the fact that this is not a bloodline family in our family tree. It presents a good example of the conflicting materials one has to wade through and make judgements by. To sort out the material, we begin with the first John Lawrence in Bond's history of Watertown, whom we will call John 1. His son is called John 2A, and the third John will be John 2B.

The pedigree of Lawrence as given in Bond's History of Watertown, MA. states that Henry Lawrence of Wisset was 17th generation from Sir Robert Lawrence, born 1150, Knight of Ashton Hall. This has been discredited (see Moriarity in TAG, Oct. 1933, TAG, July 1942). There are other discrepancies in Lawrence material pointed out in the preceding articles, especially on the family of Nathaniel Lawrence.

John 1 Lawrence of Watertown, MA. married Elizabeth Kettleborough in Falkenham Magna, Suffolk, England on Oct. 12, 1630. John 2A Lawrence, born March 14, 1635/6 at Watertown, MA was John 1's oldest child. Wyman's History of Charlestown and also Cutter's material say that this John 2 married Sept. 30, 1657, Sarah 2 Buckmaster, daughter of Thomas and Joanna Buckmaster, and lived at Muddy River (Brookline), then Wrentham where he died March 25, 1684.

John 1 Lawrence's wife, Elizabeth, died at Groton Aug. 29, 1663, mother of 12. He then supposedly married Susanna 2 Bachelder at Charlestown on Nov. 2, 1664. They apparently had two children, Abigail and Susanna, the last being born a week after her father died. This widow Susanna Lawrence died July 8, 1668 leaving a will, proved Dec. 16, 1668, (according to Savage's Gen. Dict.), mentioning her father and mother and two daughters she had by John Lawrence. John 1 Lawrence's will does not mention these girls, but then he does not mention John 2 or his brother Peleg 2.

The issue is further confounded in Butler's HISTORY OF GROTON, when on page 274, John Lawrence Sr. is said to have married "a widow, Mary Batchelder of Boston." Yet in the appendix where the family of John Sr. is listed, Butler calls her "Susanna Batcheler", married Nov. 2, 1664 at Charlestown. It seems likely this is where the confusion comes from, as the records in Bond are mainly taken from Butler.

If he did indeed marry Susanna 2 Batchellor which many sources state, he was 33 years older than her, and father of children who were her age. She was only 22 when she married a John Lawrence. They are said to have had two children, Abigail, born Jan. 9, 1665/6 at Groton, and Susanna, born July 3, 1667, eight days after

John 1 Lawrence died.

Now we come to John 2B. Wyman in his CHARLESTOWN GENEALOGIES AND ESTATES, says this about John 2B Lawrence: He was a son of Henry 1 and his wife, Christian Lawrence, a mariner, age 35 in 1655 (b. 1620), and he married Susanna before 1642, who married next, Thomas Tarbell. He lists the children as: Susanna (married Robert Wallis), Mary (b. 1642, married Inego Potter), Sarah, Hannah (married James Capen in 1682), Abigail (married (1) Edward Wyer (2) Nathaniel Lawrence Jr.,(3) Edward Clifford), David, William (?), and John 3, b. 1668.

John 2B Lawrence, according to Bond in his book on Watertown families, married Susanna ( ) about 1657 and lived in Charlestown where several children are recorded, including: Hannah (married James Capen), Abigail (married Edward Wyer and next, Nathaniel Lawrence Jr.), Sarah, David (married Sarah Whittemore), and John 3 Lawrence (died unmarried). He is said to have died before 1670, when his estate was inventoried by John Pentecost and John Burrage. His widow, Susanna, married at Charlestown Aug. 15, 1676, Thomas 1 Tarbell, whose wife, Mary had died in 1674. Susanna Lawrence Tarbell died Jan. 5, 1691, at Charlestown, MA.

Bond also gives a wife Susanna, to John 1 of Groton, whose first wife was Elizabeth Kettleborough, and calls her the daughter of William Batchellor or Batchelder and the mother of Abigail and Susanna, born 1666 and 1667. This is true also of the Lawrence family history, who gives John 2 a wife Susanna and children Hannah, Abigail, Sarah, David and John (making him the John who was a mariner, and saying he died without family. The family history says nothing about the John 2 who married Sarah Buckmaster.

By now, maybe you are as confused as I am about all this material. It gets repeated enough in family genealogies, other histories, and even Savage, in his GENEALOGICAL DIRECTORY OF THE FIRST SETTLERS OF NEW ENGLAND, that it seems to become a sure thing. But I am more confused than ever. It would seem more logical to me that Susanna, wife of John Lawrence, was probably the wife of John 2B who had daughters Abigail and Susanna, and perhaps the daughter, Susanna, of William Batcheler, born 1642, who married a John Lawrence in 1664 at Charlestown, MA.

Without seeing the original material each of these men used to come to their conclusions, however, it is not possible to make a definitive resolution of this problem or to reconcile the differing versions. Anything more would be a guess. So you figure out which Susanna married John Lawrence then Thomas Tarbell as his second wife. Good luck!

Sources: Bond's history of Watertown, Savage, Pope, Butler's History of Groton, Mass. (NEHGR, June 1960, P. 150), Wyman's History of Charlestown, Cutter, other family histories, Lawrence family history (Salt Lake library). * Not a bloodline family.

TARBELL:THE LONGLEY FAMILY

I. JOHN LONGLEY of Firsby, (Lincoln), England (died 1639)
1. WILLIAM 1 LONGLEY (1614-1680) of England, Lynn, and Groton, Mass. M. JOANNA 1 GOFFE who M. next, BENJAMIN CRISPE
2. HANNAH 2 LONGLEY (1642 -1680) of Groton, Mass. M. THOMAS 2 TARBELL

John Longley of Firsby, England, clerk of Lincoln county was the father of William 1 Longley, proved by the estate he left when he died in England in 1639. In 1639 William 1 Longley sent a letter to Thomas Meeke, of Waynflete, St. Mary, to act as his agent to sell lands he had inherited from his father, John Longley of Firsby. Other sons listed were Richard Longley, and Jonathan Longley, both of Lynn, MA. William 1 Longley, was born about 1614 at Firsby, England, and died at Groton, MA. in 1680. He was at Lynn, MA. by 1638, then Groton, MA by 1663 where he bought land, a house and orchards. William 1 Longley, married Joanna Goffe, b. about 1619, who d. at Charlestown, MA, Apr. 18, 1698.

According to the Longley Genealogy, the Village of Firsby is about 4 miles northwest of Wainfleet St. Mary in Lincolnshire, England. Not far away is Somersby, where the poet Tennyson was born, and by Firsby runs the little river Steeping, the original brook of the poem "Brook". Upon its grassy banks the first William 1 Longley, probably played 300 years ago, says the writer of Longley family history, Robert Dalton Longley of Lynn, MA.

William 1 was one of the grantees of Lynn, where he was a proprietor by 1638, and was admitted freeman (under name of Langley) on March 14, 1639. He held various offices at Lynn, including selectman, clerk of writs, magistrate, etc. He appears to have been interested in law suits, and in the court of Lynn are found a number of claims for land against various neighbors of William 1 Longley.

In 1662, he prosecuted the town of Lynn for not laying out to him 40 acres of land, accorded him in the division of lands in 1638, because the clerk had written his name as Richard instead of William. Eventually he was given 40 pounds or 40 acres (his choice). When in 1663, John Hathorne (Hawthorne) complained to the church at Lynn that Andrew Mansfield and William Longley had given false testimony in a recent land case, he took them to court and Hathorne was found guilty of slander and sentenced to pay 10 pounds fine, and make a public apology, or pay 20 pounds and costs.

In 1663, William 1 prosecuted Thomas Newhall for committing assault and battery on his wife when she assisted in running a land line with her husband. Maybe this is one reason the family moved to Groton in 1663. He bought the house, orchard, and lands of Thomas Browne at Groton for 80 pounds sterling, and sold to the same person, for 125 pounds sterling, the house and lands in Lynn which William 1 and his wife had owned.

Thus William 1 Longley, along with Richard Blood and Capt. James Parker, became the largest original proprietors of Groton and the surrounding lands. Large tracts of the native forests were eventually divided into farms and held by his descendants. Some of his land was in the portion of the Groton land which became Shirley, MA. John 2 Longley was also an original proprietor of Groton.

The children of William and Joanna Longley were:

1. JOHN 2 LONGLEY: b. , d. 1689+ ; M. HANNAH ( ).
2. HANNAH or ANNA 2: b. 1642, d. 1680; of whom later
3. MARY 2 LONGLEY, b. 1647, d. 1710+; M. SAMUEL LEMAN (LEMANT)
4. ELIZABETH 2 LONGLEY: b. 1649, d. 1678; M. JAMES BLOOD who next M. ABIGAIL KEMP
5. WILLIAM 2 LONGLEY JR.: b. d. 1694; M. (1) LYDIA ( ) (2) DELIVERANCE CRISPE
6. LYDIA 2 LONGLEY: b. 16 d. 1710+; M. JAMES NUTTING.
7. SARAH 2 LONGLEY: b. 1660, d. 1695; M. (1) THOMAS RAND and after he drowned, (2) BENJAMIN WATTS

William 1 Longley first appears in the town records of Groton in June 1663, when he with Capt. James Parker, and others voted not to let Rev. Samuel Willard have use of the house and lands devoted by the town to the purposes of the ministry. Many incidents in the history of Groton show that William 1 was not in agreement with the customs of the clergy in that day. Ministers in that day were given hefty salaries to induce them to come to the frontier towns. It was the custom to have a pastor and a meeting house as soon as possible after the new town was formed.

Though they were sometimes paid in produce, and like kinds of goods, some of them had written into their contracts of employment, that if the pay was for goods instead of silver, they would get twice as much as was due them. They were, however, taxed along with the townspeople on the salaries they made.
William 1 Longley was a selectman of Groton in 1665 and town clerk in the next two years. When Groton was destroyed by Indians in the spring of 1676 and the townspeople were forced out, he and his family went to Charlestown for a year or two where they had a grant of land. He returned to Groton and rebuilt his house there, however. He died Nov. 29, 1680. His widow married about 1683, Benjamin Crispe, and survived him to die at Charlestown, probably at the home of one of her children, April 18, 1698, age 79. A number of her family, as well as she, are buried in the old Phipps Burial ground at Charlestown. In her will she remembers the three grandchildren who had been carried off by Indians in 1694.

"Item: I give and bequeath unto my 3 children ye are in captivity, if they return, Vizdt, three books, one of em a bible, another a sermon book, treating of faith, and the other a psalm book".

William 2 Longley, the older brother of Hannah 2 Longley, who mar-

ried Thomas 2 Tarbell, married first Lydia, and then Deliverance Crispe, the daughter of Benjamin 1 Crispe, his stepfather. He had 8 children, whose fate was not so different from the family of Thomas 3 Tarbell's. William 2 was the town clerk of Groton, when on July 27, 1694, the Indians came to Groton and killed him, his wife and 5 of their children. The other 3, Betty, Lydia, and John were taken captive by the Indians. Betty died of starvation, Lydia was sold to the French in Canada and taken to the same convent that the Tarbell girl was taken to later. She also became a nun.

Samuel Green put it this way: **"On Tuesday, April 24, 1696, the ceremony of baptism was performed on the English girl named Lydia Longley, who was born April 14, 1674 at Groton, a few miles from Boston in New England. She was the daughter of William 2 Longley and Deliverance 2 Crispe, both Protestants. She was captured in the month of July, 1694, by the Abenzqui Indians, and has lived for the past month in the house of the Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. The godfather was M. Jacques Leber, merchant; the godmother was Madame Marie Madeleine Dupont, wife of M. de Maricort, Ecuyer, Captain of a company of Marines; she names this English girl Lydia Madeleine."**

Sister Madelaine died at the house of the Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame, July 20, 1758 at the age of 84 years. Her remains and those of Sister Marguerite (who was her relative, Sarah Tarbell, of Groton) lie buried in the little cemetery connected with the convent.

From the "History of Shirley, Mass" by Chandler, this story is told: **"The Indians, having lurked about the premises undiscovered the day previous to the slaughter, watching a favorable opportunity to effect their purpose, early in the morning of the fatal day turned the cattle out of the barnyard into a cornfield, and lay in ambush. This trick had the desired effect to draw out some of the family, probably Mr. Longley and his sons, unarmed, to drive the cattle from the corn. The Indians then rose upon them and killed or captured the whole family. It is said, however, that Jemima, a daughter of Mr. Longley, whom they had tomahawked and scalped was found alive, sitting upon a rock, and that she survived many years, married and had children."**

"A milder fate awaited the third captive, John, who was about 12 years of age when his family was massacred and himself made prisoner by the Indians. It is said that after proceeding some way with his captors from the scene of their devastation, when the company came to a halt, he told them that his father's sheep were shut up in the barn and would starve unless they would permit him to go back and let them out, and that having done this he would return at once to them. They consented, and he fulfilled his promise. Instead of lamenting his change of condition the lad entered into the pursuits of his new state with a relish, and during the 5 years of his wild life that followed hoped that he might never be removed from his savage to his former civilized position. Accordingly, when he

Thus William 1 Longley, along with Richard Blood and Capt. James Parker, became the largest original proprietors of Groton and the surrounding lands. Large tracts of the native forests were eventually divided into farms and held by his descendants. Some of his land was in the portion of the Groton land which became Shirley, MA. John 2 Longley was also an original proprietor of Groton.

The children of William and Joanna Longley were:

1. JOHN 2 LONGLEY: b. , d. 1689+ ; M. HANNAH ( ).
2. HANNAH or ANNA 2: b. 1642, d. 1680; of whom later
3. MARY 2 LONGLEY, b. 1647, d. 1710+; M. SAMUEL LEMAN (LEMANT)
4. ELIZABETH 2 LONGLEY: b. 1649, d. 1678; M. JAMES BLOOD who next M. ABIGAIL KEMP
5. WILLIAM 2 LONGLEY JR.: b. d. 1694; M. (1) LYDIA ( ) (2) DELIVERANCE CRISPE
6. LYDIA 2 LONGLEY: b. 16 d. 1710+; M. JAMES NUTTING.
7. SARAH 2 LONGLEY: b. 1660, d. 1695; M. (1) THOMAS RAND and after he drowned, (2) BENJAMIN WATTS

William 1 Longley first appears in the town records of Groton in June 1663, when he with Capt. James Parker, and others voted not to let Rev. Samuel Willard have use of the house and lands devoted by the town to the purposes of the ministry. Many incidents in the history of Groton show that William 1 was not in agreement with the customs of the clergy in that day. Ministers in that day were given hefty salaries to induce them to come to the frontier towns. It was the custom to have a pastor and a meeting house as soon as possible after the new town was formed.

Though they were sometimes paid in produce, and like kinds of goods, some of them had written into their contracts of employment, that if the pay was for goods instead of silver, they would get twice as much as was due them. They were, however, taxed along with the townspeople on the salaries they made.
William 1 Longley was a selectman of Groton in 1665 and town clerk in the next two years. When Groton was destroyed by Indians in the spring of 1676 and the townspeople were forced out, he and his family went to Charlestown for a year or two where they had a grant of land. He returned to Groton and rebuilt his house there, however. He died Nov. 29, 1680. His widow married about 1683, Benjamin Crispe, and survived him to die at Charlestown, probably at the home of one of her children, April 18, 1698, age 79. A number of her family, as well as she, are buried in the old Phipps Burial ground at Charlestown. In her will she remembers the three grandchildren who had been carried off by Indians in 1694.

"Item: I give and bequeath unto my 3 children ye are in captivity, if they return, Vizdt, three books, one of em a bible, another a sermon book, treating of faith, and the other a psalm book".

William 2 Longley, the older brother of Hannah 2 Longley, who mar-

ried Thomas 2 Tarbell, married first Lydia, and then Deliverance Crispe, the daughter of Benjamin 1 Crispe, his stepfather. He had 8 children, whose fate was not so different from the family of Thomas 3 Tarbell's. William 2 was the town clerk of Groton, when on July 27, 1694, the Indians came to Groton and killed him, his wife and 5 of their children. The other 3, Betty, Lydia, and John were taken captive by the Indians. Betty died of starvation, Lydia was sold to the French in Canada and taken to the same convent that the Tarbell girl was taken to later. She also became a nun.

Samuel Green put it this way: **"On Tuesday, April 24, 1696, the ceremony of baptism was performed on the English girl named Lydia Longley, who was born April 14, 1674 at Groton, a few miles from Boston in New England. She was the daughter of William 2 Longley and Deliverance 2 Crispe, both Protestants. She was captured in the month of July, 1694, by the Abenzqui Indians, and has lived for the past month in the house of the Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. The godfather was M. Jacques Leber, merchant; the godmother was Madame Marie Madeleine Dupont, wife of M. de Maricort, Ecuyer, Captain of a company of Marines; she names this English girl Lydia Madeleine."**

Sister Madelaine died at the house of the Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame, July 20, 1758 at the age of 84 years. Her remains and those of Sister Marguerite (who was her relative, Sarah Tarbell, of Groton) lie buried in the little cemetery connected with the convent.

From the "History of Shirley, Mass" by Chandler, this story is told: **"The Indians, having lurked about the premises undiscovered the day previous to the slaughter, watching a favorable opportunity to effect their purpose, early in the morning of the fatal day turned the cattle out of the barnyard into a cornfield, and lay in ambush. This trick had the desired effect to draw out some of the family, probably Mr. Longley and his sons, unarmed, to drive the cattle from the corn. The Indians then rose upon them and killed or captured the whole family. It is said, however, that Jemima, a daughter of Mr. Longley, whom they had tomahawked and scalped was found alive, sitting upon a rock, and that she survived many years, married and had children."**

"A milder fate awaited the third captive, John, who was about 12 years of age when his family was massacred and himself made prisoner by the Indians. It is said that after proceeding some way with his captors from the scene of their devastation, when the company came to a halt, he told them that his father's sheep were shut up in the barn and would starve unless they would permit him to go back and let them out, and that having done this he would return at once to them. They consented, and he fulfilled his promise. Instead of lamenting his change of condition the lad entered into the pursuits of his new state with a relish, and during the 5 years of his wild life that followed hoped that he might never be removed from his savage to his former civilized position. Accordingly, when he

was ransomed by the government, he was so reluctant to leave his new and cherished pursuits,that force had to be added to persuasion to bring the young captive from barbarism to civilization."

Apparently John remained with them for over 4 years and was known as John Augary. He nearly starved, but found it hard to return to civilization when he was ransomed in 1700, about 5 years after the capture. He later become a deacon of the church and leading citizen of Groton. He married Sarah Prescott then Deborah Houghton, and had 12 children by these two wives and died May 25, 1750. A memorial at Groton has the names of about 25 killed by the Indians from 1675 to 1724, as well as two wounded, and about 20 who were taken prisoner. A memorial to the Longley family is on East Pepperell Road.

Hannah 2, or Anna Longley, sister of the above, was born about 1642 at Lynn, MA. She married Thomas 2 Tarbell on June 30, 1666 and had 4 children before her husband died of smallpox about 10 years later. She died at Groton on Dec. 29, 1680, at about 38 years of age.

Sources: Savage's New England Genealogy, Bond's Watertown, Heirs of Thomas Goffe (Gen. Glean. of England), Early Records of Groton, Mass. by Samuel Green, Longley Family Genealogy (printed 1952, compiled by Robert Dalton 9 Longley of Lynn, Mass. for private distribution):Portland, Oregon library, Pope, "History of Groton, Mass." by Caleb Butler, Nutting genealogy (Portland, Oregon), William Shattuck Genealogy (page 80), Genealogy Guide to Early Settlers of America (compilation), Chandler's "History of Shirley, Mass.", Green's Groton Mass,etc.

LONGLEY: THE GOFFE CONNECTION

Joanna Goffe Longley was a sister of Thomas Goffe, a merchant and ship owner of London and a member of the group which "floated" the Pilgrims in the Mayflower on the 1620 voyage and on her later trips in 1629 and 1630. Thomas 1 Goffe was also the first Deputy-Governor of the Massachusetts company. He died on a voyage to New England, leaving only a daughter who died soon after. He lost heavily on his investments with the Pilgrims.

The government of MA. granted land of 1,000 acres as a settlement for the services of Thomas Goffe to Robert Rand, whose father married a daughter of William 1 and Joanna Goffe. The reason for this settlement was yet another lawsuit, this time by the heirs of Joanna Goffe Longley. Thomas Goffe, left only a daughter, Sarah, who died shortly after her father and with no family. It was then that the estate of Thomas 1, which had gone to Sarah 2, was to be given to her next of kin, her aunt, Joanna Goffe Longley Crispe. In 1739, one of the heirs of this family brought suit for a 1/26 share of the estate (by then there were 26 people of the Longley family claiming heirship). It was finally settled when the 4th generation got the settlement in later years.

The venture of the Mayflower as a commercial deal by Thomas Goffe and his company, was the usual way that the first voyages came about. English merchants sought to establish settlements for profit in New England. To do this, the Pilgrims who thought they were headed for the new settlements already set up in Virginia, were not told until just about arrival, that their ship was actually headed for totally desolate New England. The religious aspect of the ventures came into play later, when the Puritans tried to set up a purely religious state of ecclesiastical despotism in New England.

Perhaps Joanna Goffe's family could be traced in England through a better knowledge of Thomas 1 Goffe. There were others by that name who came early to New England, including Samuel Goffe of Woburn, but no direct connection has been made to Joanna Goffe.

Sources:Longley Genealogy, Gen. Gleanings in England (Heirs of Thomas Goffe); Samuel G. Drake."The History and Antiquities of Boston (1856),pp. 588-9. Also see above sources on Longley.

LONGLEY: Benjamin Crispe, second husband of Joanna Goffe Longley*

Benjamin 1 Crispe was born about 1606-1611, probably in England. He was a mason, listed at Watertown as a proprietor from 1636. He was later at Groton. His first wife's name was Bridget. His children were: Elizabeth 2 Crispe, (married George Lawrence), Mary 2 Crispe, (married William Green), Jonathan 2 (some say Deliverance was his wife, not his sister, but there is no evidence for that), Eleazer 2 Crispe, (had a wife, Elizabeth), Mehitable 2 Crispe, Zachariah 2 Crispe, Mercy 2 Crispe, (married Robert Parish or Parris), and Deliverence 2 Crispe, (she married William Longley, Jr. and was killed with her husband by the Indians.)

Savage says that Benjamin Crispe came as early as 1629, as a servant of Major Gibbens in 1630. He married (1) Bridget ( ) about 1635 and had 5 children born at Watertown, the rest at Groton. His first wife died about the time of the Indian attack, March 13, 1675/6, and some think she was killed in that attack. Benjamin 1 Crispe then married widow Joanna Goffe Longley after Nov. 29, 1680. Sources: TAG:Jan., 1987, page 26,27, also see Lawrence and Tarbell references.* NBF

TARBELL:THE WOODS FAMILY

1. SAMUEL 1 WOODS (1636-1717) of Watertown, and Groton, Mass.
   M. ALICE 1 RUSHTON
2. ELIZABETH 2 WOODS (1665-1717) of Groton, Mass.
   M. THOMAS 3 TARBELL

The immigrant ancestor of this Woods family will have to be Samuel 1 Woods, though it is probable that he may have had other family

here. He and his wife were both born about 1636, perhaps in this country. He appears in Watertown, MA. as a member of the train-band in 1653. He later lived in Cambridge, MA. where he married, Sept. 28, 1659, Alice Rushton, whose parents are also unknown. In 1662 he and his family moved to Groton, MA. He was an original proprietor, owning an 11 acre right, and lived there until the destruction of the town in King Phillip's War in 1676, when he took his family back to Watertown. In 1677 he signed the agreement at Concord, MA. to resettle Groton, and went back the following year. He died there about Jan. 1717 His wife died April 17, 1712.

The children in this family were:

1. SAMUEL 2 WOODS JR.: b. 1660 d. 1712); M. HANNAH FARWELL
2. THOMAS 2 WOODS: b. 1663 d. aft. 1723; M. (1) ELIZABETH ( )(2) HANNAH WHITNEY, (3) HANNAH ( )(4) ABIGAIL (NUTTING) CHAMBERLAIN
3. ELIZABETH 2 WOODS: of whom later, b. 1774, d. 1717;
4. NATHANIEL 2 WOODS: b. 1667, d. 1738; M. (1) ELEANOR ( )? (2) ALICE 3 WHITNEY (3) SARAH BROWN (4) MARY (BLANCHARD) DERBYSHIRE
5. MARY 2 WOODS: b. 1670, d. ; M. (1) ELEAZER PARKER, (2) JOHN NUTTING JR.
6. ABIGAIL 2 WOODS: b. 1672, d. ; M. (1) DANIEL PIERCE (2) SAM UEL BARRON
7. HANNAH 2 WOODS: b. 1674, d. 1703. NM
8. JOHN 2 WOODS: b. 1676, d. young

The history of this family is one of lots of marriages (one over 74 years in length), long life, and military service which sometimes cut short a life. Several of the family married into the Tarbell family and their kin in later generations. Several of them had distinguished careers in the military, including many who served in the Revolutionary War: Nathaniel 4, John 4, Capt. Isaac 4, Nehemiah 4, Caleb 4, Capt. Solomon 4, Sgt. Moses 4, Joseph 4, Sgt. Timothy 4, Daniel 4, Jonathan 4, Levi 4, Oliver 4, Reuben 4, James 4, Jotham 4, Amos 4, William 4, William 5, Samuel 5, Elisha 5, Ensign Jonas 5 and Oliver 5 Woods. A number of the son in laws also served in this war.

Perhaps this all began with Samuel 1 Wood's service in the train-band at Watertown before his marriage. Several of the next generation served in the military also, and one of Thomas 2 Woods sons, Thomas 3, as well as one of Nathaniel 2's sons, Daniel 3, were killed in Lovewell's Fight at Pigwacket (Fryeburg, ME) in 1725. Silas 5 was killed in the Battle of York (Toronto), Canada in the War of 1812. Also in the 5th generation were others who served in the War of 1812: Col. Ziba 5, Col. Imri 5, Colonel Samson 5, and Capt. Henry 5 who served in both the Rev. War and died in battle near Sackett's Harbor, NY in the war of 1812. His son, Merari 6 Woods, was captured in the War of 1812, sent to prison in England, but later returned home, which for him was Readfield, ME. One family member, Brigadier-General Henry 4 Woods, served in the Revolutionary War, and also represented Pepperell in the MA. Gen. Court, and held other positions of honor and service. Col. Imri 5

Woods was also a member of the legislature of New Hampshire.

Later the family scattered, with many going to NH, PA, VT, NY, Nova Scotia, and the towns which surround Groton, both in MA and NH. Through Mary 2 Tarbell Sawtell, many of them were descendants of Thomas 1 Tarbell, as well as Thomas 3. Some of the Woods even settled at Rushford, NY. where Jerusha 6 (Tarbell) Gordon lived with her family, and married into many of the same families the Gordons did. The Woods family as well as the Tarbells played an important part in the settling of early Rushford, NY in Allegany county, part of the Holland Purchase settlements.

Samuel 1 died at Groton Jan. 1717/18 and his wife died there April 17, 1712. Of their 8 children, 6 lived and left many descendants. Samuel Jr. left 10 children, Thomas had three wives and 8 children, Nathaniel had 4 marriages and 12 children. Of the daughters, Elizabeth was the mother of 10, Mary had 8 by her first husband, Abigail had 2 by her first husband and probably others by her second, and Elizabeth had 10 children, which for that time was about the average.

This is probably the most married family in our family history, as well as one of the more prolific. The family history, THE WOODS FAMILY OF GROTON MASS. by Henry E. Woods, A. M., published 1910, does a very good job of documenting this family's history, however. His father was Henry Thayer Woods, and his mother, Ellen, was also a Thayer. Henry Thayer Woods was the son of Col. Samson 5 Woods (a 6th generation descendant from Thomas 1 Tarbell), and his wife, Alice Tarbell, daughter of John and Hannah (Farnsworth) Tarbell of Groton.

Elizabeth 2 Woods, born at Groton on Sept. 17, 1665, married Dec. 1, 1686, Thomas 3 Tarbell. She died Jan. 24, 1717. She was the mother of 10, 3 of whom were carried off to Canada, and she probably never saw them again.

Sources: The Woods Family of Groton, MA. by Henry E. Woods, 1910 (Seattle, WA library), contains Gen. for 6 generations. Savage, see Tarbell and other family sources, also NEGHR, Jan. 1910 contains family history, as well as Butler's History of Groton, Mass., the Descendants of Thomas Tarbell in NEGHR, Apr. 1907, etc.; vital rec. of Pepperell, Groton, MA.

TARBELL: THE PARKER FAMILY

1. CAPT. JAMES 1 PARKER (1617-1701) of England, Charlestown, Groton Mass. M. (1) ELIZABETH 2 LONG (2) EUNICE (BROOKS) CARTER
2. SAMUEL 2 PARKER (1657-1702+) of Chelmsford and Groton, Mass. M. ABIGAIL 3 LAKIN who M. (2) ROBERT DICKSON
3. ABIGAIL 3 PARKER (1696-1757) of Groton, Mass. M. THOMAS 4 TARBELL

The immigrant ancestor of this branch of the Parker family, was said to be one of the most distinguished men of his time, occupying a commanding position in every place he resided, and on the boards of several towns where he owned land, though he did not live there. He is said to have been revered for his "sterling excellencies of character and leadership". His name holds a place in the records of Dunstable, Chelmsford, Billerica, and Woburn, as well as Groton, MA. He had at least two brothers, Joseph, and Abraham Parker at Groton and Chelmsford, who were leading citizens also.

Captain James 1 Parker was an early settler of Groton, and was elected to the first board of selectmen in Dec. 1662, and nearly every year until 1690. He was moderator of the town meetings, and appointed to many committees to conduct town business. In addition, he was chosen a selectman to the town of Dunstable, even when he never lived there. He was a deacon of the church, which meant he was held in high esteem. He was also an early Capt. of the Militia, and was a very skillful and brave officer in the Indian Wars. His name appears on many early records of the settlements of the Indian disputes. He was also the seventh town clerk of Groton, and was chosen as Gen. Rep. to the General Court.

His residence in Groton was on the principal street near the center of the town, on the south side of a little steam which bore his name. He became one of the most extensive holders of land in the area. There appears to have been more persons by the name of Parker born in Groton than any other (according to Butler, the early historian).

James 1 Parker married at Charlestown, or Woburn, MA, Elizabeth 2 Long on May 23, 1643. She was the daughter of Robert 1 and Sarah (Taylor) Long. They had eleven children. Late in life, after his first wife died, he married Eunice Brooks Carter, widow of Rev. Samuel Carter of Groton. They had one daughter, Sarah, whom he fathered when he was in his 80's.

The children of James 1 and Elizabeth Parker were:

1. ELIZABETH 2 PARKER: b. 1645, d. 1712+; M. WILLIAM GARY
2. HANNAH 2 PARKER: b. 1647, d. 1728); M. NATHANIEL BLOOD
3. JOHN 2 PARKER: b. 1749, d. 1692); M. ALICE 2 COREY
4. SARAH 2 PARKER: b. 1650, d. 1651
5. JOSEPH 2 PARKER: b. 1651, d. bef. 1701.
6. JAMES 2 PARKER: b. 1652, d. 1694; M. his cousin, MARY 2 PARKER, dau. of Abraham 1 Parker of Chelmsford
7. JOSIAH 2 PARKER: b. 1655, d. 1731+; M. ELIZABETH SAXTON
8. SAMUEL 2 PARKER: b. 1657, d. 1702+ of whom later
9. JOSHUA 2 PARKER: b. 1658, d. 1694; M. ABIGAIL (SHATTUCK) MORSE
10. ZACHARIAH 2 PARKER: b. 1659, d. bef. 1701; M. ELIZABETH ( )
11. ELEAZER 2 PARKER: b. 1660, d. bef. 1706 M. MARY WOODS

By sec. wife:

12. SARAH 2 PARKER: b. 1698 d. 17 ; M. CAPT. JEREMIAH SHATTUCK

The 6 oldest children of this family were born at Woburn. Several others were born at Chelmsford, where the family also lived before going to Groton. Two sons, John and Joseph, died before their father and little is known about their families. They are not mentioned in their father's will. James 2 was killed by the Indians before his father died, leaving 5 children. Zachariah 2 died about the same time as his father. Hannah Parker Blood died at age 81, in 1728, the oldest surviving member besides her half sister, Sarah, who was born when Hannah was 50 years old.

James 1 Parker's house at Groton was one of 5 garrison houses used by the town in case of attack. In the assault on the town in July 26, 1694, his son James 2, and wife, Mary Parker, were both killed and several of their children taken away as captives by the Indians. Another son, Josiah 2, was a Capt. and served in the war against the Indians. He was in command at Groton, July 11, 1706, when several of his company were waylaid and slain by the Indians on their way to church.

The history of Charlestown, states that James was one of the original purchasers of the "Dudley Farm" grant and the only one who settled in the town. He soon removed to Chelmsford, in 1658, selling his right there to Golden More, but in 1660 he joined the Groton Settlement and was a first selectman and leading citizen, dying at age 83. While in Billerica he was an agent for the heirs of the "Winthrop Farm", and a letter written by him in 1654, in relation to it, is found in the Winthrop papers and quoted elsewhere.

The name Parker is derived from the Latin "parcius", meaning park keeper or shepherd. William de Parker, of Wiztwistel, Lancashire (before 1400) is most likely the ancestor of the American Parker Line, according to one source, but no research has been found as to the early roots of Capt. James Parker. We know he came before 1640, and was a tax payer at Woburn in 1645, Billerica in 1654, Chelmsford in 1658, and Groton in 1660. He owned rights in and around Groton, and increased his holdings by purchase until he was the largest owner, and probably the richest proprietor in the town.

His will is published in Butler's History of Groton, as follows:**"In the name of God, Amen. I James Parker, of Groton, in the county of Middlesex, province of Massachusetts Bay, in New England, 25th of May , 1700, being weak of body, but of good and perfect memory and understanding, thanks be to God for it, having arrived at the age of fourscore and 3 years, or thereabouts, calling to remembrance the uncertainty of this life, and that all men must die when it shall please God, I make, constitute, ordain, and declare this my last will and testament, in manner and form following, revoking and annulling by these presents, all testaments, will and wills heretofore by me made, either by word or writing, and this to be taken only for my last will and testament and no other."**

"First of all, I give and commit my soul to Almighty God, my Sav-

iour, in whom I trust I shall be saved, and that my soul with my body shall rise again with joy, through the merits of Christ; and my body to be decently and Christianly buried, at the discretion of my executor hereinafter named and appointed. And Nextly, for the settling of my estate and good, it hath pleased God to bestow upon me, I do order, give and dispose of the same in manner and form following, that is to say: First, I will that all the debts and liabilities to any person whatsoever, shall be well and truly contented and paid, within convenient time after my decease, by my executor hereinafter named, and all funeral charges."

"I give and bequeath to my well-beloved wife, Eunice Parker, 40 pounds in current money of New England, or equivalent to money, within the space of 12 months after my decrease, or when she shall call for it; also to live in my house during my widow (while she remains my widow), in the west end of the house, and all the household things now in that room, during my widow, except the bed and furniture belonging to it continue there; and not to be made use of except it be upon special occasions; and also her own things, of her former husband's estate, to continue without interruption; also two acres of land and the orchard at the well-gate, to make use of upon as reasonable terms as any person, during my widow."

"I bequeath and give the improvement of all my house and land on the west side of the highway, for the bringing up of my daughter, Sarah, till she is 18 years of age, or till marriage, and also half my deer-hedge lot for a wood lot for the above named house and land; and also the west end of Gibbett Hill, from the 10 acres of land which I bought of the widow Lawrence."

" I will and bequeath to my daughter, Elizabeth Gary, 20 pounds in money or in money equivalent, to be paid within the space of 12 months from my decease. " I give and bequeath to my daughter, Hannah Blood, 5 pounds in money to be paid in 5 months after my decease. I given and bequeath to Elizabeth Parker, the daughter of my son Zachariah Parker, deceased, one 10 acre right of the land in the town of Groton, in all divisions or 30 Pounds of money,which I promised in a writing to give, all to be at the discretion of my executor. I give and bequeath unto Abiel Parker, the daughter of my son, Joshua, deceased, 10 pounds in money, or equivalent thereto, to be paid her at 18 years old, or at marriage day. Also a grandchild's portion."

"I give and bequeath to my daughter Sarah, 40 pounds in or as money, to be paid her at 18 years of age,or at marriage to be paid here out of my houses and lands on the west side of the highway by Broad Meadow, if she desire it, and the meadow, that belongs to a 10 acre right of my meadow undisposed of. Also I give unto my daughter half my deer-hedge lot on that side next James Nutting's land. I give and bequeath to my grandchildren all the rest of my land and estate, in houses, moveables, and whatever else, equally, according to the discretion of my executor, the former debts and legacies being paid.""And also, whereas I have given to several of

my sons, James, Josiah, Samuel, Zachariah, and Eleazer Parker, my natural son (meaning not son-in-laws),three several proportions in land and otherwise, I do ordain and will, that the 10 acre right, which I have given to the, be reckoned as their full portions, neither one of them to make any further demand or charge for any part of my estate."

" I give and bequeath to my daughter Sarah Parker, my best feather bed, and the end curtains and green rug and all tackling to it. Finally, I do by these presents, entreat and request, authorize and appoint my son Josiah Parker of Cambridge, in the county of Middlesex, in New England, in the province of Massachusetts, my sole executor, hoping and trusting he will honestly and equally see to it, that it be done according to my true intent and meaning, without partiality, and in special manner to have the oversight of my daughter Sarah Parker." Signed by James Parker

The Sarah, so often mentioned in the will, married Capt. Jeremiah Shattuck of Pepperell, July 7, 1724. His mother was Elizabeth, daughter of Nathaniel Blood and his wife, Hannah Parker, so this same Sarah married her own father's great grandson. Sarah's mother was Eunice Brooks Carter, James Parker's second wife.

Samuel 2 Parker was born at Chelmsford, MA. on May 5, 1657. He married at Groton in 1684 to Abigail 3 Lakin, who married next Robert Dickson on Feb. 7, 1721. He was alive at the time of his father's death, so died between 1702 and 1721.

Children of this family:

1. JAMES 3 PARKER: b. 1686, d. 1727+; M. ABIGAIL PRESCOTT
2. ROBERT 3 PARKER: b. 1688, d. 17 ; M. DEBORAH ( )
3. SAMUEL 3 PARKER: b. 1690, d. 1735+; M. DEBORAH PRESCOTT, and next, SARAH HOUGHTON
4. JOHN 3 PARKER: b. bef. 1700, d. ; M. JOANNA AMES
5. JONATHAN 3 PARKER: b. bef. 1700, d. 1723; M. SARAH PIERCE
6. ABIGAIL 3 PARKER: b. 1696, d. 1757+; of whom next:
7. RACHEL 3 PARKER: b. 1702, d. 1749+; M. OBADIAH SAWTELL
8. EUNICE 3 PARKER: b. 1705, d. 1730; M. JOSIAH BOYDEN, who married next, JANE READ

Abigail 3 Parker was born Aug. 22, 1696 at Groton, MA. She married Thomas 4 Tarbell Jan. 1, 1716, and died after 1757 at Groton, MA. She was the mother of 9 children.

Sources: Parker in Cutter's History of Famous New Hampshire families, PARKER IN AMERICA, Genealogies of early New England Parker families), Parker in The Granary Burial Ground of Boston (history of early Parkers), Parker in Watertown, history, Cutter's famous people of Mass. Caleb Butler's history of Groton, Mass. , Savage and Pope, SHATTUCK MEMORIAL, 1855, by L. Shattuck, Paige's History of Cambridge, Mass. (Josiah 2). Betty Brandt collection (Burbank, Calif., SCGL), contains much information on Joseph 1.

PARKER: *Eunice Brooks Carter, second wife of Capt. James 1 Parker

Eunice 2 Brooks was born at Woburn on Oct. 10, 1655, daughter of John 1 Brooks and his wife, Eunice (Mousall) Brooks. She married in 1672, Rev. Samuel 2 Carter, son of Rev. Thomas 1 Carter of Woburn, MA. and his wife, Mary 2 Parkhurst, daughter of George 1 Parkhurst. Samuel and Eunice Carter had 8 children. Rev. Samuel 2 Carter was a 1660 graduate of Harvard, and served as the pastor of Groton where he died in 1693. His father, Rev. Thomas 1 Carter was a graduate of St. John's college in Cambridge, England in 1629. He lived at Dedham, Watertown, and Woburn, where he became pastor in 1642.

Rev. Samuel died in 1693, and Eunice married James 1 Parker, by whom she had a daughter, Sarah, born in 1697. She married as her third husband, John Kendall and was living in 1706.

Sources: Carter in Cutter's Gen. of New England families, Parker Gen., Parkhurst Gen. * Not a bloodline family.

PARKER: THE LONG FAMILY

The English ancestry of the Long family begins with Gyles Longe of St. Albans, England, then John Longe, a sidesman of St. Albans parish near London, England, who was probably the father of Robert 1 Long.

1. ROBERT 1 LONG(E) of St. Albans, Dunstable, England and Charlestown, Mass. (1590-1663) M. (1) SARAH TAYLOR, daughter of John and Margaret (Willmote) Taylor and (2) ELIZABETH ( )
2. ELIZABETH 2 LONG (1623-bef.1690) of England and Charlestown, Mass. M. JAMES 1 PARKER who M. (2) EUNICE (BROOKS) CARTER

The immigrant ancestor of this branch of the Longe family came in the "Defense" from London with his second wife, Elizabeth, and 10 children, aged 20 to 9 months of age. Robert 1 Long, or Longe, was born about 1590 at Dunstable (Bedfordshire), England and married Sarah Taylor, Oct. 5, 1613. She died in 1631, age 36. He was apparently recently widowed, then remarried just before he came to New England with his family. He had been an innkeeper at Dunstable, and was well known to the pastor, Rev. Zechariah Symmes, pastor at Charlestown.

He was an area commander in 1639, a selectman, and innkeeper. He started an inn in 1636 called the "Three Cranes", or the "Grand Ordinary", which remained in the family for nearly a century. The building had been built in 1629, and was at the foot of town hill. It was occupied by the First Church of Charlestown, and later was called the "Great House", and used as the Town Hall. It burned down on June 17, 1777, when Charlestown was set afire by British Troops

evacuating the city.

The children of this family were:

1. MICHAEL 2 LONG: b. abt. 1615, d. 1689; M. JOAN ( )
2. SARAH 2 LONG: b. abt. 1617, d. ; M. ABRAHAM HILL
3. ROBERT 2 LONG: b. 1619, d. 1650; M. ELIZABETH HAWKINS. She M. (2) JACOB GREEN.
4. ELIZABETH 2 LONG: b. 1621, d. bef. 1696; of whom further,
5. ANNE 2 LONG: b. 1625, d. M. JAMES CONVERSE
6. MARY 2 LONG: b. 1626, d. M. SIMON KEMPTHORNE
7. REBECCA 2 LONG: b. 1627, d. M. ELIAS ROWE
8. JOHN 2 LONG: b. 1627, (twin to Rebecca), d. M. (1) ABIGAIL NORTON (2) MARY NOWELL
9. ZACHARY 2 LONG: b. 1630, d. 1688. M. (1) SARAH TIDD (2) MARY BURR (3) SARAH (FOSTER) MOORE

By second wife:

10. JOSHUA 2 LONG: b. 1635, d. aft. 1659
10. HANNAH 2 LONG: b. 1637, d. M. (1) HENRY COOKERY (2) LUKE PERKINS
11. RUTH 2 LONG: b. 1639, d. M. WILLIAM WHALEN
12. DEBORAH 2 LONG: b. 1642, d. NM

Elizabeth 2 Long, born at Dunstable, England in about 1624, married May 23, 1643, Charlestown, MA., James 1 Parker of Groton. She was the mother of 11 children. She died at Groton, sometime before 1690.

Sources: Savage, Pope, Settlers named Long to New England before 1700, by Hallock P. Long of Wash. DC, English Origins of New England Families, Vol. 3 NEHGR, 1984, Gen. and Estates of Charlestown, by Wyman, etc.

PARKER: THE LAKIN FAMILY

1. WILLIAM 1 LAKIN of England and Groton, Mass. (1581-1672)
2. WILLIAM LAKIN JR. (died in England bef. 1635)
   M. MARY 2 ( ) who M. (2) WILLIAM 1 MARTIN
3. JOHN 3 LAKIN (1627-1697) of Reading, and Groton, Mass.
   M. MARY 3 BACON
4. ABIGAIL 4 LAKIN (1666-1702+) of Groton, Mass.
   M. (1) SAMUEL 2 PARKER (2) ROBERT DICKSON

The immigrant ancestor of the Lakin (sometimes written Laukin) family was William 1 Lakin, who came to New England with his daughter-in-law and her two sons, William 3 and John 3, after his son, their father and husband, had died in England. He died at Groton on Dec. 10, 1672, at the age of 91 years. Mary 2 Lakin (maiden name not known), married William 1 Martin of Reading and Groton, MA. and died there Aug. 14, 1669. She and her family were on the same boat to New England with William 1 Martin.

A clue to the English ancestor of this family may come in information that shows that the Blood family, several of whom came to Groton, came from Ruddington, Nottinghamshire, England. Butler in his History of Groton thinks that this family came from Redington, but there is no such place, and changes that to Riddlington. Ruddington is probably a good place to begin to look for English ancestry of William Lakin. Richard Blood, Robert Blood, and John Blood were all original petitioners for Groton, as were William Lakin Sr., John Lakin, and William Martin and it is conceivable that they knew each other in England.

John 3 Lakin, was first at Reading, MA., (probably about 1645), with his family, then went to Groton after his marriage. His brother, William 3, married Lydia Browne, daughter of Abraham 1 Browne of Reading. The two brothers were among the original petitioners for the land at Groton, each having a 20 acre right. Their names appear frequently on the town records, where both are called Lt. and Ensign, and were active in community and church affairs. From these two military officers are descended the numerous families of Lakin in Groton and the surrounding areas.

The petition for Groton, signed by William Martin, Richard Blood, John Witt, William Lakin, Richard Haven, Timothy Cooper, John Lakin, John Blood, Matthew Farrington, and Robert Blood is in the possession of the NEGHR. It reads:

" The the honored Generall Courte asembled at Boston the humble petion of us whose names ar here under written humbly shoeth: That where as youre petioners by a providence of God have beene brought over in to this wildernes and lived longe here in: and being sumthing straightned for that where by subsistance in an ordinarie waie of god's providence is to be had, and considdering the alowance that god gives to the sunes of men for such an ende: youre petioners request there fore is that you would be pleased to grant us a place for a plantation upon the River that runes from Nashaway in to Merimake at a place or a boute a place Caled Petaupaukett and Wabansconcett and youre petioners shall pray for youre happy prosedings:"

John 3 Lakin married at Reading, about 1658, Mary 3 Bacon. She was the grand daughter of Michael 1 Bacon of Dedham, MA. and daughter of Michael 2 and Alice Bacon of Woburn, though some records call her the daughter of Michael 3. They moved to Groton about 1661, where all but the oldest of their children were born. John 3 Lakin died March 21, 1697. He was probably born about 1624 as he was 67 in 1971. His wife, Mary Bacon Lakin, died after Oct. 22, 1701.

The children of this family were:

1. JOHN 4 LAKIN: b. 1658? d. bef. 1696; M. SARAH ( )
2. MARY 4 LAKIN: b. 1660?, d. bef. 1688; M. HENRY WILLLARD
3. SARAH 4 LAKIN: b. 1662, d. ; M. BENJAMIN WILLARD
4. WILLIAM 4 LAKIN: b. 1664, d. 1672

5. ABIGAIL 4 LAKIN: b. 1666, d. aft. 1702; of whom further
6. JOSEPH 4 LAKIN: b. 1670, d. 1747; M. ABIGAIL LAKIN, his cousin
7. BENJAMIN 4 LAKIN: b. 1672, d. 1753; M. ELIZABETH LAKIN, his cousin
8. JOSIAH 4 LAKIN: b. 1675, d. 1747; M. LUCY ( ) who M. (2) ZACHARIAH LAWRENCE
9. LYDIA 4 LAKIN: b. , d. ; M. (1) JOHN SHEPLEY (2) JONATHAN BOYDEN

The Shattuck Family Genealogy as well as Lakin Gen. gives a daughter, Lydia, who married John Shepley, then Jonathan Boyden, but no dates of birth or marriage. A son, William, who died age 9 at Groton, might belong to John or William Lakin. The family history contains a number of marriages between William and John Lakin's descendants; cousins marrying cousins, as well as spouses of their cousins.

Abigail 4 Lakin was born at Groton, March 13, 1666. She married Samuel 2 Parker in about 1684 at Groton, MA. She was the mother of 9 children. She died after 1702.

Sources: Lakin in Bullard and Allied Families, Savage. Lakin Gen. in Butler's History of Groton, Mass (incomplete, without wives names, etc), Samuel Green's Records of Early Groton, Mass. Lakin in Shattuck Genealogy, Published 1855, by Lemuel Shattuck (Shattuck thinks the list of Lt. William's family in Butler is probably wrong and gives some other information about the family). NEGHR, Vol. 63, page 318-326 gives Gen. of the Lakin family also.

LAKIN:* William 1 Martin, second husband of Mary 2 Lakin

Mary 2 Lakin, mother of John and William, came with her father in-law, William Lakin Sr. She probably met William Martin on the trip to MA. He was first at Reading in 1641, where he served as a selectman. He took the oath of freeman in 1653. He and Mary Lakin were probably married at Reading, though no date has been found. Later they moved to Groton. He died there in 1673. Mary Lakin Martin died at Groton on 14 Aug. 1669. In William Martin's will were bequests to his step sons, a notice to release 3 neighbors from debts, and 10 pounds to the town for purchase of a bell for the meeting house.

Sources: History of Groton by Caleb Butler, Savage

LAKIN: THE BACON FAMILY

The English Ancestry of Michael Bacon of Dedham, Mass. is as follows: " Bacon is a Seignority in Normandy according to a well authenticated genealogy of the great Suffolk Family of Bacon from which sprung many branches" (Kimber's Baronetage).

Grimbaldus, a Norman Gentleman, related to Wm. De Warrene, Earl of Surrey came into England at the time of the Conquest and had grants of land at Letheringsets, near Holt (Norfolk), England in the 11th century. Had three sons: Randulph, Ranulf, and Edmund.

Ranulf or Reynolds, resided at Thorpe, Norfolk, England, called Baconsthorpe by distinction. Authorities differ as to who first assumed the name Bacon, Ranulf or his grandson, Robert, Son of Roger. He was the father of Gilbert, Agnes, George, and Roger.

Roger Bacon was the father of Robert and William.
Robert Bacon was father of John and William.
John I had John II Bacon; John II had John III Bacon; John III Bacon; John IV M. Helena Tillots (d. Sir George Tillots)
John V Bacon M. Margery Thorpe (d. of John Thorpe)
Sir Edmund Bacon (1410-14) of Drinkston, Suffolk, England
M. Elizabeth Crofts
John Bacon (1440-15)
M. Agnes Cockfield, daughter of Sir Thomas Cockfield, had Robert, John, Thomas, Henry, and William.
IIITHOMAS BACON (1475-1535) of Helmingham, Suffolk, England
M. JOANE or JOHAN ( ), who died in 1540.
II.JOHN BACON (1505-1557)
M. MARGARET ( )
I. MICHAEL BACON (1535-1615) of Winston, Suffolk, England
M. (1) ELIZABETH WYLIE (2) GRACE BLOOMOSALE (BLOWERSES), widow
1. MICHAEL 1 BACON (1579-1648) of Winston, Suffolk, England and Dedham, Mass. M. ALICE ( )
2. MICHAEL 2 BACON (1608-1688) of England and Woburn, Mass.
M. (1) MARIE JOBO (2) MARY (BALDWIN) RICHARDSON (3) MARY (HAINES) NOYES
3. MARY 3 BACON (1638-1701+) of Woburn and Groton, Mass.
M. JOHN 3 LAKIN of Groton

The English ancestry of the Bacon family is known for 3 generations in England, and said to be known for many more generations in Norfolk and Suffolk, England. The Bacon family history by Thomas W. Baldwin (1915), and "Bacon and Allied Families" by J. Dean Bacon, quotes Burke's Landed Gentry, 1939 edition, p. 2544, on the early history of the Bacon family in England at least back to the 1300's and gives extensive data on the families here along with their related families. "The Cleveland Genealogy" by Edmund James Cleveland and Horace Gillette Cleveland also is a source of material on this family.

Other sources, such as Colonial Families of the United States, have conflicting material about this family's earlier history. Perhaps the best material is in the more recent Bacon and Allied Families which is quite impressive in it's treatment of this family, including wills from England of the Bacon family. Through John Bacon who married Agnes Cockfield, there is said to be Magna Carta surety to Henry I, King of France and Anne of Russia.

Those who did the detective work on Michael 1 Bacon, the immigrant ancestor, had a unique clue to work with: mentioned in the will of Michael I Bacon of Winston, Suffolk, dated 23 Oct. 1614, proved in 1616, is a significant item: "Item, I geve unto my said sonne, Michaell, my best ffetherbed, bowlster and my best coveringe, a pott tipped with silver, 6 sliver spoons marked with M and B." Michael Bacon of Dedham, Mass. bequeathed to his son, Michael, the same pot and spoons that were passed on in the will of Michael Bacon of Woburn, Mass. There is also a similarity of names in the English ancestry and those of the family in New England.

The names of John, Thomas, William and Michael appear over and over in the Bacon family of Helmingham and Winston, Suffolk, England. Thomas III Bacon was at Helmingham, Suffolk, England, born about 1475, and died there in 1535. His wife, Joane, died in 1540. This family had four known children: Anne (married a Dow), John, Elizabeth, and Thomas. John II Bacon of Helmingham, born about 1505, died in 1557. He had a wife, Margaret and 7 children, including Michael, born about 1535: William, Michael, Barbara, Rose, Thomas (married Mary Ebinger), Richard, and William.

Michael I Bacon was born about 1535 at Winston, Suffolk, England, and died there before March 25, 1615. He married Elizabeth Wylie on Aug. 16, 1565 at Helmingham. He married as his second wife, a widow, Grace Bloomasale (written Grace Blowerses in some records) on Sept. 20, 1607 in Suffolk, England. He had 6 children by his first wife: John, William (married Rebecca Potter), Thomas, Michael of whom further, Elizabeth, Katherine, and Sarah (married Daniel Yorke).

The immigrant ancestor of the Bacon family, (this branch), is Michael 1 Bacon, a yeoman of Winston, Suffolk, England who was baptized Dec. 6, 1579, and died April 18, 1648 at Dedham, MA. He came to Dedham in 1633, where he signed the Dedham agreement, returned to England, then came back with his family in 1640. He married a wife named Alice, whose last name in not known. She died in 1647, and he died April 14, 1648. His will is published in the NEHGR, July 1853, and mentions his children and his holdings at Dedham.

Children in this family:

1. MICHAEL 3 BACON: b. 1608, d. 1688; of whom later
2. DANIEL 3 BACON: b. abt. 1615, d. 1691; M. MARY READ
3. JOHN 3 BACON: b. bef. 1620, d. 1683; M. REBECCA HALL
4. SARAH 3 BACON: b. abt. 1622, d. 1652; M. ANTHONY HUBBARD
5. ALICE 3 BACON: b. abt. 1628, d. 1648; M. THOMAS 1 BANCROFT who married (2) ELIZABETH 2 METCALF

The record says that Michael Bacon lived in Ireland before coming to New England. That was apparently about 1633. He then returned to England and brought his family to Dedham in 1640. The town records show that it was **"agreed upon that the town of Dedham shall entertain Mr. Saml. Cooke, together with his estate, and also Mr.**

Smith and Mr. Bacon, all from Ireland, and afford to them such accommodation of upland and meadow as their estates shall require".

Michael 2 Bacon, was born about 1608 in England, and married at Winston, Aug. 31, 1624, Marie Jobo, who came with him and settled in Woburn, MA. (He was about 16 at the time of marriage). Marie died Aug. 16, 1655 at Woburn. Michael 2 Bacon died July 4, 1688. In Woburn he was surveyor of Highways in 1644. His sawmill on the Shawshee River was burned by the Indians at the time of King Phillip's War. He was a selectman a number of times. His second wife was Mary Baldwin Richardson, widow of Thomas 1 Richardson whom he married on Oct. 26, 1655 (two months after his wife's death). She died May 19, 1670.

His third wife was Mary 2 Haines Noyes, whom he married Nov. 28, 1670, (6 months after this wife's death). She was the widow of Thomas Noyes of Sudbury, and daughter of Walter 1 and Elizabeth Haines of Sudbury.

Michael 2 Bacon removed to Billerica (now Bedford), MA. in 1675. He had purchased 200 acres of land in "that part of Cambridge that is now Bedford" along with William Simms. He served under Timothy Brooks in garrison number 10 in King Phillip's War. He died on July 4, 1688. The date of his last wife's death is not given.

Children of Michael and Marie Bacon:

1. MICHAEL 3 BACON: b. 1639, d. bef. 1688; M. SARAH 2 RICHARDSON
2. MARY 3 BACON: b. 1640, d. aft. 1702; of whom further
3. ELIZABETH 3 BACON: b. 1642, d. bef. 1673; M. LT. JOHN RICHARD SON who M. (2) MARY PERSON (3) MARGARET WILLIG
4. SARAH 3 BACON: b. 1644, d. M. CALEB SIMMONS or SIMMONDS

Mary 3 Bacon was born about 1638-1640, probably in England. (According to the Bacon Genealogy she was baptized at Winston on Feb. 18, 1640). She married about 1658, Lt. John 4 Lakin of Groton, MA. Their first child is recorded there in 1661, though a son, John might have been born at Reading. Here again we have a problem. The Bacon Family Genealogy says that Mary 3 Bacon who married John Lakin was the daughter (born 1 March 1661) of Michael 3 who married Sarah Richardson, daughter of his stepmother, Mary Richardson Bacon. However, the dates cannot be correct. Mary 3 Bacon, daughter of Michael 2, is said to have married Bartholomew Gale of Salem, as his second wife, in March 1662.

It is possible that there were two Mary Bacons in the same family. This was the case in an earlier Bacon family, that of John II, father of Michael who married Elizabeth Wylie. This family had two sons named William, the youngest and the eldest. This custom was not unique. Other families in New England did this. After all, Michael 2 Bacon had 3 wives, and the first two were named Mary. Perhaps a daughter was named for each. John 3 Lakin is the only John Lakin who could have married Mary Bacon. At least he is the only

one recorded in Groton at that time.

Mary 3 Bacon, born in 1640, probably married John 3 Lakin in 1658. This is apparently proved by the deed (Vol. 18,p. 58, NEGHR) in which Michael Bacon of Woburn witnesses the following:

" Know all men by this presant Writing that I Gorg Polle (George Polley), do acknowledg the whol sale with the Consent of my wife of all The land and buldding I have belonging to me liiing in the boundes of Woborne with all the Rightes and previlidgs that now doth or shall for ever here after be long to the saide land and Buldding with all the pertickiliers that here after as expressed Namely the Dwelling hous with the Barne and three accors of brokup land a Joynning to the dwelling hous with all the un brokup land all the fensing be longin to the house lott and nintene accors of land, liing in the new Bridg feeld, six accors liing be twixt a parsall of land of sargin tides and a parsall of land of moses cleaveland and three accors of brokeup land liing be twixt a parsall of land of John Couttlers (Cutlers), and parsall of land of Henneri Jeftes (Henry Jeftes),"...
"and a parsall of land of Thomas Browne with the fencing that doth belong to the said land VN to JOHN LAKIN of Redding. To him his eares and a sines for ever in Considderations of the soumes of fifti pounds, thirty pounds for the first pament in Corne and Catel is to be tow oxen and tow Coues to be paide at mickcilmus Next and the Corne to be paid twixt mickcilmous and may day And the Rest at that time twelmant after and for the Corne in equall proportion in wheat in Rye in Endin Corne and the said gorg polle (George Polley) is to do halfe the wrke of digin a well to get watter and to stone it at any conveniant time when the saide JOHN LAKIN shall Require him and the said gorg polle is to set up the howse of the barne after afore said souffissintli now presantly and the said gorg polle is to have his Cattel at eight yeres ould or under all but two oxen the parties abouve written here vn to set to Both there Hands this present day the 10 of April 1653:"

"Witness in the presanc of VS Michaell bacon Edward Winn, signed by Gorg polle, (his mark), and John Lakin."

A copy of the deed is in Jan. 1891 NEGHR. The Genealogy of the family is in NEGHR, Oct. 1909, with further explanations of Mary Bacon, wife of John 3 Lakin, who conveyed the property to some of her family after his death in 1697.

Mary 3 Bacon, born about 1640, married John Lakin in 1658. She was the mother of 9 children. She was still alive on Oct. 22, 1701 when she acknowledged a deed. No date for her death has been found.

Sources: Bacon in Bullard and Allied Families, Bacon in Richardson Gen. Bacon in "Colonial Families of the US"(not all information agrees in that), Bacon in Colonial Gen. Savage, Pope, Immigrant Ancestors. Bacon and Allied Families Gen. in Evanston, Indiana library, Bacon Gen. by Thomas W. Baldwin (1915), Michael Bacon of

Dedham, 1648, by Baldwin. History of Cambridge by Paige. NEGHR, July 1853. Lakin Genealogy NEGHR (Oct. 1909), Cleveland Gen.

BACON:* Mary Baldwin Richardson, second wife of Michael 2 Bacon

Mary Baldwin was the wife of Thomas 1 Richardson, baptized July 3, 1608 at Westmill, Herts, England, son of Thomas who married Catherine Duxford, daughter of Thomas and Catherine Duxford. Thomas 1 Richard was one of three brothers, the others being Samuel 1, and Ezekiel 1 Richardson, who came to Charleston, then Woburn, MA. Mary was married about 1630 to Thomas, and after his death, Aug. 28, 1651, she married on Oct. 2, 1655, Michael 2 Bacon as his second wife. By her first husband, she had 7 children, including a daughter, Sarah Richardson, who married Michael 3 Bacon, son of Michael 2 Bacon.

Sources: Richardson Genealogy, Bacon Genealogy, etc.* Not a bloodline family

BACON* Mary Haines Noyes, third wife of Michael 2 Bacon

Mary Haines was the daughter of Walter 1 Haines and his wife, Elizabeth (Eliza), and widow of Thomas Noyes. Walter 1 Haines was the son of John Haines and Alice Lambert Haines of Sherborne, Dorset, England, born there in 1583. He came with his family on the "Confidence", except for the oldest daughter, Elizabeth who came with her husband, Roger Gourd at a later time. The family was first at Watertown, then at Sudbury. Mary 2 Haines was born in England, about 1620, and died March 1, 1697 at Woburn. Her first marriage was to Thomas 2 Noyes, by whom she had a family. She married Michael 2 Bacon on Nov. 28, 1670, as his third wife.

Sources: Walter Haines notes (also written Haynes); (see Treadway family).* Not a bloodline family

This completes the history of the wives of Thomas 1, 2, 3, and 4 Tarbell: Mary, whose last name is not known, Susanna Lawrence, sec. wife of Thomas 1, Hannah Longley, wife of Thomas 2, Elizabeth Woods, wife of Thomas 3, Abigail Parker, wife of Thomas 4 Tarbell, and all related families with the best research I have been able to do so far.

Now we are about to journey into unexplored territory and try to uncover the family of Esther Smith, wife of Thomas 5 Tarbell. This is research and speculation, and should be examined as such and knowledge added if possible. Like putting together a puzzle, some of the pieces are still missing, but the evidence bears looking into anyway.

THE POSSIBLE GENEALOGY OF ESTHER SMITH, WIFE OF THOMAS 5 TARBELL

1.? JOSEPH 1 SMITH (1630-1689) of England and Hartford, Conn.

M. LYDIA 2 HUIT; dau. of Rev. Ephraim Huit

2.? NATHANIEL 2 SMITH (1664-1711) of Hartford, Conn. and Hadley, Mass. M. ESTHER 3 DICKINSON

3. NATHANIEL 3 SMITH JR. (1697-1773) of Hartford, Conn.; Hadley, Groton, and Townsend, Mass. M. ESTHER ( ) (2) SUSANNA ( )

4. ESTHER 4 SMITH (1719-1796) of Groton, Mass. and Mason, NH M. THOMAS 5 TARBELL

Caleb Butler's early history of Groton, MA. is woefully lacking in Smith History. Mentioned are Thomas Smith and ( ), who had Anna and James, born 1672, 1674, Nathaniel Smith of whom further, Thomas and Lydia Smith, parents of Lydia, Thomas, William, John, and Samuel, born from 1736 to 1745, and Nathaniel Smith who married Priscilla Harris of Watertown, who had Susanna, b. 1753. The later Nathaniel Smith went to Mason, NH. and was probably the son of Nathaniel Sr.

Nathaniel Smith of Groton and ( ), joined the Groton church, Nov. 1721, according to town records. By 1724/5, Nathaniel and Susanna Smith had John, then Edward, Jonathan, Jerusha, and Joseph, born 1736. Of this family, Jerusha Smith married June 17, 1756 at Pepperell, MA., (1) John 4 Woods of Groton who died at Pepperell, Aug. 7, 1756. She married (2) John Stone, Jr., Jan. 11, 1759. By him she had Anna, Nathaniel, Molly, and Susanna Stone. This family moved to Chester, VT. Nathaniel Smith Jr., Esther's brother, seems to have been at Mason, NH by 1769, as well. He had a son, Nathaniel III, who married Mary Barrett in 1781. The other Smiths mentioned in the History of Mason are Jonathan, son of Nathaniel, listed as near the Townsend line (married Sarah Barrett). He owned land by at Mason by 1787. A John Smith also owned land there in 1787, also called son of Nathaniel.

A Joshua Smith owned land there in 1776. Samuel Smith, is mentioned at Mason, born about 1741. It is possible that he may be from this family also, though his birth is not recorded at Groton. He held land with Nathaniel 4 in 1769. John Smith, son of Nathaniel, had land there in 1787, but he is perhaps the son of Nathaniel 4, Esther's brother. For such a common name, there is surprisingly little said about Smiths in the town histories.

Nathaniel Smith and his family disappear in the records of Groton after these births are mentioned. Esther and Jerusha's marriages are the only ones recorded there. A Nathaniel, married Priscilla Harris at Watertown, MA. on Dec. 17, 1751 turns out to be the son of Nathaniel Smith of Watertown, who married in Lexington, Feb. 5, 1722, Lydia Church of Watertown. This Nathaniel was born Oct. 22, 1723. From then on, there are several mentions of "Nathan" Smith and "Nathan Smith, Jr." in Groton, but they don't seem to be of our family.

In researching Smiths in neighboring towns, I ran across the " History of the Town of Townsend, MA. from 1676-1878" by Ithamar B. Sawtelle (published 1878). An interesting book, for many reasons,

because the author tells a lot about the times, the government, the ecclesiastical history, etc. From this book I discovered that Groton, MA. had "given birth" to a number of other towns, some of which were soon to be swallowed up by New Hampshire, including Mason, on the border of NH and MA. Thomas 5 Tarbell and Esther Smith, parents of Jerusha 6 Tarbell, "removed" to Mason, NH., a town bordered by Townsend and Ashby, MA.

The House of Representatives of MA. passed the following on Monday, Dec. 7, 1719: "In the house of Rep. the vote for granting two new towns was brought down from the board, with Amendments, which were read and agreed to and the said vote is as follows:

" Voted that two new Towns, each containing a Quantity of land not exceeding 6 miles square, be laid out in as regular forms as the Land will allow; to be settled in a defensible manner, on the Westerly side of GROTON West line, and that William Taylor, Samuel Thaxter, Francis Fulham, Esq. , Capt. John Shipley, and Mr. Benjamin Whittamore, be a committee fully empowered to allot and grant out the land contained in each of the said towns (a lot not to exceed 250 acres) to such persons, and only such as will effectually settle the same within the space of 3 yrs. next ensuing the laying out and granting such lots by the comm. who are instructed and directed to admit 80 families or persons in each town at least, who shall pay to the said committee for the use of the province, the sum of 5 pds. for each allotment, which shall be granted and allotted as aforesaid; and that each person to whom such lot or lots shall be granted or laid out, shall be obliged to build a good dwelling house thereon and inhabit it; and also to break up and fence in 3 acres of land at the least within the term of 3 years; and that there be laid out and reserved for the first settled Minister, a good convenient lot; also a lot for the school and a ministerial lot, and a lot for Harvard College of 250 acres each, and that the settlers be obliged to build a good, convenient House for the Worship of God in each of the said towns, within the time of 4 years; and to pay the charge of necessary surveys, and the committee for their service in and about the premises, and that the committee give public notice of the time and place when and where they will meet to grant allotments."

The towns were at first called North town and South town. The list of the proprietors of North town (later called Townsend, MA) is most interesting because it says that NATHANIEL SMITH (who paid 2 pounds 10 shillings for his land) is of "Hadley", MA. He is the only person from Hadley on the list. (100 shillings bought a 1/80 part of the town).

At the time the new town was chartered, 1728, there were 50 householders (or 250 people) in Townsend, and 15 (or 75 people) in the smaller of the two towns, Lunenberg. Later records were destroyed by fire, which makes further research very difficult.

Nathaniel Smith is number 41 on the charter of Townsend. He is

probably Nathaniel Smith, father of Esther 4 Smith. Several of his sons, brothers of Esther Smith Tarbell, show up in the new town at Mason, NH. They are Nathaniel 4, who died there age 81, Dec. 18, 1802, Jonathan 4, who died there Jan. 26, 1816, age 90, (said to live near the Townsend side, son of Nathaniel), and John Smith, listed as a settler in 1787 (son of Nathaniel Smith, removed and did not stay there).

The trail leads next to Hadley, MA. After researching the history of the town, it becomes apparent that the original settlers were from Hartford, Connecticut, and founded Hadley to get away from a religious witch hunt which was taking place in the late 1600's, as well as dissention between two rival pastors at Hartford.

It is there that Nathaniel 3 may have been born, the son of Nathaniel 2 Smith and Esther 3 Dickinson. Nathaniel 2 Smith was born Oct. 1664 at Hartford, CN. to Joseph 1 and Lydia 2 (Huit) Smith. He married late, or may have had an earlier unrecorded wife. If Esther was his first wife, he was 32, and she was 22. They had 8 children: Nathaniel 3 Smith, b. Susanna 3, Jerusha 3 Smith, Abigail 3 Smith, Gideon 3 Smith, b. 1709, Joseph 3 Smith, Esther 3 Smith, and Mercy 3 Smith who died at age 9.

This takes us back to the Smith who is probably the immigrant ancestor of the Smith family we are concerned with, Joseph Smith of Hartford, Connecticut. Joseph 1 Smith appears there with several other members of his family. His sister, Mary 1 Smith, married William 1 Partridge. His brother, William 1 Smith, of Weathersfield, and Farmington, CN. married Elizabeth 2 Stanley (daughter of Timothy). Another brother, Simon 1 Smith, is of Haddam CN. and has a son Simon 2 Smith who lived at Hadley. His brother Christopher 1 Smith is at Northhampton, marries a Sarah, but dies at Hartford in 1692, leaving no family, according to the records.

Joseph 1 Smith has 15 children by his wife, Lydia 2 Huit, the daughter of one of the more controversial pastors of that era, Rev. Ephraim 1 Huit who left only female offspring, his son, Nathaniel having died.

The children of Joseph 1 Smith are:

1. JOSEPH 2 SMITH: b. 1657, d. 1733/1735; M. REBECCA DICKINSON moved to Hadley, Mass
2. SAMUEL 2 SMITH: b. 1658, d. young
3. EPHRAIM 2 SMITH: b. 1659, d. 1751; M. RACHEL COLE and moved to Farmington, Conn.
4. LYDIA 2 SMITH: d. young
5. SIMON 2 SMITH: b. 1662, d. aft. 1715; M. HANNAH BLISS HALEY , moved to Hadley, Mass. then Hartford, Conn.
6. NATHANIEL 2 SMITH: b. 1664, d. 1711; of whom later
7. LYDIA 2 SMITH: b. 1666, d. ; M. LANERICK FLOWERS
8. SUSANNA 2 SMITH: b. 1667, d. abt. 1694; M. JOHN 3 DICKINSON, moved to Hadley

9. MARY 2 SMITH: b. 1668, d. 1715. NM.
10. MARTHA 2 SMITH: b. 1670, d. M. BARNABAS HINSDALE JR., lived at Hadley, MA.
11. BENJAMIN 2 SMITH: b. 1671, d.
12. ELIZABETH 2 SMITH: b. 1672, d. M. JOSEPH GILBERT
13. SARAH 2 SMITH: b. 1674, d. M. JOHN SPENCER
14. EDWARD 2 SMITH: b. 1677, d. bef. 1715
15. MERCY 2 SMITH: b. 1679, d. bef. 1715

Look again at Nathaniel 2 Smith's children: Nathaniel 3, Susanna 3, Jerusha 3, Mercy 3, Abigail 3, Gideon 3, Joseph 3 and Esther 3 Smith. There are 5 names repeated and 3 new names in this generation.

Nathaniel 2 Smith's Children:

1. NATHANIEL 3 SMITH: b. 1697, d. 17-- ; of whom later
2. SUSANNA 3 SMITH: b. 1699, d.aft. 1764. M. THOMAS 3 HALE of Glastonbury, Conn. as his second wife.
3. JERUSHA 3 SMITH: b. 1702, liv. 1721;
4. ABIGAIL 3 SMITH: b. 1704, liv. 1721;
5. MERCY 3 SMITH: b. 1706, d. 1715
6. GIDEON 3 SMITH: b. 1708, d. M. SARAH PORTER, SARAH BENEDICT
7. JOSEPH 3 SMITH: b. 1709, d. aft. 1721;
8. ESTHER 3 SMITH: b. 1711/1712, d. M. HEZEKIAH PORTER JR.

Look now at the family of Joseph 2 Smith of Hadley, MA., the oldest son of Joseph 1 Smith of Hartford. He married Rebecca Dickinson and had this family: Joseph, John, Rebecca, Jonathan, Lydia, Benjamin, and Elizabeth. Here we have 3 new names (actually only 1, Jonathan, if one takes away the names of Rebecca and John, Rebecca's father's name), and 4 matches, plus 2 matches from Rebecca's family.

The family of Nathaniel 3 Smith of Groton and Townsend, Mass.:

1. ESTHER 4 SMITH: b. May 20, 1719, d. 1796; M. Thomas 5 Tarbell
2. NATHANIEL 4 SMITH: b. Dec. 28, 1721, d. 1802; M. PRISCILLA HARRIS, Liv. Groton, Mason, NH

By Susanna:

3. JOHN 4 SMITH: b. Jan. 22, 1724, d. aft. 1760 M.
4. EDWARD 4 SMITH: b. Mar. 4, 1726, d.
5. JONATHAN 4 SMITH: b. Sept. 24, 1729, d. 1816; M. SARAH BARRETT, lived Mason, NH
6. JERUSHA 4 SMITH: b. June 21, 1732, d. ; M. (1) JOHN WOODS (2) JOHN STONE JR. Liv. Groton, Chester, VT.
7. JOSEPH 4 SMITH: b. Mar. 4, 1736, d.

Nathaniel 3 Smith of Groton, and probably Townsend, MA. had children named Esther (his mother's name, his sister's name?), Nathaniel (his name, his father's name?), Joseph (his grandfather's name, his brother's name?), Jerusha (his sister's name ?), and Edward Smith (his uncle's name?). That is 5 out of 7 names matched.

The names of Nathaniel and Esther are both widely used in the Smith and the Dickinson families as well.

That still leaves John and Jonathan, also sons of Nathaniel of Groton. If Nathaniel lived at Hadley with his Uncle, Joseph 2 Smith, after his father died in 1711 and his mother remarried, these would be the names of two of his cousins and every name would be accounted for in his family. That would be quite a coincidence if not the right person. There is a tendency for families to use the names of their favorite brothers and sisters, aunts and uncles, grandmother, grandfather, etc. It often helps to solve the mystery of which families go together. Using this criteria it seems possible to show that our Nathaniel came from the family of Joseph 1 Smith of Hartford.

One other problem looms on the research. According to the History of Hartford, which included genealogies of many Smiths, including this family, Nathaniel 3, the son of Nathaniel 2 (born 1697) is said to have married "Mary" in 1727, though no date is given, but they are supposed to have children named : Justes, Nathaniel, Elizabeth, and Hannah. And the widow might have married Francis Flowers (NFR).

Only one match out of 4 here, whereas, the Nathaniel Smith who might be the son of Nathaniel 2 of Hartford, whom we are discussing, matched 5 out of 7 of the family names with the possibility of all 7 being family names. It would seem this Nathaniel is not Nathaniel Jr. after all.

Some books give a Nathaniel to Simon 3, son of Simon 2 (son of Joseph 1 Smith), but they assign the date of his birth as 1731 (though his other children were born from 1690-1710). Simon's children were: Hannah, Lydia, Simon, Elizabeth, Margaret, Ebenezer, Martha, Elisha, Jemima, and Nathaniel (?). If this Nathaniel were born in 1701 (son of Simon) instead of the 1731, he could also have been the Nathaniel who married Mary and had 4 children.

When Nathaniel 2 Smith died at Hartford, Conn. before Jan. 7, 1711 (exact day not known), the administration of his estate was granted to his widow, Esther, and her brother Thomas 3 Dickinson, but her brother Thomas neglecting to give bonds, the sole administration of the will was granted to the widow. She married, Hezekiah 3 Porter on June 24, 1714 as his third wife. On Nov. 7, 1721, Esther Smith, alias Porter, exhibited her account and distribution was ordered to the widow, and to children, Nathaniel, Gideon, Joseph, Susannah, Jerusha, and Abigail Smith. There is no mention made of Esther, the youngest child, born 10 Mar. 1711, as she was apparently born after her father had died.

At this time, Hezekiah Porter was appointed guardian to Abigail, Gideon, and Joseph (the younger children). Often a guardian who may or may not be a family member, is chosen by the child himself, or by the parent before death, to be raised to maturity. No guardian

would have been needed by the time of the distribution of the estate for Nathaniel, because he would have been of age.

When Esther Dickinson Smith joined her family with Hezekiah Porter's, there were 22 children in the two families. Some of these were grown and gone, the oldest born in 1687. That's enough to drive any young man to get out of the house and seek his fortunes. If Nathaniel 3 went to Hadley, it is probable that he stayed with his Uncle, Joseph 2, who had married a younger cousin of Esther Dickinson Smith, his mother. Rebecca 3 Dickinson was the daughter of John 2, Nathaniel 1 while Esther 3 was daughter of Thomas 2, Nathaniel 1 Dickinson. Besides this connection, her brother John 3 Dickinson married Susanna 2 Smith, the daughter of Joseph of Hartford, Conn. (I'd like to know if they had a Susannna!)

I have researched every family of Smiths in Hadley. One prominent family was Samuel 1 Smith who married Elizabeth Smith (often called Elizabeth Chileab) in England and came to Hadley with the group of first settlers. There are several Nathaniels in that family, all accounted for. Of the other family there, the sons of Rev. Henry Smith of Weatherfield, Conn. the only one who had a Nathaniel of the right age was Ebenezer, whose son Nathaniel was at Suffield, Conn. and is also accounted for. If there are any other Nathaniel Smiths, I haven't seen research, and Judd's History of Hadley seems to have a pretty good genealogy of all Smiths, including Joseph 2, Joseph 1 of Hartford, and Simon 2, Joseph 1 who was also there for a time.

More proof is needed, but for now, I present my case on Joseph 1, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 3, Esther 4 Smith as being the correct line for our family. It still remains to find out his wife's family, Easter (Esther), Susanna, or both. Our only source of information on that subject is Butler's History of Groton, which so far has not been infallible in it's information.

The only other thing which may put any of this in perspective is a word about why the Hartford, Conn. and Hadley, Mass. people are connected and seemed to move back and forth from Hartford to Hadley, to Hartford again.

The problem arose after the death of Thomas Hooker. He was the minister mentioned earlier who dissented from the views of the Puritan purists, and went from Watertown, Mass. to found Hartford, Conn. along with a band of his loyal followers. After his death, there was again controversy about the church among many of the people of Hartford, and in Weathersfield, Conn. and a number of the people banded together to dissent and in 1659, moved to start a new town at Hadley, Mass.

Nathaniel 1 Dickinson was one of the men chosen to go into the new wilderness plantation and lay out the home lots for the 59 settlers who had decided to go. The company who met at Goodman Ward's house in Hartford, April 18, 1659 were the following: John Webster

(Gov.), William 1 Goodwin (Elder), John Crow, Nathaniel Ward, John White, John Barnard, Andrew Bacon, William Lewis, William Westwood, Richard Goodman, William 1 Partridge, Thomas Stanley, Samuel Porter, Richard Church, Francis Barnard, John Marsh, Nathaniel Stanley, William Markum, Samuel Moody, Zachariah Field, Andrew Warner, Mr. Russell, Nathaniel Dickinson, Samuel Smith, Thomas Coleman, Mr. Russell, Sr., John 2 Dickinson, Phillip 2 Smith, Thomas Welles, James Northam, Samuel Gardner, John Hubbard, Thomas 2 Dickinson, Robert Boltwood, Samuel 2 Smith, William Gull, Richard Montague, Peter Tilton, John Hawkes, Sr., Richard Billings, plus a number of others who signed the agreement and then did not go.

Of those that went, William 1 Goodwin returned in his old age and died at Farmington, and Elizabeth, the widow of Andrew Bacon returned to Conn. and died there. These were the original settlers of Hadley, Mass. They all signed the following agreement:

"The company here met engaged themselves under their own hands, or by their deputies (whom they had chosen), to remove themselves and their families out of the jurisdiction of Conn. into the jurisdiction of Mass. as may appear in a paper dated the day and year said above."

See the account of William 1 Goodwin for many more details on the founding of Hadley and the removal from Hartford, Conn.

To recap the Smith history as presented above:

1. JOSEPH 1 SMITH: b. (1620/30-1689) of England and Hartford, Conn. M. LYDIA 2 HUIT of Hartford (15 children). One was:
2. NATHANIEL 2 SMITH: (1664-1711) of Hartford, Conn. M. ESTHER 3 DICKINSON at Hartford. (8 children). One may have been:
3. NATHANIEL 3 SMITH: (1697-17) of Hartford, Conn., Hadley and Townsend, Mass. M. ESTHER ( ) about 1718, then SUSANNA ( ) died after 1741 at Townsend, Mass. He was the father of:
4. ESTHER 4 SMITH: (1719-1796) of Groton, Mass. and Mason, NH M. THOMAS 5 TARBELL

Nathaniel Smith was the father of Esther 4 Smith, born at Groton, on May 20, 1719 [as Ester, d. Nathaniel and Easter, Groton Vital Rec., died at Mason, NH on Jan 26 1796, who married Thomas 5 Tarbell on Jan. 19, 1741, Groton Vital Rec. and Tarbell Gen.]; and Nathaniel 4 Smith, born at Groton on Dec. 28, 1721 [as Nathanill, s. Nathanill and Easter, Groton Vital Rec. died at Mason, NH on Dec. 18, 1802, 81 yr. History of Mason, NH].

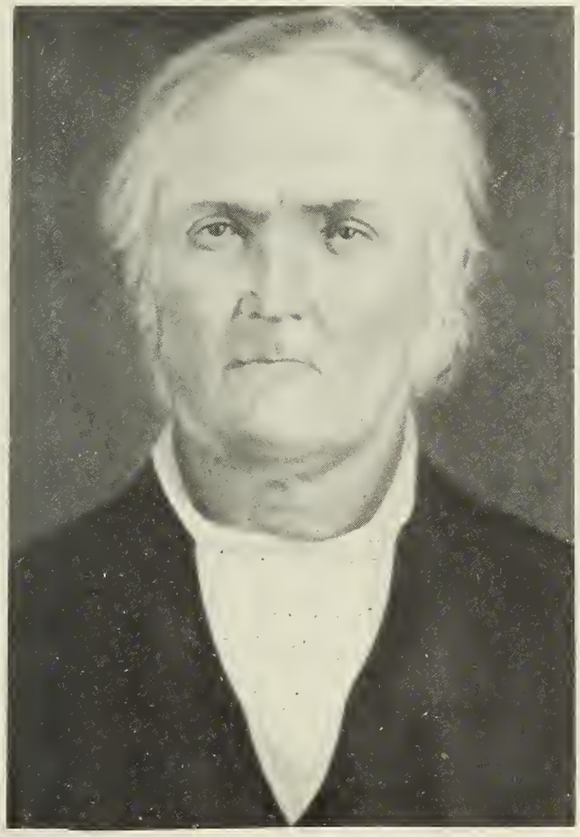
He was also the father of John 4 Smith, born at Groton on Jan. 22, 1724-25, [as John, s. Nathanill and Susanna], Edward 4 Smith, born at Groton on March 4, 1726-27 [as s. Nathanill and Susanna], Jonathan 4 Smith, born at Groton on Sept. 14, 1729 [as Jonathan, s. Nathanill and Susanna]; and Joseph 4 Smith, born at Groton on March 4, 1736 [as Joseph, s. Nathaniell and Susanna, Groton Vital Rec.].

He may also be the father of Samuel Smith, born in 1741, who died at Mason, NH on Dec. 18, 1802, age 74 yrs. Of the children of Nathaniel 3 and Esther/Susanna, only the marriages of Esther to Thomas Tarbell and Jerusha who married John Woods at Pepperell on June 17, 1756, are recorded in Groton. There are no marriages for any of the sons in this family at Groton.

The History of Mason, NH records that Jonathan Smith, son of Nathaniel, married Susanna, daughter of William Barrett, and lived near the Townsend Line (see p. 220). A John Smith, son of Nathaniel, had land at Mason in 1787, also, but removed later to another town.

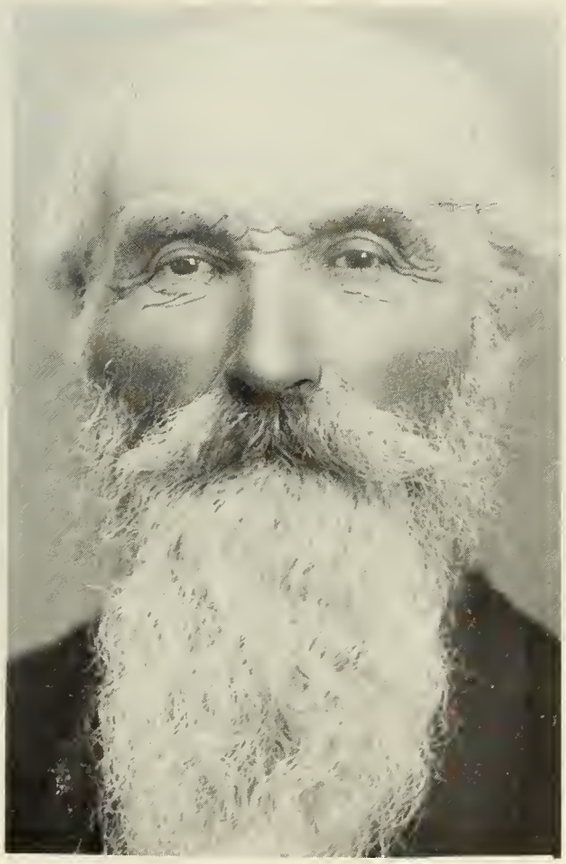
Esther 4 Smith married Thomas 5 Tarbell at Groton on Jan. 19, 1741. She was the mother of 9 children: Sarah, Nathaniel, Edmund, John, Thomas 6, Jerusha, Whitcomb, Samuel, and Edward Tarbell. She died at Mason, NH. on Jan. 26, 1796, a week before her husband's death. They had been married for 55 years.

Resources: Smith in History of Hartford, in Judd's History of Hadley, in Savage, in Caleb Butler`s History of Groton, in Sawtelle's History of Townsend, Mass., Porter Genealogy (Spokane library), Susanna 3 Smith in Thomas Hale Family, (information on will of Nathaniel 2 Smith), etc. Smith file in SCGS library in Burbank, History of Wethersfield, Conn. Also Groton Vital Records, Wood's Family Gen., History of Mason, NH, by John B. Hill (pub. 1858), Gen. of the Partridges (William 1 who married Mary Smith of Hartford), Hale Family of Conn. (NEGHR, April 1907), Woods Family of Groton, Mass (NEGHR Jan. 1910), Gen. of Hadley Families,(Lucius M. Boltwood), pub. 1979), Town Records, Groton, Mass. by Samuel Green, 1879.



JAMES 7 GORDON, JR.

ABIGAIL BOWEN GORDON



FORDYCE FOSTER 8 GORDON

LEON LUTHER 9 GORDON

LEON 9 GORDON, JR. and
MARGARET JANE (OLIVER) GORDON

SARAH IRENE 10 GORDON

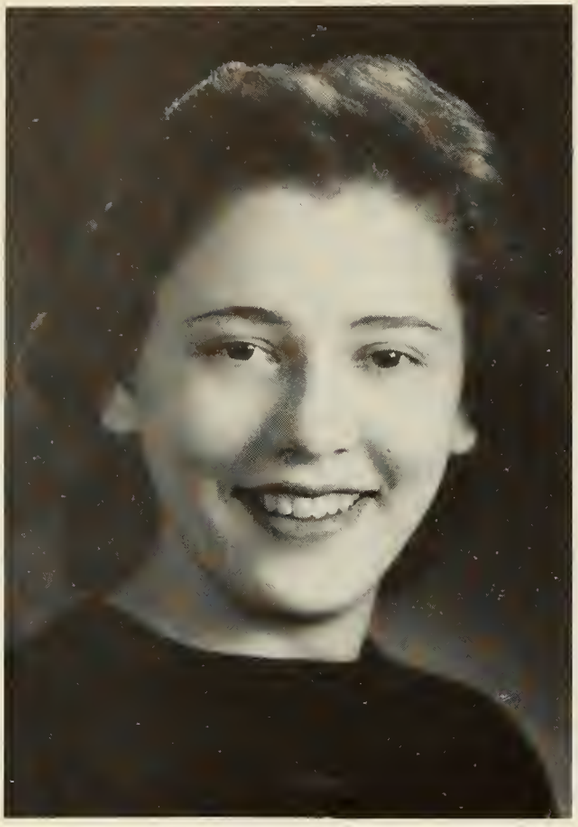
SARAH IRENE 10 GORDON

MARGARET E. 10 GORDON

SARAH IRENE 10 (GORDON) ULRICH and FRED L. GORDON
with ELINOR ULRICH (left) and MARIAN I. ULRICH (right)

LEONA 10 GORDON

L. JOY 10 GORDON



ELINOR F. (ULRICH) SKEATE

MARIAN VIVIAN 10 GORDON

SANDRA LYNN 12 SKEATE

MICHAEL FREDRICK 12 SKEATE
and SHARI LOUISE 12 SKEATE

CHAPTER TWO

Introduction to the Gordon Family

The Gordons first appeared by that name in 12th Century Scotland, when surnames were first adopted. The Gordon lands were in Berwickshire, probably meaning "great fort hill". Close neighbors were the Swintons. For years there was feuding among the two families, until 1407, when Sir John Swinton knighted his fellow baron, Sir Adam Gordon on the battlefield at Homildon Hill where both fell fighting the English invasion. Adam was a particularly favored name of the Gordons of Huntly, beginning with Adam of Gordon in 1189. There was also a family in Hampshire called de Gurdon or "of Gurdon" who favored the Adam name as well. One of them, Sir Adam de Gurdon, was wounded in a chivalrous personal combat with the future King Edward I in 1266.

The Scottish War of Independence brought the Gordons to the Highlands. Sir Adam of Gordon, the chief at the time, had been a close supporter of the Lord of Badenoch who was fatally stabbed by Robert Bruce. At first Adam Gordon tried to avenge his friend, but was imprisoned, so instead he joined Robert Bruce in 1313. In 1320 he was the Scottish ambassador to the Pope. King Robert Bruce rewarded Sir Adam of Gordon with large tracts in the north of the former Clan Mcduff territory. Usually he gave lands as rewards to someone related to the clan, and it may be that Sir Adam's wife, Amabelle, was a McDuff, or that his mother, Marjorie, was related to the McDuff clan.

Later the Gordons of Huntly greatly increased their land holdings through the marriage of Sir Adam Gordon to a daughter of the Marischal of Scotland by the Fraser heiress of Aboyne on Seaside, Margaret Fraser. Margaret Fraser's own grandmother had been kept in a cage by the English as she was the sister of King Robert Bruce. He afterwards gave Aboyne to her husband for his gallantry in the war of independence. When this Sir Adam was killed, his legitimate line of the old Gordon name was carried on by the Gordons of Lochinvar in Galloway, later Viscounts of Kenmure.

The title of chief passed through Sir Adam Gordon's daughter who married Sir Alexander Seton, and became Lord Gordon in 1429 in the first known list of Lords of Parliament in 1428. The Gordon Clan was more recently headed by the Marquess of Huntly. Several times the fortunes of the Gordons were increased by the women they married, who brought new blood lines and new holdings to the family.

The history of the Gordons is one of many feuds and fights, as is true of the whole history of Scotland, apparently. Clan revenge killed many a good man and probably a few not so good. About 1636, when many of our ancestors were coming to New England to escape from Religious oppression, a similar situation was happening in

Scotland. Charles I wished to impose Anglican bishops and a new Prayer book on Scotland, so the Presbyterian leaders in the north made a covenant among themselves to resist. Huntly, the current leader of the Gordons had been trained in France (as were many of the young men of the Clans) to be commander of the Scots militia. Huntly was not in sympathy with the King, but decided to obey his command.

Mistreatment by the hands of the Covenants, (they kidnapped him), and the sack of Aberdeen in 1664 by the loyalists alienated Gordon. The Gordon cavalry fought hard, but Lord Gordon was killed. The Gordon lands were confiscated, though later returned in 1660. The family and the clan were still mainly Roman Catholic. The battles in the next century are too numerous to mention. Times were changing, and William, Duke of Gordon was not allowed to hold a political position or serve in the army because this was now forbidden by law to Roman Catholics.

Because of these restrictions, many Gordon soldiers offered their services abroad. Many of them served with the Scots Brigade in Holland from 1672-1682. Colonel John Gordon in the 1600's gained prominence in Europe as the murderer of Wallenstein, the famous Austrian general who was suspected of plotting the overthrow of the Emperor. Thomas Gordon went to Russian, as did General Patrick Gordon and his son-in-law, Alexander Gordon of Auchintoul. Thomas Gordon eventually became an agent at the Court of Peter the great. Gordon soldiers could be found in Poland, Greece, Khartoum, and other exotic places. If anything has emerged from history, it is that the Gordons loved and excelled in fighting.

In 1759 the 89th Highland Regiment, the Duke of Gordon's Own Highlanders fought in the 7 Year's War. During the American Revolution, the 4th Duke raised a regiment of Gordon Fencibles for home defense, and the Aberdeen Highland Regiment, as well as the Fraser Highlanders, also were pressed into service. In 1794 a special Gordon regiment was formed, later called the 92nd, then the Gordon Highlanders. They wear the Gordon tartan and follow the clan traditions as well. They fought at Waterloo, in Holland, in Afghanistan in 1879, and maintain a military stance today, if only to enjoy the Scottish Games and serve in the still active Scottish Highlanders.

It is from this background that James 1 Gordon, born March, 1752, died Dec. 9, 1844, is said to have come. By oral and written tradition, he came as a young man of 20 with Scottish and English soldiers fighting under Burgoyne and stayed to become the first known Gordon in our "Clan" today.

The Holland Purchase to which the Gordon family came encompassed all of Western New York from the Canadian border to Pennsylvania. The first land sales were recorded after Jan. 1, 1807. By that time there were several hundred settlers, mostly men, scattered from Batavia Village all through the land which was called the Holland Purchase. The first library was set up in 1804, the first mill

built in 1808, the first religious meeting was held in 1804. Churches were begun in 1811, and the area had a form of government and a sheriff by 1808. Settlement was slowed somewhat by the War of 1812, but in 1801 there were 40 land sales, which went to 602 in 1807 and 1160 by 1811.

Allegany county was formed in 1806 from Genessee county. It contained about 276,500 acres, of which 74,457 were being cultivated in 1845 when the first census was taken. By that time there were about 20,000 people living in the area, producing wheat, barley, corn, oats, beans, peas, potatoes, flax and other crops. There were nearly as many head of cattle and 8,111 milch cows producing 584,204 pounds of butter, and over 310,000 pounds of cheese. There were also 118 saw mills, 15 grist mills, 22 churches and 113 common schools in the area, as well as 45 clergy, 15 attorneys, and 32 physicians.

William 2 Gordon, Mathew Cady, James McCall, Sampson Hardy, Eneas Gary, Joshua Wilson, Charles Swift, Othniel Perry, William Vaughan, Andre Bennet, and Joshua Wilson are given as the earliest settlers of Rushford, Allegany county, New York, also known as T.5, R.2 of the Holland Purchase. Matthew Cady built the first saw mill in 1816. James McCall was the first merchant; he built his store in 1816 also. David Board built the first blacksmith shop, and Levi Benjamin was the first Postmaster in 1816. James McCall who acted as the first judge, became a state senator, and served many public offices, while raising a family of 13 children.

Many of these men were related to the Gordon and Tarbell families by marriage either before or after they came to the town. One of the Woods boys later made the comment that he had 144 cousins in the town of Rushford, which included Gordons and Tarbells and their relation. He was a descendant of Samuel 1 Woods of Groton, and also Thomas 1 Tarbell, as was Jerusha 6 Tarbell, wife of James 1 Gordon.

Several excellent books document the history of this area and of the families who founded it. One is "Pioneer History of the Holland Purchase" by O. Turner, published 1849, in a time so soon after the settling as to contain all the history by someone who lived it. The second is "History of Allegany County, New York", by F. W. Beers and Co., published in 1879. It contains sketches of many of the settlers and drawings of the houses and people, including some of the Gordons and the families they married into. There are also sections on Rushford and Cuba, NY. The town History of Rushford, published in 1909 is another source of information about the Gordons and their kin.

The book on the Holland purchase contains many early accounts of what it was like to live in the densely forested wilderness and face the hardships all the pioneer families had to face. It contains many sketches of the earliest settlers and gives valuable history about the Indians and about the people who lived there even before the land sales began in 1807.

Each period of American was unique and each of the settlers had great courage and faced many hardships to found this great country. How fortunate for us that they did, and how proud we are to have come from such noble stock. Our children today face new frontiers of space and the ever increasing problems of an overpopulated world. But we can still learn a lot from the past.

So we begin the chronicle of the Gordons and the Tarbells with James 1 and Jerusha 6 (Tarbell) Gordon of Rushford, Allegany county, New York....

The Gordon Family

1. JAMES 1 GORDON (1752-1844) of Scotland, Mason, NH, Cavendish, VT and Rushford, NY M. JERUSHA 6 TARBELL (Thomas 5,4,3,2,1 Tarbell)
2. JAMES 2 (7) GORDON (1783-1868) of Mason, New Hampshire; Cavendish, VT and Rushford, NY M. ABIGAIL 8 BOWEN
3. FORDYCE FOSTER 3 (8) GORDON (1819-1908) of Rushford, and Cuba, NY. M. SARAH 3 SMITH
4. LEON LUTHER 4 (9) GORDON (1857-1929) of Cuba, NY and Montana M. MARGARET JANE 2 OLIVER of Canada and Montana
5. SARAH IRENE 5 (10) GORDON (1898-1978) of Montana and Washington M. FREDRICK LOUIS 3 ULRICH
6. ELINOR FREDA 6 (11) ULRICH (1937-) of Washington M. DENNIS D. 4 SKEATE
7. SHARI LOUISE 7 (12) SKEATE (1960-) of Washington M. LAUREL EDWARD ELAM
7. MICHAEL FREDRICK 7 (12) SKEATE (1964-) of WA and California

James 1 Gordon, is the first known of our branch of the Gordon family in the United States. It is oral history that he was born in Leeds, Perth, Scotland in March of 1752. One family member states that he was the son of James Gordon and Annie Kastorn, or Kastorn Davis (yet to be proved), and his pension record calls him James Jr. Much of the early information has been taken from the history of the Gordon family written for the Rushford, New York Centennial Book (published in 1908), and can be classified as both oral tradition, and historic fact.

The place of his birth has not yet been found as there is no such place as Leeds, Perth, Scotland. There is a town called "Leithe" in Perth county which would have a similar sound to Leeds and may be a place to start looking for Scottish records.

The story that I heard as a child was that James Gordon came to America as a British soldier under General Burgoyne in May of 1775, at the age of 20. He is said to have been a smallish man (5 feet 2), and young looking for his age, so was sent on a mission as a spy. But he defected to the Continental army, serving at one time as an aide de campe of General George Washington. He was also said

to have been expert with sewing needles and with knitting needles, and made George Washington's socks! That was the family tradition and oral history.

As a small child, I thought this a fascinating story and never doubted a word, but as an adult, this story has some holes in it. A number of Scots settlers came before 1770 to New England, including the family of Alexander Gordon who came to NH by 1660, settling around Epping, the town where James Gordon began his military service. The number of early Scots settlers was small, however, in comparison to English, Irish, and even German immigrants. In 1729, at the Port of Philadelphia, PA, there were 5,655, Irish, 267 English, 43 Scotch, and 343 German immigrants. The largest number of Scots settlers came from 1771 to 1775, with many going to North Carolina, others to NY, apparently fleeing the high farm rents and oppressive landlords for the "fertile and cheap lands" of the young continent.

In James Gordon's pension papers, it states that he enlisted in Poor's Regiment, Captain Morris's company, on June 15, 1775, from Epping (Rockingham Co.), NH. Then he joined Prince Long's Regiment, Capt. Mark Wiggin's Company, Continental Army, at Portsmouth, NH on August 27, 1776. He was discharged Dec. 1, 1776 but joined the Continental Army again, under Capt. Zebulon Gilman, Sept. 8, 1777. He re-enlisted under Colonel Nathan Gilman, Aug. 3, 1779 for one year, from Poplin, NH.

He enlisted again, under Capt. Rowell's, 2nd NH, 3rd Company, in Aug. 3, 1779, for one year, said to be from Poplin, NH. Next he enlisted under Capt. Rowell's 2nd NH, 3rd Co. Feb. 1781. He was placed on the pension roll July 24, 1820, and commenced to draw pension from May 8th, 1818. According to records, Col. Enoch Poor's Regiment served at Winter Hill, MA. in 1775 and was involved in the Bemis Heights Battle. These terms of service are a matter of record, since he received for many years (1818-1844), a pension, at the magnificent sum of $96 per year. He drew $1,471.15, all told.

The list of Aides to Washington does not contain his name, so that part of oral history is probably false. In reading about the service of other men from his area, a number of them had the same claim, and also claimed to have served as a spy and defected from the other side, so I suspect that part is probably not true also.

Yet, in the Rushford history, (p. 414, 425), a section on the Gary family states this: **"How he (Eneas Gary), became acquainted with the Gordons is not now known. Mr. James Gordon, a Scotch-man, came to this country as a British soldier, but afterwards joined the Revolutionary army. In one of his genial banters with his friend, Mr. Gordon, Mr. Gary alluding to Gordon, said to those about, `This is the man I took prisoner'. `Well', Mr. Gordon replied,` my son captured two of Mr. Gary's daughters, so I guess we are about even.'"** This was a referral to his son, William 2 Gordon, who married a Gary daughter, and after her death, married her sister.

James Gordon also states about his pension: **"I came over to fight you Yankees, and now you are paying me for it."** Eneas Gary was the first settler at Rushford, NY. He was born at Taunton, MA., but came from Lebanon, CN. His wife, Esther, was the daughter of Jedediah P. Buckingham of Lebanon. He served 3 terms in the Rev. War, enlisting at age 21. It is probably through this family that the Gordons moved to Rushford in 1811, as Eneas Gary was William 2 Gordon's father in law.

An even more outrageous claim is made later about James Gordon, and appeared in an article about my great grandfather, Fordyce Foster Gordon in **"The Patriot", the newspaper of Cuba, New York, on Thursday, June 26, 1902. To quote, "Lord John Gordon of Leeds, Scotland, was a brother of James Sr., and left no children, so he (James 1 Gordon), would have heired the estate which has been estimated to have amounted to the sum of $7,000,000. For some reason or other, no claim was ever made to the estate, and in due process of time it was forfeited to the crown, during the early years of the reign of Queen Victoria in 1844."**

James married Jerusha 6 Tarbell (Thomas 5,4,3,2,1), in 1778 at Mason, NH, supposedly in the midst of all of this, and must have still been a soldier when their first son, Thomas was born on Aug. 23, 1780, probably at Reading, VT. This is also the area where Abigail 8 Bowen's family lived. She became the wife of James Gordon Jr.

The first town where we find James 1 Gordon is Mason, NH in 1782, where his names appears on the roles. Next to his name is "said to be a Hessian", in the History of Mason, NH (by Rev. Hill). "Hessian" usually referred to the German soldiers hired by the British to fight in the war. Many of them stayed in New England. The word also apparently meant "foreigner". He is not mentioned as being in the Revolutionary War veterans of the town, though Thomas 6 Tarbell is listed in Capt. Mann's Company at Bunker Hill in that town's list. He was Jerusha's brother, and James Gordon's brother in law. Nathaniel Smith's name appears in Col. Nichol's regiment, enlisted in 1777. This must have been Esther Smith's (his mother in law's) brother, Nathaniel, who also lived at Mason, NH.

An article from the National Genealogical Society Quarterly (Vol. 48, p. 11 and Vol. 49, p. 75-77) discusses the claims of families said to be descended from Hessian Soldiers. To quote a paragraph of that story might be interesting: **"The files of the National Archives contain pension applications of a certain William Brown, whose death took place at Centerville, Allegany county, New York, 24 May 1839. In a deposition dated 18 September 1845, his widow, Miriam (Bryant) Brown, whom he had married in 1784 at Berlin, Worcester County, Massachusetts, stated that her late husband had come to the United States under General Burgoyne and `that he was a Hessian' who had deserted from the British Army and who in 1779 had taken service with the American forces."**

This story has a familiar ring to it! In fact, Centerville is in Allegany County, very near Rushford, New York where James Gordon and his family settled. It would be interesting to know how this story could be nearly the same as the claim made by descendants of James Gordon when the Rushford History was written in 1908. The article tells of another claim by a well-meaning and sincere lady, that **"the youth ran away from home, joined the Hessian forces, came to America, deserted to the Continental Army, and because of his remarkable military ability was appointed a captain on Washington's staff".** Again, a claim similar to the story of James Gordon.

Mason, NH. is in Hillsborough County, upon the Southern border of the state, about midway between the eastern and western boundaries. On the south are the towns of Ashby and Townsend; on the west is New Ipswich, on the North is Temple and Wilton, while Milford and Brookline, Mass. are on the Southern border of the town. This is a grant of land originally given to Capt. John Mason by the council of Plymouth in 1621. He was a governor of early New Hampshire who died in 1638. After his death, his widow, Anne Mason, sent over Francis Norton to manage the estate, which included the land on the border. Between 1638 and 1644, loss of income from a settlement in the area, which was destroyed by fire, caused the loss of the estate and the territory reverted to the state of Massachusetts for the next 40 years.

Not until 1681 was the claim of Massachusetts, and the settlers who had settled on the land, disputed. It took many years after the first appeal to the courts before it was renewed in the interests of a Mason heir, John Tufton Mason, who came of age in 1738. Massachusetts claimed that the land lines should run one way, the agent for the Mason purchase claimed they should be in another spot. Finally a survey was done in March of 1741, which gave NH more land than they had ever claimed in the original dispute. Dunstable was divided by the new line with the meeting house on the NH. side. Pepperell was then a part of Groton, which lost a portion of its territory by the new line.
Townsend, which was incorporated in 1732, also lost land to New Hampshire by the new boundary lines. Title to the township of Mason, except for 2 gores North and South of the town, was finally granted on Nov. 1, 1749. No exact record shows when the settlers began to live in the limits of the new town, but the first town meeting shows Capt. Thomas 5 Tarbell on the committee to lay out the new lots as early as Dec. of 1749. By 1752 a town meeting reports that "Capt. Thomas Tarbell had about 3 acres cleared".

After the war, James 1 Gordon farmed at Mason, NH and Cavendish, VT., a place which he later sold to some of the relatives of the Eddy family who also moved to Rushford, NY. The family moved to Cavendish about 1788. The first five children of James and Jerusha were born at Mason, NH, the rest at Cavendish, VT.

The Children of James and Jerusha (Tarbell) Gordon were:

1. THOMAS 2 (7) GORDON: b. Aug. 23, 1778/80, d. 1813. M. OLIVE MORRIS or HARRIS of Reading, VT.
2. KASTORN 2 (7) GORDON (also written Kastern, Castorn): b. July 23,1781 (probably died at birth ?)
3. *JAMES 2 (7) GORDON JR.: b. Oct. 30, 1783; d. Oct. 24, 1868. M. Jan. 10, 1808 to ABIGAIL 8 BOWEN at Townsend, MA.
4. TARBELL 2 (7) GORDON: b. Jan. 21, 1785; d. Feb. 21, 1825. M. Nov. 10, 1805 to LUCY LAWRENCE at Chester, VT.
5. WILLIAM 2 (7) GORDON: b. Oct. 7, 1787; d. Apr. 2, 1870. M. Apr. 12, 1808 to (1) MIRA GARY (GEARY) (2) MARTHA GARY (3) LAURA (WILSON) WOODS
6. JOHN 2 (7) GORDON: b. Aug. 4, 1790; d. Feb. 21, 1842. M. Jan. 24, 1810 to HARMONY WOODWORTH
7. WILSON 2 (7) GORDON: b. June 4, 1794; d. Feb. 27, 1879. M. 1812 to (1) LYDIA PRATT (2) PAULINE (WALKER) BROWN (3) MRS. ELIZABETH WARD
8. SAMUEL 2 (7) GORDON: b. Sept. 6, 1797; d. March 16, 1809

The first Gordon to come to Rushford was probably William 2, who, with his father in law, Eneas Gary (Geary), was among the first buyers of land in the Holland Purchase. The next to come were Tarbell 2 Gordon, and John 2 Gordon, in 1811. They were followed soon by Wilson 2, then James 1 and James 2 Gordon Jr. According to the History of the Town of Rushford, NY, the first settlers to Rushford who came in 1808 to the land being developed by the Holland Land Company were from VT., NH, and Connecticut. Among the first were Ames, Tarbell, Woods, and Chamberlain, many from the original families of Groton, MA, and later from Mason, NH, and Chester, and Cavendish, VT.

The trip, about 400 miles, took James Gordon about 21 days by wagon. The Gordon family home place at Rushford, still has one of the rims from that wagon in the front yard. It is as tall as a man. Some of the settlers came on foot, like White and Woodworth, who came from Coventry, CN. Many were settlers whose families came early to MA, like the Metcalfs, Kendalls, Benjamins, Chases, and Greens.

Some came to Rushford, stayed awhile and moved on. The Gordons not only stayed, but so far have been on the same place since 1814. Rushford, NY in 1855 had nearly 2,000 people. Rushford today is a small village of about 500. At one time every village had a creamery to make cheese, and Rushford was no exception. Now there is delicious cheese still made at Cuba, about 12 miles away, the home of a later Gordon line. That town is a bit larger today. Both Cuba and Rushford are in Allegany county, which is located in the South west part of NY. It is a lovely rural area with winding roads and small towns where people still keep cows, raise apples, and still collect maple sugar in the spring.

Where ever our ancestors lived, they suffered the hardships of the first pioneers. The first few years of Rushford were no exception.

The crops failed in 1816 because of an unusually hard cold season, causing an almost total loss of small crops of the new settlers, many of whom were still clearing land for farms and had only meager sheds for houses. Thanks to one man who owned the mill and had a monopoly on the grain, they survived partly because he limited the amount of grain any one settler could buy. This rationing kept the new settlers from starving that winter. Scarcity of flour and meal continued though, as this was not the proper area for such crops. So other crops had to be grown and sometimes traded for grain.

Among the first officers of the town in 1816 was Tarbell 2 Gordon, commissioner of highways. A later list of officers finds Samuel 3 Gordon, James 2 Gordon Jr., and Jedediah 3 Gordon, all town supervisors. In 1842 the village had 90 dwelling houses, two churches, three taverns, 8 stores, 1 grist mill and two saw mills. By 1878 it contained 4 churches, 2 hotels, several stores and mechanic shops, a saw-mill, a cheese factory, a foundry, a tannery, and more than a hundred dwellings, as well as Rushford Academy. Education was important to the new settlers. In 1852 Rushford Academy was incorporated by the town. The building cost nearly $5,000, and was paid for by the people of Rushford. Many Gordons and Tarbells attended there and also served on the board in later years. The first Baptist church was organized in 1815. One of the original members was Jerusha Tarbell Gordon. Though some of the other family were Methodists, and James 2 and Abigail Gordon went to the Free Methodist church organized by 1861, the one rebel of the original 5 Gordon brothers was John 2 Gordon. Needless to say the family tried hard to get him into a church, but the history doesn't say it worked.

By 1815, the 5 living sons of Jerusha and James Gordon, as well as the parents and others of the family like the Gary's, Woods, and Tarbells, had all moved from VT to Rushford and settled on homesteads. The town was not officially organized until 1816. By 1818, some of the Tarbells also came, including 2 sons of Edward 6 and Rachel (Hildreth) Tarbell, (Jerusha's brother) of Townsend, MA, and Cavendish, VT. Many of the children of her brother Edmund 6 and Mary (Hildreth) Tarbell also came from Windsor, VT. Tarbell house, the local hotel was owned by some of the family. It was a 3 story building, first called Washington House, then later, Tarbell house. There is a picture of it on the 1908 Rushford centennial plate.

Early day living was hard work. An early day account of what the houses were like goes like this: The families arrived on foot or by sled or wagon with provisions, household goods, and supplies to last for months. The first thing was to get shelter. Trees were felled, logs made ready and a rude house or cabin was built. The roof was often branches or bark, with blankets hung over the holes for windows and doors. Sometimes oiled paper made the windows, or a white cloth if they had it. A hole in the ceiling was the chimney. Later chimneys were built on the outside of basswood slats filled with mud. Split logs made the floors, called puncheon floors. The bedsteads were poles on legs with boughs of trees for mattresses.

Cooking must have been real interesting! First one cut down trees and planted some wheat among the tree stumps. Then the crop was harvested, pounded into flour (before the mill got built, it might take a whole day to get flour for one loaf of bread). Next it was baked in an iron kettle on legs set on a pole over the open fire. Meat hung on low poles over the fire, with a pan to catch the drippings as it cooked. Eventually a fireplace got built, with a brick oven that was heated by coals until the bricks were hot. Then you swept out the coals and the ashes and baked your bread on the hot bricks. Sound like fun? And if you wanted to do the dishes, you hauled water from the creek, and oh yes, you had to make your own soap out of ashes and lye and fat rendered from animals.

Sugar making was difficult, but for the kids probably the most fun. The sap was caught in buckets hung on a peg, or in a wooden trough with a spigot. Sap troughs were used as cradles for babies in the off season, or smaller one as dishes on the table. Later the sap was collected and boiled for hours over hot fires, to make the maple sugar that is still a treat. The kids got to harden it sometimes in the snow, and that must have been a lot of fun. Sugar making today is a bit more sophisticated, with the collection done by running plastic tubing to the collection spot. A lot less work!

The settlers had deer, wild blackberries, pumpkins, milk from the cows, and other things they grew. The first apple seeds were brought from Vermont by Abigail 8 Bowen Gordon, wife of James 2 Gordon. Eventually the Gordon farm, Brookside Farm, had 54 varieties of apples and was a big attraction for people in the area who came for miles around each fall to get their apples.

Since every town in this part of the country had a cheese factory, something different had to be done to make it unique. Rushford had " pineapple cheese". It was patented in 1808 by the father of one of the settlers and was shaped like a pineapple. One man wrote that his father had the patent, and as he was growing up, one of these cheeses sat on his family's mantel and was varnished each week like the rest of the furniture. Twenty years later on his wedding day, he got to cut into it and apparently it tasted great. That is really aged cheddar!

In case you think pioneer life was all hard work, remember how the people entertained themselves: log rolling, husking bees, maple sugaring, spelling bees, hymn sings, barn raisings, country fairs, and quilting bees livened things up for the early settlers and kept them up on the town's news. The settlers were kind to each other and willing to midwife, or trade goods. One lady sewed a dress and got a bushel of wheat which provided the crop for the next year. The men helped each other with the harvests and if anyone had a fire, or got married, a new house was raised by the neighbors. One pastor told of a couple who wanted to get married and had no money, so they paid with a piglet about 4 months later!

Indians were still around in the early 1800's. Rushford was near the home of the Seneca and Allegany tribes. Hannah Walker Tarbell, the wife of one of the Tarbells, would feed them sometimes as they passed her door on the trail between the Genesee and Allegany rivers. Apparently word got around that a nice white woman lived there, and once in awhile she'd find a quarter of venison hanging near her door, according to the Rushford history.

In case of sickness or trouble it was customary to blow a horn for help. Nearest neighbors were sometimes several miles away. Once a couple got lost on the way to a wedding, but the blowing of the horns by all the wedding guests got them to their destination eventually. For the first few years, wolves, bears, and panthers, as well as snakes and other wild animals shared the woods with the settlers and could be heard at night for some distance. The lonely nights must have been difficult for many of the people who had come from long settled towns and were used to more populated areas.

Tarbell 2 Gordon was born in Mason, NH, on Jan. 21, 1785 and died at Rushford, NY in 1825 at age 40. He married Lucy Lawrence, Nov. 10, 1805 at Cavendish, VT. He came to Rushford in 1810, then returned for his family and the others came soon after. He and Lucy had 11 children, 3 of them born at Cavendish, the rest at Rushford.

The Children of Tarbell and Lucy (Lawrence) Gordon were:

1. LAURA 3 (8) GORDON: b. Feb. 7, 1806, d. ; M. DAVID FOY
2. LOUISA 3 (8) GORDON: b. 1808, d. ; M. CALVIN DAVENPORT
3. WILLIAM 3 (8) GORDON: b. 1809; d. Apr. 23, 1888. M. LOIS GARDNER
4. SIMON 3 (8) GORDON: b. May 11, 1811, d. ;M. LAURA GRIFFIN
5. ELY 3 (8) GORDON: b. 1813; d. Nov. 11, 1876. M. (1) MARTHA THING (2) EMILY THING
6. ADALINE 3 (8) GORDON: b. 1816, d. ; M. DAVID HUNTINGTON Lived Napoli, NY
7. MYRA 3 (8) GORDON: b. 1818; d. June 15, 1906. M. LYFORD LEAVENS
8. ELVIRA 3 (8) GORDON: b. 1821, d. ;M. HARRY HOWE
9. LUTHERA 3 (8) GORDON: b. 1823; M. as his sec. wife, PERRY CORSE
10. SALOMA 3 (8) GORDON: b. 1825; M. ELIJAH METCALF
11. CYRUS 3 (8) GORDON: b. 1826; M. ORRA MORRIS

The farm in Rushford stayed in this family until 1898, though a great granddaughter's family bought it back eventually. Tarbell 2 Gordon died at Rushford, NY on Feb. 21, 1825. He was only 40 years old and death came very suddenly, apparently in his sleep. He was a farmer by occupation. Lucy Lawrence Gordon was born in VT, April 12, 1783. She died after 1860, probably at Rushford. All of her children had died before the centennial in 1908. Many of them and their families had moved away from Rushford by 1860.

William 2 Gordon was born Oct. 7, 1787 at Mason, NH and died at Rushford, NY, Apr. 5, 1870, age 82. He married 3 times: (1) Apr. 12, 1808 to Mira Gary at Cavendish, VT. They had the first child

born in Rushford, Samuel 3 Gordon. He was probably named after William's brother who had died at Cavendish several years before. She died after the birth of their second child in 1812. He married (2) Martha Gary, his wife's sister. She was the mother of 10 more children. After her death, he married late in life, (3) Laura (Wilson) Woods, widow of Daniel Woods.

Most of William Gordon's family chose to make their fortunes in other towns than Rushford, going to Minnesota, Illinois, and Kansas. But one son, Jedediah Buckingham 3 Gordon married Juliette Hovey, and became an important figure in the town, as did another son, Stoddard 3 Gordon, and one son in law, Avery Washburn, who later moved to Kansas also.

The children of William and Mira (Gary) Gordon were:

1. SAMUEL 3 (8) GORDON: b. June 12, 1810 ; d. Dec. 14, 1879 at Sauk Rapids, MN. M. NANCY GRIFFIN of Centerville, NY
2. JEDEDIAH BUCKINGHAM 3 (8): b. Sept. 7, 1812; d. May 24, 1809 at Rushford, NY. M. JULIETTE HOVEY

The children of William 2 and Martha (Gary) Gordon were:

3. KASTORN 3 (8) GORDON: b. 1819; d. after 1908 at Topeka, Kansas. M. AVERY WASHBURN
4. SALOMA 3 (8) GORDON: b.1821; d. aft. 1908. M. RUSSELL BELL. Lived in Sterling, Illinois
5. STANBURY 3 (8) GORDON: b. 1823; d. Feb. 15, 1875 at Rushford, NY. M. JULIA SHORT
6. JANETTA 3 (8) GORDON: b. Jan. 3, 1824; d. young
7. LORENZO DOW 3 (8) GORDON: b.1827 d. M. ORISSA RAWSON, moved to Illinois by 1851 and later, Sauk Rapids, Minn.
8. STODDARD 3 (8) GORDON: b. d.bef. 1908 M. HARRIET JACOBS, lived in Illinois
9. JOHN COPELAND 3 (8) GORDON: b. d. aft. 1908. M. MARY (NICHOLS) FELLOWS, lived at Topeka, Kansas
10. ASBURY BISHOP 3 (8) GORDON: b. d. aft. 1908. Never married. Lived in Topeka, Kansas
11. JOHN WESLEY 3 (8) GORDON: b. 1833; d. after 1908. M. LOUISE C. SPRINGER
12. TARBELL 3 (8) GORDON: b. 1837; d. aft. 1908. M. ELIZABETH MORROW. lived at Topeka, Kansas

William 2 Gordon brought to Rushford the first bake-oven and the first cook-stove ever seen in that town. He had a home in Gordonville, an area of the town which was named that because so many of the clan lived there. He had a carding-mill, and wove cloth. Many people brought wool in exchange for cloth. He also had a sawmill, and a grist mill. He was an abolitionist and a preacher in the Methodist-Episcopal church, as well as an ordained deacon. There is a good picture of this family in the Rushford Centennial book, taken in 1882.

One of those who stayed at Rushford was Jedediah 3 Gordon. When asked why he did not marry as a young man, he said "I am afraid if I married in Rushford, I would marry one of my relatives". He met a young lady at a Baptist church in another town, Miss Julia (Juliette) Hovey, and married her. One day he was asked by one of her family why his middle name was Buckingham, and it turned out that his wife's great grandmother was also his, so he married a "shirt tale" relative anyway.

John Copeland "Cope" 3 Gordon, one of the Gordons who went to Kansas in the mid 1800's, became an important figure in the founding and history of Topeka, Kansas. He married Mary Nichols Fellows, called "Mate", and had a daughter Marcia, and a son, Asbury 4 Gordon. Mate and Cope Gordon met when she came to Topeka with her invalid brother. She was taken sick with small pox during their engagement, and he nursed her back to health. Their wedding, Aug. 4, 1857, was the first public wedding in Topeka. It was attended by the whole town, and was talked about for years afterwards, because of the lively party that followed the event, complete with public dancing and refreshments. Cope Gordon was an early city councilman, owned quite a bit of land, and built several hotels, including the Throop, and the Copeland Hotel. The following was taken from a 1935 clipping in the "Topeka State" newspaper:

"One of the exciting fires of the town in the early days occurred in the Gordon House, now the Throop Hotel, in 1882. This house was owned and operated by J. C. Gordon. The fire dept. however, succeeded in controlling it, although considerable damage was done to the building. This hotel was built by J. C. Gordon in the late 70's but sold to J.J. Burtis about 1883. Later it was purchased by H. P. Throop and renamed the Throop hotel under which it remains today (1935). Mr. Gordon then retired and constructed a home, being the 3rd house n. of 4th st. on the west side of Topeka Ave. The call of the hotel business was too strong for him to remain idle and he then built what became the famous Copeland Hotel at the S. E. corner of Kansas Ave. and 9th St. He continued as the owner and manager of this hotel with the exception of about 2 years, when it was leased to another party, until it was destroyed by fire in 1909. Only 1 person, Isaac E. Lambert of Emporia lost his life--although the hotel was full of guests and the fire was at night."

John C. 2 Gordon, was born at Cavendish, VT. on Aug. 4, 1789/90. He married Harmony Woodworth, daughter of Luther L. Woodworth, on Jan. 24, 1810. They came to Rushford in 1811. He was a farmer, a brick maker, and a lumberman. He died on Feb. 12, 1842. Several of his sons continued to be business men in the area around Rushford. One son, Luther 3, invented the "Genesee" plow. John 2 Gordon was the family rebel, never attending church while the others all did. Yet he had a son who became a minister, probably through his mother's influence.

Children of John and Harmony (Woodworth) Gordon:

1. MATILDA 3 (8) GORDON: b. bef. 1820, d. M. GEORGE GREEN. Lived Brockport, NY.
2. JAMES 3 (8) GORDON: b. 1820, d 1895; M. POLLY BRESLER, lived at Rushford and Brockport, NY
3. LUTHER 3 (8) GORDON: b. 1822, d. bef. 1908. M. 1848, FLORILLA COOLEY at Attica, NY. Merchant at Rushford, NY
4. WALTER 3 (8) GORDON: b. Jan. 25, 1824, d. Aug. 9, 1894. Methodist minister, never married
5. WILSON L. 3 (8) GORDON: b. 1828, d. aft. 1908. M. (1) MARCIA REMINGTON (2) ( ) ( ) Liv. Rushford, NY and Topeka, KS

Wilson 3 Gordon of this family was another of the early settlers from Rushford to Topeka, Kansas. He married Marcia Remington as his first wife. She sadly died at the age of 24, in Dec. 1859. Her sister in law, Mary Jane Brooks Remington, wrote her reminiscences of "Early Days in Topeka", in a 39 page booklet I found on a recent trip in the Wichita, Kansas library. Mary Jane and Samuel Remington were married Nov. 3, 1858, in the town of Rushford, NY, and took their honeymoon trip to settle at Topeka. Part of this booklet is a diary she kept on the trip, which took them from New York to Madison, Wisconsin, then Iowa where her husband had lived for 3 years, and finally to Kansas. The last lap of the trip was 451 miles, which took them 3 weeks and 3 days.

This charming booklet, written when Mrs. Remington was 84 years old, (Dec. 1921), contains several references to the Gordons, and was apparently written for Marcia 4 Gordon Trout, (Marcia married James Trout), daughter of Cope and Mate Gordon. The author signs it, "Auntie Mate" Remington. The two families became close friends, and since the Remingtons apparently had no children of their own, Marcia Gordon must have had a special place in Mary Jane Remington's heart.

Wilson 2 Gordon, the 6th son of James 1 Gordon, was born at Cavendish, VT. on June 4, 1794 and died at Rushford, NY, Feb. 27, 1879. He came to Rushford Mar. 4, 1812. He married (1) Lydia Pratt in 1812/15. They had 4 children. When his first wife died in 1850, he married (2) Paulina Walker Brown, and after her, (3) Mrs. Elizabeth Ward. Of his children, only 2, Jerusha 3 McCall, and Thomas L. had families. He was a farmer, a lumberman, and had a sawmill on his farm. He and his brothers were all active in the Methodist church, except for John.

Children of Wilson 2 and Lydia (Pratt) Gordon:

1. SOPHIA 3 (8) GORDON: b. Sept. 23, 1818; M. WILLIAM MERRYFIELD
2. JERUSHA 3 (8) GORDON: b. abt. 1820, d. ;M. NEWELL MCCALL
3. THOMAS L. 3 (8) GORDON: b. Oct. 13, 1824, d. 1864; M. MARY LEWIS. Both died of fever in 1864 at Rushford. He was a teacher.
4. ORSON 3 (8) GORDON: b. Oct. 8, 1826, d. of fever in 1864. NM

Jerusha 6 Tarbell Gordon was born Sept. 25, 1752, and died at Rushford, NY., March 8, 1834. She and James 1 Gordon were married at

Mason, NH, in 1778, a marriage of 56 years. James lived until Dec. 11, 1844, ten more years, and died at age 93. His last years were spent living in the home of James Jr. and Abigail 8 Bowen Gordon, with his other sons living nearby. Where ever he came from, it was a long full life that he had!

James 2 Gordon Jr. was born Oct. 30, 1783 at Mason, NH, the second son of the family. When his brother Thomas died, he assumed the position of the elder son among the 5 Gordon sons who were left. He married on Jan. 10, 1808, at Townsend, MA., Abigail 8 Bowen, who was all of 17 years old at the time. This marriage went on to produce 11 children, 3 of whom died young. When he came from VT. in 1810/11, he brought his family and goods with an ox team; he also brought one cow as a foundation for a dairy herd, and seeds for an apple orchard.

The family must have been at Rushford before the first child was born in 1811, so the young couple were probably "newly weds" making this journey. The timber on the site he chose was large, leading the young farmer to decide that it was a site with the richest soil. Later when one of the huge trees was cut down it was turned into a miniature "summer house" and is still visible at the Gordon farm today. One picture shows it vine covered, with an arched doorway, taller than a man, and a peaked roof which had been set on the top of the stump to form the tiny house. It was originally the elm tree that stood near the doorway of the log cabin which was built for the first settlers of Gordon Farm.

The farm grew slowly along with the area. Trips had to be made to Rochester, NY. each year with a team, taking along the butter and cheese which would provide cash for the supplies the family needed. Cheese brought 5 or 6 cents a pound, and butter about 12 cents a pound. James 2 Gordon and his brother, Tarbell, once set a record of chopping over 8 cords of wood in a day, which was sold at 20 cents per cord. That means that the two of them earned about 80 cents that day.

In the Rushford Centennial book are some reminiscences of one of James 2 Gordon's daughters, Maria, born Nov. 14, 1814 at Rushford. She tells the following events in her life: **"In 1817 my mother and the hired girl and one little child besides myself were going through the woods to another farm when a fox crossed the path a little ways from us. That was the first fox that I ever saw. In August, 1817, I had a little brother die. He was the first dead person I had ever seen. I though he was asleep and wondered that mother did not put him on the bed."** (This was Alonzo, born in 1813, so was actually her older brother, but was only four when he died and she was age 3 at the time).

She also tells this story: **"Nov. 11, 1820, father went out to the barn in the morning and found two sheep the wolves had killed in the night. I think that was all he lost by them. In 1821 father sent me through the woods to one of the neighbors. I had gone part**

way through the woods when I heard a noise and turned my head to see what it was. Well, about 3 rods from the road there were 3 wolves looking at me. Then they went one way, and I went on my way where I had started. When I came back I did not see them. I was not afraid of them, as I had never heard of their hurting anyone. (She was about 7 at this time). Bears were not very plenty here in those days, but one day I was standing out doors a little ways from the house and I saw an old bear come out of the woods and walk across a little pasture to another piece of woods. That was the only wild bear that I ever saw."

"Deer were very plenty then. They would come into the pasture and eat grass with the cows. One day father went out to the edge of the woods and found an old deer dead and a little fawn standing by her. When it saw him, it lay down by its mother. He took it up and brought it to the house and taught it to drink milk. It grew to be a very large deer. Then father sold it; it was so full of mischief." (Apparently they could not bring themselves to kill and eat the family pet!)

"One little incident which occurred when I was 8 or 9 years old, which I had forgotten till 4 years ago. (Maria was a old woman when this was written). My father was coming down town to Thursday night prayer-meeting. I asked him if I could go with him. It was light when we went down. There was no moon, so it was dark when we came back; the wolves howling in different directions, but we were not afraid of their noise. When we were near a quarter of a mile from home we had to turn from the road and walk through the woods by a little footpath. Father said to me, "I don't know whether we can follow the path."I stepped in front of him and said ,"I can". I had been through there several times. I had learned the shape of the openings in the tree tops; one place one half of one tree was broken off. There was no moon to give light; all the light came through these little openings. If I had looked down I could not have followed the path. As long as I looked up I was alright. I thought then that father meant what he said. I think now he did it to see what I would do or say. When Noah was in the Ark he had no light, only when he looked up. That is the way to get the true light."

In 1837 a terrible storm hit the town of Rushford. Rain fell in torrents, trees were uprooted, fences leveled, and one house completely destroyed. The father of this family had been to town. When he returned, he found his house blown to pieces. One child, age 2, was buried under the ruins of the great fireplace chimney. One neighbor tore the mantle piece off her with a huge show of strength and the next day could not move the huge piece an inch. The mother with a 6 month old baby was at the door and was saved by that, though injured enough to shorten her life by some years. A large grindstone was tossed many feet away, the flour barrel was blown to pieces, the staves found miles away. The effects of this storm were seen for many years as it mowed trees down making a path through the heavy timber.

In 1859 the town had a bad flood. One home floated downstream with the current and eventually came to rest on the Wilson Gordon farm. The family was still in the house at the time. The father wanted to throw the children ashore, but before he could overcome the wife's objections, the house moved on down stream and eventually broke apart and the mother and one child were never seen again. The body of the other child was found later and the only one saved was the father who eventually caught a tree limb and pulled himself out of the water, his whole family gone. Another bad flood in 1864 took one mans barn and hay, the wing of his blacksmith shop with all his books and records, etc. In East Rushford 6 houses were lost. One of the Gordons who owned a woolen mill lost 3,000 pounds of wool, washed away.

Another hazard of pioneer homes was the number of fires that occurred. The town of Rushford had 68 fires of consequence, including the one that burned the Methodist Church, several stores, including the Tarbell's grocery, and the post office and a bakery and candy store in 1864. The old time stoves with their faulty chimneys and the wooden cabins of the early settlers were much prone to fires. Eventually each town developed a fire department of volunteers who responded to such events.

The family of James 2 Gordon and Abigail 8 (Bowen) Gordon:

1. NANCY 3 (8) GORDON: b. Sept. 19,1811: d.July 11, 1848; M. ISAAC ROWLEY
2. ALONZO 3 (8) GORDON: b. April 27, 1813, d. on Aug. 23, 1817.
3. MARIA 3 (8) GORDON: b. Nov.14, 1814, d. aft. 1898; M. ELIAB BENJAMIN.
4. RILEY 3 (8) GORDON: b. May 4, 1817, d. April 21, 1840
5. FORDYCE FOSTER 3 (8) GORDON: b. Feb. 24, 1819; of whom later
6. JOHN DELEY FLETCHER 3 (8) GORDON: b. Nov. 11, 1820, d. Feb. 20, 1860. M. SOPHRONIA ADAMS
7. MARY ANN 3 (8) GORDON: b. Aug. 30, 1822, d. bef. 1908 at Dexter, Iowa. M. BAXTER GEORGE. No fam.
8. JULIA ANN 3 (8) GORDON: b. April 13, 1824, d. Jan. 6, 1833
9. LAURA 3 (8) GORDON: b. Jan. 27 1827, d. June 21, 1867. M. REV. JOHN C. NOBLES
10. ISAAC BOWEN 3 (8) GORDON: b. July 5, 1832, d.May 22, 1921. M. MELINDA RICE.

Isaac 3 Bowen took over the management of Gordon farm when his older brother, Fordyce moved to Cuba, NY. It is one of his descendants that lives at "Brookside" today, only the 5th generation to do so in nearly 180 years. The farm was honored by the state of New York in 1954 as a "centennial farm", along with its owners, Dean 4 Gordon and his family.

11. JULIA 3 (8) GORDON: b. May 23, 1834, d. aft 1908. M. J. TOWNSEND FLETCHER. No family.

James 2 Gordon, called "Uncle Jim" by many, was 85 years old when he died Oct. 24, 1868, having seen 50 years of the growth of Rushford, New York. His wife, Abigail 8 Bowen Gordon died at age 76 on May 17, 1868. This couple shared 60 years of married life together and died just a few months apart. Their children settled in Rushford and Cuba, New York, Iowa, and Montana. This family is listed in Daniel Bowen's THE FAMILY OF GRIFFITH BOWEN, ESPECIALLY THE BRANCH OF ESQUIRE SILAS BOWEN, along with many of their descendants.

Fordyce Foster 3 Gordon was the fifth child, and oldest living son of James Gordon Jr., born Feb. 24, 1819 at Rushford, New York. His mother was Abigail 8 Bowen, whose parents, Capt. Isaac 7 Bowen, and Anna "Nancy" 6 Wight, were both from distinguished New England families. Her mother was a descendant of Mary Chilton of Mayflower heritage, the daughter of Dr. Simeon Wight and Margaret Smith of Bellingham, MA. Her father, Isaac Bowen (1777-1845), was 7th generation from Griffith 1 Bowen of Wales and Boston, MA, whose heritage is traced back over 60 generations, and whose descendants can claim Magna Carta Surety through King Henry I, as well as to one of the 5 Royal tribes of Wales, back to Rhodri Mawr.

When Fordyce was 19 he set out on foot for Vermont where his mother's people, the Bowens, lived. Making his way to Rochester, New York, he worked on the Erie Canal, and when it opened in the spring, paid $9.00 for a ticket on a boat to Albany, New York, working his way for the rest of the passage. Then he took the stage to Hartford, Conn. and made his way to Woodstock, Conn. where his mother was born. His grandfather Isaac 7 Bowen was keeping a public house there. It was nearly bedtime, so he asked for a bed and something to eat, but did not tell them who he was at that time.

After retiring, he was in a room over the living room of the family below, and could hear his grandmother say, "for all the world, that young man's eyes were just like James Gordon's", and she believed he was his and Abigail's son. In the morning Fordyce went to the barn and asked the man if he was "Captain Isaac Bowen". He told the man that was his mother's father's name. The old gentleman was delighted to meet this grandson and took his to the kitchen to meet his grandmother, Anna, "Nancy" 6 Wight Bowen. He stayed there some time, visiting Boston, and getting acquainted with the family.

Next he went to Providence, and then Stonington, and took a boat for New York. He thought it looked like a cedar swamp from the many masts of the boats in the New York harbor in that day. He visited family there for 6 weeks and then started for his Allegany county home. He took the stage to Albany, then from there to Utica, nearly a whole day on the train, from Utica to Rochester he had to take a sleigh and a stage coach (partly because the area was in the midst of a thaw and the roads were hardly passable). He left his baggage at Rochester and went to Livonia where his oldest brother lived (this must have been Riley, who died in 1840, just after this trip. He took him to Rushford. This was not the end of his travels,

though.

In the spring of 1839 he went to Iowa with an aunt, (Nancy Bowen, his mother's youngest sister) who married a man by the name of Foster, of Ipswich, NH where he was engaged in trade. The trip was made by wagon to Buffalo, steamer to Cleveland, canoe to Portsmouth, steamer to the Mississippi, up the river to St. Louis, then up to New Boston, and up some more rivers to find Iowa city. He stayed a year there with the Fosters, working in the store, and traveling with the Indians. He bought buffalo robes for 8 yds. of calico each. He came back to Rushford in the summer of 1840. He voted for Gen. Wm. Harrison for president, and never missed an election in nearly 90 years of life.

On August 11, 1840, he married Sarah Ann 3 Smith who was brought up in Cazenovia, and Rushford, New York. They set up housekeeping at "Brookside", the Gordon farm at Rushford, New York. In 1853 the family moved to Cuba, New York about 12 miles away, with 6 children, and had 4 more who were born there. The picture of Fordyce Foster Gordon shows a man with flowing white beard and mustache, twinkling eyes, and white curly hair, thinning on the top.

This was taken when he was 84 years old, for an article done in the "Cuba Patriot" in 1902. Sarah Ann Smith Gordon, whose picture shows her in a black dress with white collar and cuffs, hair parted in the middle, must have been about 50 when her picture was taken. She was just slightly over that when she died in 1870. She was born on May 22, 1819 at Cazenovia, New York, but moved, with her mother to Rushford after her father died. Her brother, Abraham Lyon also lived at Rushford.

The town of Cuba, New York lies on the western border of the county, a little north of the center of Alleghany County. The main stream of the town is Oil Creek, which was it's name in 1822. The first land was sold in 1806 by the Holland Land company, but no settlement was recorded for the first few years. Dairying is the leading industry with a good cheese factory still a part of the town. In 1879 there were 5 cheese factories in the town which used of the milk of approximately 2,150 cows!. (So it says in a town history!)

Many of the town members of both Cuba and Rushford came from New England. Some were just passing through. Cuba became a part of the direct route to Ohio where land opened up for sale after the War of 1812. The number of emigrants to Ohio was immense from 1813 to 1817. Families would move into Cuba in the fall, or latter part of winter, and wait for the first flood which could carry them down the Alleghany to their destination in the spring. The building of boats was an extensive business in early day Cuba, NY. They were from 16-24ft. long, make of wood planks, and found a ready market among the pioneers, who went 2 or 3 families per boat. The usual price was $2 per foot in length. Oars were for steering and keeping the boat away from shore, but the current of the flood carried the

families down stream.

Roads were interesting in those days. "Corduroy" roads were common. These were made by laying logs 16 feet in width across the swampy parts of the trails. They would be carried there by horse teams, of which 3 horses could carry a load of 800 pounds of logs. Timber was cheap and plentiful, so made the roads passable. Many of the settlers passing through found the roads so bad, that they traded their horse teams for the boats and continued the journey that way, so a few of the citizens got rich "Horse trading".

Another problem of the first settlers was the wolves. It made it hard to keep sheep which they needed for wool to make blankets and clothing. So in Cuba a bounty was put on Wolves and one man, William Bennett, killed or at least got paid for killing 100 of the creatures, making himself $4,000 as the bounty was $40 per wolf. He about bankrupted the town, and they soon quit paying this, but by that time the wolves were gone anyway.

Sawmills abounded in the area because of the dense white pine that was available. Lumber was rafted out on Oil creek into the Allegany River on rafts which were 12 ft. wide and 65 feet long. Often they were loaded with 10 to 15,000 shingles. Near the town of Cuba was another interesting place, the Seneca Indian reservation's Oil Springs. Here the first oil in the new world was found by a Jesuit priest in 1721. The Indians regarded it as of great value, for medicinal qualities and a resort even sprung up around it. The Indians spread their blankets on the waters and wrung them out in large kettles. When the oil was skimmed off the creek the waters were clear and cold for an hour until the oily scum again oozed to the top.

Speaking of medicine, some of the things they did in those days were pretty weird. If one got a burn, creosote water was the best, but in case you did not have that, the next best, according to "An American Woman's Home", a book of the time, was to coat the burn with flour. If someone you knew got struck by lightning (as my husband's father and grandfather were hit in a field in Minnesota), "you throw pailful of cold water on the head and body of the person and apply mustard poultices on the stomach". The best thing for sprains and swellings was to mix turpentine (Half a Pt.), beat well 3 eggs, and saturate clothes on the limb that was sprained with the mixture. "Good for animals or persons".

To cure a tooth ache you dissolve a piece of opium, the size of a small pea, in spirits of turpentine and put on cotton in the hollow of the tooth. Keep doing this until the pain stops. Actually some of these methods may have worked, but if not, the offending tooth could be pulled by a dentist for 35 to 50 cents, and a new set of false teeth only cost about 5 dollars. So much for medicine and dentistry.

Cuba, New York actually began to be settled into a town by 1841.

Until then it had only about 300 inhabitants. But the Genessee Valley Canal and the Erie Railroad projects added to the population as well as providing work for the inhabitants. Canal engineers and contractors set up headquarters here and things began to hum. The first newspaper was started in 1839. There was a shoe and leather business, several physicians (all of the "allopathic persuasion", what ever that was), and new buildings started to go up. Several hotels added to the places for the railroad people to stay.

The first corporate election of the town was in 1850. They set the laws and kept the village running. "Each occupant of any building in which there is a Fire kept shall furnish himself with one leathern bucket and a ladder of sufficient length to reach the roof." This was one of the first laws passed. The town held its first fair in 1868 and eventually horse and trotting races became the order of the day and a large and elegant horse barn was built which still stands on the outskirts of town. It is a wonderful place called McKinney Stable, or the "block barn" and William Simpson of New York City, owner of Empire City Farms, had the $200,000 fire proof structure (it was built of brick), built to house his famous trotters. The Emperor of Russia once sent a mare here to add the McKinney strain to his line of horses.

By 1869 there was a union graded school established in Cuba, a circulating library in 1873; the Cuba bank organized in 1866, a number of chur- ches opened, stores and business expanded and the town was on its way. This is the town where Fordyce Foster brought his family in 1853, and where some of his descendants still live. Meanwhile the Gordon farm at Rushford, passed into the hands of Isaac Bowen Gordon, the younger son of the family.

Fordyce Foster 3 Gordon had been in 17 states when he died on Feb. 7, 1908. He was first in Chicago when it was a small village. He visited Montana where some of his children, and one sister settled, and seemed to enjoy his journeys. He was a member of the Methodist-Episcopal church, and a Whig or Republican in his political choices, was never a teetotaler, but not a drinker either, having only an occasional drink during his whole life. None of his children ever drank or smoked according to his recollection.

The children of Fordyce 3 (8) Foster Gordon were an interesting lot, 5 boys and 5 girls. The oldest was Ellen "Nelly" Louise 4 (9) Gordon, born Sept. 1, 1841. She married William Asbury Fletcher on March 20, 1866 at Cuba, NY and set out to the new territory of Montana. She was a school teacher, trained at Rushford academy and taught for several years. Her picture shows an oval faced young woman with long braids wound around her head, or her hair in a snood, as was the fashion of the day. She began her honeymoon trip by train from Buffalo, then steamboat to Omaha,Neb. Then by prairie schooner to the Gallatin Valley of Montana.

Bozeman was a few log buildings at the time of their arrival, and another generation of pioneers began in this family. The mining

camp at Alder Gulch was their destination. She kept a diary and her letters which she wrote and received have been preserved in a book for all to read. She had 11 children, of whom only one died young. She died at Meadow Creek, Montana on Nov. 15, 1919. Her children lived in Montana, and Torrance, California, the last dying in 1970.

The children of Ellen 4 (9) Gordon Fletcher were: Lucy Ella 5 (10) Fletcher (married Hugh Albert Dimmock), Blanche Montana 5 (10) Fletcher (married John Theodoris Rand, then Thomas Evanson Thompson, lived at Alberton, Montana); Samuel 5 (10) Fletcher (married Mary Leota Brock, lived at Livingston, Montana); Mary Emma 5 (10) Fletcher (married William Jasper Vincent, lived at McAllister, Montana); Margaret 5 (10) Virginia Fletcher (married Archibald McDonald, lived at Bozeman, Montana); Florence 5 (10) Fletcher (married Alex McKinnon, lived in Montana); Winnifred 5 (10) Fletcher (married Fred Lee Gibson, lived in Livingston, Montana); Ruth 5 (10) Fletcher (married Eugene McCallum), Nelly 5 (10) "Ellen" Fletcher (died in infancy); William 5 (10) Asbury Fletcher Jr. (married Edith Evans, died at Torrance, Calif, in 1970, age 87); and Carl 5 (10) Fordyce Fletcher (married Lela Maude Meeker, lived at Livington, Montana).

Ellen "Nellie" Gordon Fletcher kept a diary and wrote many letters on her bridal trip to Montana, which have been set forth in a book called "A Bride on the Bozeman Trail", published in limited edition for a historical Society. It was edited by Francis D. Haines, Jr. in 1970, and published by Gandee Press, Medford, Oregon. It has pictures of Ellen Gordon as a young woman, and as a mature lady. It makes most interesting reading and gives a good picture of pioneer life in 1866, the year the young couple made the trip by wagon from Ft. Laramie to Virginia City, Montana. One of the entries in the diary reads:

"Saturday, June 9th, 1866. Townie took our letters to the office, and he and another man went on ahead of the train, and crossed to the post office. Had a very good view of the place as we passed. (Fort Laramie) It looked only a little way though it was two miles. It is a small place consisting of several houses built of a kind of dried brick, believe it is called adobe. The houses looked white, and over them floated the stars and stripes. As we neared the place, a soldier came out to meet us and inquired for the captain of the train. On being told that there was none, he informed us that we would be obliged to organize before proceeding further, as they were not allowed to pass with less than 30 men. The country around Fort Laramie is sandy and barren looking, with ranges of sandy hills which are covered with pebbles and stones."

"There are a great many Indian lodges, or tepees, as they call them, all around near Laramie. We saw a good many Indians, some of them herding their stock and some around their lodges. They have a great many ponies. We saw some of the squaws riding horseback, sitting on the horse man fashion, with their blankets around them."

"You ought to see their ornaments. Some wore large bracelets of brass, and some had beads of tin around their arms. They were dressed in style, I tell you. As for `rats',(hair pieces), you would see the fashion carried to an extremity. I saw both Indians and squaws with them on, one young Indian with his face all painted up and ornaments around his neck and in his ears. He had on rats. They were made of strips of flannel wound up into a roll and fastened into his hair, one red and the other blue. They were nearly a foot in length. One thing attracted my attention more than anything else, and that was to see the squaws build their teepees. They had long poles, three of which fastened together at the top and then set up. They then set the rest of the poles around them, same as they set up hop poles. They then take the tent material which is stretched up on the poles, the wind helping them some. It is soon spread all around the poles. They fasten it down, drawing it tight, and their house is complete. They were made of elk skins nicely pieced together, and looked very novel and pretty to me, with the poles sticking out of the top."

"Government is about making a treaty with the Indians which was the reason of there being so many about the post. The treaty is to come off this month. They have chiefs of nearly all of the tribes at the fort now, and it is costing the government considerable to feed them as they furnish oxen as their meat."

The diary and the letters provide a wonderful story of the trip, made more interesting by the fact that they were written by a family member. It is a good thing that the Gordons liked to write so well.

The next child of Fordyce and Sarah's was a son, named William Riley 4 (9) Gordon, born Nov. 23, 1842 at Rushford. He spent his life in Rushford and Cuba and married twice, very late in life, the first time in 1874, so he had no children. His first wife was Ann Scisum, and his next, Mrs. Sarah L. Scott who survived him when he died on Jan. 30, 1910. He owned a dairy farm and delivered milk for over 30 years. He lived most of his life at Cuba, except for a year away at Newark, NJ, and a year in Chicago. The cause of his death was listed as "angina pectoris". He was 67 when he died.

The second daughter of the family was Blanche Eugene 4 (9) Gordon, born in Rushford on March 14, 1845. She married Oscar Devillo Hammond on Feb. 2, 1869, and lived in Cuba, New York, where she died on Jan. 16, 1922. There were 7 children in that family: Nellie 5 (10) Hammond, Rose Virginia 5 (10) Hammond, Walter Howard 5 (10) Hammond, Leon Herbert 5 (10) Hammond, John Gordon 5 (10) Hammond, Fordyce Foster 5 (10) Hammond, and William Ruskin 5 (10) Hammond. Blanche Hammond was 76 when she died, frail and white haired.

The next child, born Nov. 17, 1846, was Mary Emily 4 (9) Gordon. She was crippled (probably by polio) as a child. She never married, but helped to raise my Mother and my aunts, coming to Montana to teach school for them for a number of years, then returning to

care for her unmarried brother, Charlie, later in life. She was quite small in size, and apparently well read and educated as a teacher. Later in her life she was so crippled she used crutches, or rather, a crutch. She died at Cuba, NY on Sept. 3, 1928. My mother's section of this book deals much more with her recollections of Mary 4 Gordon.

Catherine Virginia 4 (9) "Jeanie" Gordon was born at Rushford, Nov. 6, 1848, the 5th in the family. She had one child, Grace 5 (10) Virginia Jackson, born in 1892, whom my mother corresponded with all her life. She was a teacher, married twice, to Thomas Jackson (her late sister's husband) in 1891, and then to Preston McVey. She and her family lived at Harrison, Madison county, Montana. Virginia McVey died at Livingston, Montana on Nov. 13, 1923, at the age of 75. From her picture she was a tiny woman, very thin with high cheek bones.

Emma Smith 4 (9) Gordon, born in Rushford, on Jan. 16, 1851, married Thomas Jackson on Feb. 24, 1880 in Meadow Creek, Montana. She died at Harrison, Montana on July 4, 1889. She had 6 children, including a son, Joel Charles 5 (10) Jackson, who kept touch with my mother and came to see our family several times. The other children were: Faith Leona 5 (10) Jackson (married Elbert Allen), Edith 5 (10) Hope Jackson, (married Dr. William Bole), Rollin Henry 5 (10) Jackson, George Gordon 5 (10) Jackson (died after 3 days), and Ernest Walter 5 (10) Jackson (married Beulah Churchill). All lived in Montana.

Emma Gordon Jackson died in Harrison, Montana on July 4, 1889. Thomas Jackson married her sister, Virginia, who raised these children and had one daughter, by Thomas, Grace Virginia Jackson (married Harry Gillham, lived California), where some of her family still reside.

Charles Bowen 4 (9) Gordon was the unmarried brother who lived at Cuba and the brother that Aunt Mary 4 Gordon took care of late in life after they both returned from Montana. He was born Jan. 5, 1853, and spent time in Cuba, New York and Montana where he owned a farm with his brothers, Leon and George, before returning to Cuba. He died July 4, 1930 at age 77. My mother, Irene Gordon, went to Cuba to help settle his estate, which he apparently left to her and her sisters, including the house he and Mary Gordon lived in at Cuba. One section of Mother's diary deals with this trip, including an itemized account of her expenses, as she must have been named executrix of the estate.

George Smith 4 (9) Gordon, born at Cuba on July 3, 1858, never married either. He lived his last days in California, and then Central Point, Oregon, where he died, apparently totally out of touch with his family. He spent his early days in Cuba, and then in Montana with his brothers, Leon and Charlie with whom he owned the Montana ranch. He disliked women and children, apparently, and made life miserable for my grandmother who felt his wrath when he came

to meals. He used to persecute my mother and her sisters when he lived on their farm in Montana, doing strange things and causing problems. One cousin reported his house was full of books, and seemed to be extremely intelligent, but he definitely was a loner. Of all the family, he is the only one who lost touch.

If he was the odd one, Rollin 4 (9) James Gordon, the youngest of the family was the smart one. He was born in Cuba, NY on Feb. 14, 1861. He married twice, had 4 children, 2 of them twins, and lived in Boston, Massachusetts. He was college educated and also had a photographic memory, according to my aunts, which helped him in his work for Houghton, Mifflin publishing firm. He lived until age 90, dying at Boston on Aug. 29, 1951, the last of the family. He was a good looking man, quite distinguished, from his pictures. Uncle Rollin married Elizabeth Meyer on April 25, 1893, and later in life Mary Satchel.

My Aunt, Joy 5 Gordon Miller, wrote me the following letter about Uncle Rollin, since she lived in Cuba for some time, and knew him better than the rest of the family. **"He lived in Boston most of his life and worked for a medical book publishing company. He was often taken for a Dr. because he had a photographic memory and could repeat anything he had ever read, so knew all the contents of their medical books. When we were kids, he used to send us books for Christmas with every available space filled with quotations -everything from Euripides to Emerson. He could quote hundreds. I'm afraid we didn't appreciate them then, but I wish I had some of them now."**

"He and Aunt Elizabeth had 4 children: Beth (librarian at the Boston library), who never married, but stayed home and took care of her mother who died of T.B., Virginia and Josephine, (twins), and Ernest who was quite a bit younger. At the time he was one of the youngest to be graduated from Mass. Institute of Technology, and then went to Mexico as a mining engineer, and married a Mexican girl named Aurora. Later he was superintendent of one of the largest gold mines in Africa, and after that I don't know what became of him."

"When I was in Cuba, Uncle Rollin came often to see Aunt Mary and Uncle Charlie, and after their death, he became interested in his high school sweetheart, a wealthy spinster in Cuba who had traveled a great deal. His children were greatly opposed to his re-marriage, but Margaret (my aunt, Joy's sister) and I encouraged him for which we were invited to his wedding! It was in her family home which was beautiful and luxurious. Everything was properly solemn till the minister asked for the ring. Silence. Then she turned to her sister and gasped, `It's upstairs in the bureau drawer. I wouldn't let him have it because I knew he would forget it.'"

"Everyone roared, because he was the original absent minded professor. The wedding was an hour late because they had been arguing about Egyptian archeology and forgot to get dressed." They had 15

happy years together, then she died. He lived to be over 90, still spouting quotations to the last. He really was a darling."

Rollin 4 Gordon's daughters married and had families. Virginia 5 Gordon had 2 children, a boy and a girl, (lived at Chicago, Illinois where her husband was a sanitary engineer). Both died of the measles the same week, ages 4 and 6. She later had another boy and girl. Josephine 5 Gordon was mother of two boys and two girls and lived with her family in St. Louis, Missouri where her husband was a Physical Education teacher.

This was the family of Fordyce and Sarah Smith Gordon, except for Leon, of whom next. Fordyce Foster 3 Gordon died at Cuba on Feb. 7, 1908, a few days before his 89th birthday, probably of pneumonia. His second wife, whom he married June, 1872 in Boston, after Sarah Smith Gordon died in 1870 at age 51, was Mrs. Elizabeth Walker, a widow. She survived him. Nine of his children also survived.

His obituary says the following: **"Mr. Gordon was a great reader of judiciously selected books and papers. He began his subscription for the New York Tribune with Vol. 1, No. 1. He was a Whig, and later a Republican in policies, and was for many years a member of the M. E. (Methodist-Episcopal) church. He was a good neighbor, an upright citizen, honest in his dealings; and his habits were conducive to the remarkable good health which he enjoyed...he combined the qualities which go to make the true American citizen."**

He left 24 grandchildren and 27 great grandchildren at his death. He is buried in the cemetery at Cuba, New York, along with others of his family, including his wife, Sarah Ann Smith.

Leon Luther 4 (9) Gordon, my grandfather, was born Jan. 10, 1857 at Cuba, NY. He was the 8th child in the family of Fordyce 3 and Sarah Gordon. He attended school at Cuba, then graduated from Poughkeepsie, NY Business College, with training as a teacher.

Of his early days in Cuba, NY, I know little. He was only 13 when his mother died, which must have been a difficult time. His brothers George and Rollin, were even younger than he, (12 and 9). His father remarried several years later. He was 16 years younger than his oldest sister, Ellen, who left for Montana when he was about 9. Family life centered around the Methodist church, school, and hard work, all traditional old fashioned values, though.

Leon Gordon left Cuba, NY in 1881 for Montana at the age of 24. His sister, Ellen Gordon Fletcher, had lived there for about 15 years by this time. His two unmarried brothers, Charles Bowen Gordon, and George Smith Gordon also went to Montana, and the Madison Valley ranch seemed to belong partly to them. It was another 16 years before he married. Charles and George never did. It must have been a shock to them when the bachelor trio broke up.

He seems to have been a loving, but strict father, and Victorian in his ideas. Mother told of the time he went to a basketball game and had a fit over the shorts the team wore, as he felt they were not modest enough. He preferred to have his daughters educated at home, rather than attend the nearby country school. But he also had strong religious values and was a strict but loving father. He worked hard but seemed to have health problems later in life.

He was 40 years old when he married, Feb. 24, 1897 at Meadow Creek, Montana. His bride, Margaret 2 Jane Oliver Gordon, was 30 at the time of the wedding. I have no idea how he met my grandmother, Margaret, the daughter of an Irish immigrant to Goderich, Ontario, Canada in the middle 1800's. Apparently their families were neighbors in the tiny town of Meadow Creek, MT. I don't know how the Oliver family came to be in Montana, though it may have had to do with the oldest son's teaching profession. Sarah Oliver, Margaret Oliver Gordon's sister, my mother's Aunt who lived with us some years, never became a US citizen and still had Canadian citizenship when she died 2 months before her 100th birthday in 1964.

The children of Leon and Margaret (Oliver) Gordon were:

1.* SARAH IRENE 5 (10) GORDON: b. Mar. 26, 1898, d. Jan. 9, 1978. M. 1934 to FREDRICK LOUIS 3 ULRICH
2. MARGARET EMMA 5 (10) GORDON: b. Feb. 28, 1899, d. Jan. 16, 1949. M. 1939 to EWING A. ROBINSON
3. LILLIAN JOY 5 (10) GORDON: b. July 17, 1902, liv. Feb., 1990. M. 1950 to EMMET W. MILLER
4. MARY VIVIAN 5 (10) GORDON: b. Feb. 29, 1906, liv. Feb. 1990. NM.
5. LEONA EVANGELINE 5 (10) GORDON: b. Mar. 26, 1908, liv. Feb., 1990. M. 1931 to JOYCE WILLARD BALDWIN

The children of this family were all well educated. Three were graduate nurses, and two were teachers, all with degrees from college or advanced training. It was a family who believed in education, so much so that eventually they sold the farm in the Madison Valley and moved to Helena so the girls could attend the Methodist academy there and Mother could begin college. This happened about 1916.

Leon 4 (9) Gordon was a hard working farmer, as well as a teacher. Once he fell out of the hayloft onto the tines of a pitchfork which a hired hand had carelessly left in the hay pile. The tines pierced his body. That is a story I remember Mother telling me from her childhood. He died on Jan. 1, 1929 at Helena, Montana, over 8 years before I was born. Margaret Jane Oliver Gordon died on Jan. 29, 1937, a month before my birth, so I never knew these grandparents.

After my mother, Margaret Emma 5 (10) Gordon was the next child, born Feb. 18, 1899, only 11 months younger than Sarah Irene. Margaret trained as a nurse, and supported herself for a number of years before she married Ewing A. Robinson at Vancouver, Washington, May 14, 1939. She was 40 at that time. They were happily married for nearly 10 years, when she

died at the age of 50 in Los Angeles where they were living. It was a really sad time for my mother as they were so close, in age and in their feelings. She left only her husband, who mourned her greatly and died a few years later. They did not have a family.

Lillian "Joy" 5 (10) Gordon was born at McAllister, Madison Valley, MT. on July 17, 1902. She preferred to use her middle name, Joy, instead of her first name, Lillian. She was a Dr.'s secretary, a lab assistant and lived in McMinnville, Oregon in the 1940's, when my family also lived there. I loved to go to her apartment, as she had such interesting things, like the India wall hangings, and a tiny furry dog figurine I remember liking much. She moved to California, about the same time that Aunt Margaret went there. It must have been hard for my mother who had been used to having two sisters so close, to have them suddenly both gone.

She sent us a funny map once about Los Angeles, and was always encouraging our family to "come on down". She worked as a secretary for a lawyer in Los Angeles, and eventually married her boss, Emmett W. Miller, an estate attorney who was a wonderful man. They were married in 1950 when she was 48 years old and were very happy for 20 years, until he died in 1970. She continues to live in California today.

Like several of her sister's, including, Margaret, her heart was damaged by childhood illness which would be easily treated today. So she has had bouts of angina for years and lived a quiet life, but a full one, traveling some in her later years until her health became more tenuous.

Mary Vivian 5 (10) Gordon was born at McAllister on Feb. 20, 1906. She was trained as a nurse in Montana hospitals, and chose to go as a medical missionary to India, under the auspices of the Methodist church in 1937. She stayed there, coming home for a year's furlough every five years, until 1968, when she was forced to return for health reasons to the US. Some of her story, and the story of Clara Swain Hospital at Bareilly, UP, India, is told in Dorothy Clark Wilson's book, "Palace of Healing", published in 1968 by McGraw Hill. Before she left India, she trained many new Indian nurses who would continue the work she and others did after she left, and also was accorded the privilege of seeing the new nursing wing of the hospital named after her.

Upon her return to the US, she spent time working in a missionary and deaconess retirement home at Pasadena, Calif. Now she is retired and living outside of San Diego, Calif., but still continues to be very active. She even learned to play a wooden flute and travels some with a group which gives concerts at churches and nursing homes, etc. She still spends a great part of her time doing for others. Our family nicknamed her "Road Runner", as she walks very fast and is always busy.

Leona Evangeline 5 (10) Gordon was born on my mother, Irene's, 10th birthday, on March 26, 1908 at McAllister, MT. My mother was allowed to pick her middle name, and having just studied the poem, Evangeline, chose that name for her. She attended Rocky Mountain College in Helena, and got a degree as an English teacher. She taught at several Montana

schools through out the years, both before and after her marriage. On July 2, 1931, at Helena, she married Joyce Willard Baldwin. They later adopted two children, Virginia and David. David died tragically in a bicycle-car accident at age 15. Virginia married Allen Hummel, had 3 daughters, and died suddenly of a brain hemorrhage at age 38. Her oldest daughter married and has a son, making her a great grandmother, a job she loves.

My aunt was such a wonderful example of courage, deep faith, and acceptance because of her losses, that it helped us to deal with the loss of our oldest daughter, Sandra Lynn, in 1979 at age 20 from a combine accident. She is a really remarkable lady, and a survivor, having also survived a fall which left her partly disabled, two bouts of cancer, and the loss of her husband just a month after their mutual retirement, then the loss of her daughter, all in a space of 10 years or less. She continues to live in the Montana home which she and her husband worked 20 years to complete, weekends and summers, etc. at Laurel, MT.

Sarah Irene 5 (10) Gordon was born on March 26, 1898 at McAllister, Montana. Like her sister, Lillian, she preferred to use her middle name of Irene. She did not marry Fredrick 3 Louis Ulrich until she was 36 and he was 44 years old. For many years as a child I begged her to tell us children how she and Dad met. It was not until the later part of high school that she told me that they were "pen pals" who met by mail and married a few months later. I could understand that by then, as that was nearly the story of my own life. My husband, Dennis Skeate, and I wrote letters, only meeting a few times before our engagement and marriage when I was 20 and he was nearly 22.

The Children of Sarah "Irene" (Gordon) and Fred L. Ulrich:

1. LOUISE EDNA 5 ULRICH: b. and d. Oct. 4, 1935
2. MARIAN IRENE ULRICH: b. May 19, 1936 (adopted) age 3 wks.
3. *ELINOR FREDA 6 ULRICH: b. Feb. 25, 1937

Irene Gordon Ulrich was college valedictorian of her class at Rocky Mountain College, which was then at Helena, MT. and took graduate courses at Northwestern College (now University), Evanston, IL. My father, on the other hand, was one of 10 children, born in 1890, of a Minnesota family who emigrated in the 1850's, his mother from Switzerland, his father from Germany. He left school after 6 years, to homestead land near Harrington, WA, with his family who settled on a farm just outside of Rosalia, WA.

He was poor in school, but rich in self education, an avid reader who learned a lot through experience and books. He valued education for his daughters, and had a right to be proud of my sister's hard work which enabled her to get her BS and master's degree at WSU, and a Doctorate in Virology from Stanford University in 1964. She has lived the last 25 years in Venezuela where she was honored for her work on leprosy and other tropical diseases and for teaching at the Medical school at Vargas Hospital.

He saw me through my 2 years of College, and the first 7 years of Dennis and my marriage, which gave him a Civil Engineering degree from the University of Idaho. He didn't live to see his grandchildren, Shari and Michael, attend college and prosper in their careers, or to see Sandra lose her life earning money for her college education, but he would have been pleased to know that Sandi and Mike were high school valedictorians, with a 4.0 grade average, while Shari was salutatorian, with one B she incurred the year she spent 4 months recovering from surgery after a broken shoulder in a bicycle accident, a 3.98 average for her 3 years of high school.

In 1961, about 4 years after my marriage, Mother wrote down some stories for me which are best told in her own words. They give an insight into her life as a Gordon, the 5th generation we know about. I will copy the next part of this from the manuscript she left. She was a writer and Sundays were always spent with her at the typewriter keeping correspondence with her sisters, cousins, and friends. She wrote us often when we were in school and after I was married until the phone took over and it was easier than writing. I have a file of her stories and my love of writing seems to come from her. Here is some of what she wrote:

10:15 Am, Feb. 3, 1961

"Dear Daughter, You have asked me to write down the events in my life, and now at last I'm going to try. Once, a few years ago, I tried writing the story, such as it is, in the third person, but it sounded so stilted and over-sentimental, that I've decided to try writing it in the first person, which is, after all, the most natural way to tell a story about something that has happened to one's self."

"I was born in a white frame house on the Gordon farm, about 3 miles west and a little north of McAllister in Madison County, Montana, on March 26, 1898. The house had been built by my father, Leon Luther Gordon, and was solidly built of squared logs covered with siding. Windows were double as protection against the intense cold of winters. On the lower floor were a kitchen, washroom, another small room opening off the kitchen, a "Parlor", coat closet, and my parent's bedroom in which the youngest child or two also slept. There was a screened front porch and a back "porch" roughly boarded with windows."

"Underneath the house was a cellar, with dirt walls, entered by a stairway from a very small hallway opening off the large pantry, next to the kitchen where most of the cooking, dish-washing and preparation of meals was done. In the basement were bins where were stored potatoes and other root vegetables, also apples, cured meats, empty fruit jars, canned fruit, jelly and jam and various odds and ends."

"Behind the porch and connected by a short "bridge" was the bunkhouse where "Uncle George" lived and where, in one room, he or my father made butter in the years before there was a creamery available to send the cream to. Behind this bunk house, built of logs, was a smaller, one room building, connected by a shed roof, in which milk from our dairy cows was separated and put to cool. Close to the milk house was the pump, and

a short distance west, the chicken house and granary. Nearby was the big barn, a "corral" as we called the cow yard, a pig pen, and numerous old sheds used for calves, for storage of feed and other purposes. Between the barn and the road, was the blacksmith shop, a two-room building where horses were shod, machinery repaired, and various other operations of interest to us children were performed. Behind the blacksmith shop ran the creek which crossed the road in front of our house and meandered on through the fields between our house and the property of the next farm. A narrow lane carried the road past our house, over a bridge on the creek and on up a small hill where it disappeared from view."

"From the front of our house, which faced east, we could see perhaps half a mile away, the main stage road between Ennis, the little village about 7 miles south of our place and McAllister, our post office, which consisted of a general store with post-office attached to the end, a saloon, small hotel, church, public school and a few houses. From our house to the post office was about 3 miles, but in my early childhood the mail was brought to a box in front of our house by the stage from Norris, our nearest railroad station, about 17 miles north, and Virginia City, the county seat, about 27 miles to the south."

"On the side of the house away from the barns ran a very small stream, and across that was the woodpile and a combination bunkhouse and buggy shed. Still beyond that was a small granary with a lean-to on one side which we children used for a playhouse. Beyond that, part way up a small hill, was a tenant house, a two-room long cabin, usually occupied by a man and wife, occasionally with one or two children, who were the only playmates we had. To the south, adjoining our 2,000 acre farm, was the Valley Garden ranch, its house being about a quarter of a mile from ours. On our ranch were two other tenant houses, one which we called the "Pile House" and the other the "Buell house", both being named for the people who lived there and worked for my father while we children were small. The Buells had one grown daughter, the Piles several children. These houses were reached through the fields and were over a steep hill from our house. The land between them was more or less swampy in summer and part of it became a sea of ice in the winter, over which we used to drive to reach my Grandma's (Oliver) house by the shortest route, making it perhaps two miles away, instead of three and a half or so by the road through McAllister."

"My sister, Margaret Emma, was born on Feb. 28,1899, making her about 11 months younger than me. Lillian Joy was born July 17, 1902, Mary Vivian, Feb. 20, 1906 and Leona Evangeline on my tenth birthday, March 16, 1808. She was named Leona after my father Leon, and because she was born on my birthday, I was given the privilege of selecting a second name for her. I had just read "Evangeline" by Longfellow in school and evidently must have been impressed by the name. She has never used it, and I suppose few people have ever heard her middle name."

"My first baby picture, taken by an itinerant photographer when I was four months old says that I weighed 16 pounds. From time to time, we children were photographed by other professional photographers who visited our community, but most of the childhood pictures we have were

taken by "cousin Mary", my mother's second cousin who lived with Grandma and spent some time at our house, I think twice a year, sewing for the family. Until I was 12, I wore curls and so did my sisters at the same time. Each evening we went through the ordeal of having our hair put up on rags, and we usually wore a hair-ribbon in a bow at one side, the hair being parted on the left side."

"Since we lived in a rather isolated place and had few contacts outside until we were grown, the people in our lives were very important, so before telling any events of my childhood, it seems necessary to describe the people who shaped them: First, of course, was our mother, Margaret, a hard worker, capable, unselfish to the extreme, easy to get along with, but very sensitive and easily hurt. Father was a quiet man who rarely talked to anyone unless it was necessary, a hard worker with no time for recreation, who left all the discipline of the children to Mother. My earliest memories of him are of his taking charcoal tablets and dyspepsia pills for his digestion. He had flu (called grippe, then), or pneumonia every winter, and was subject to frequent accidents with machinery or animals on the farm."

"Uncle George Gordon lived, until Margaret and I were in our teens, in the log house back of ours and was part owner of the farm. He was a sullen, taciturn man who seemed to resent mother and us children, and took pleasure in persecuting us. He spent all of his time, when not working, in the cabin where he had stacks of books and magazines piled ceiling high. He never came into our house except at meal time, where he sat shoveling in the food, speaking to no one, giving mother a sour look if the meal was a few minutes late. There were a few relatives with whom he seemed to "unbend" and I have heard that he was an interesting talker when he chose to be. We children kept strictly out of his way whenever we could, as we were terribly afraid of him. Sometimes he would throw things at us or destroy something we had made to show his displeasure toward us. "

"Uncle Charlie "went back East" to Cuba, New York, the Gordon family home, when I was about 8 years old. He lived with us, at least part of the time, when I was a baby and small child and used to hold me on his lap, I am told, and keep me from eating flies. Evidently I was his favorite, perhaps because I was the oldest child while he lived with us, and could respond more to his affection. As far as I can remember, we all liked Uncle Charlie."

"Grandpa Gordon (Fordyce Foster), lived with us for a while the same year that Uncle Charlie left and my diary, started in 1907, relates that he went back to Cuba in Nov. of that year with Uncle Will who came from Cuba for a short visit. My chief memories of Grandpa are of his long white beard, stained with tobacco juice. (He must have been a chewer)."

"The most influential person in our home, aside from our parents, was Aunt Mary, father's lame sister, whom he brought out from the Gordon family home in Cuba, NY, when I was about 6 to be our teacher. He was opposed to having us little girls ride 3 miles to school through the intense cold and deep snow of Montana winters, to the little one-room pub-

lic school at McAllister. Aunt Mary, crippled from childhood with what may have been polio, and walking with one crutch, had been an elementary school teacher in New York and then had tutored in a private school, I think , in Boston. She was already old when she came to live with us (she would have been about 58), and was very frail. "

"Every winter, she like my father, was sick with "grippe" and Mother had to care for her in her upstairs bedroom which was located over the parlor and kept warm by a hot-air register and the stovepipe from the parlor wood heater. Summers she spent visiting other relatives at Harrison and Bozeman, Montana."

"Aunt Mary was a strict disciplinarian, a thorough and conscientious teacher, and a well-read person. She was always neatly dressed and was intolerant of any lack of neatness in others. She was the only person who dared reprove Uncle George for any of his rude acts toward us children. Though she loved my mother and tried to save her work when possible, I realize, looking back, that her presence in our home wasn't always easy for mother to endure because she was so sensitive to any criticism, either implied or expressed. One of Aunt Mary's mannerisms was a cause of considerable nervous tension to me as well as to Mother; I don't know whether if affected the younger children as it did us, but I can remember Mother and I retreating to the pantry evenings to do work which could have been postponed when a peculiar clicking noise that Aunt Mary made somehow with her teeth became too persistent. I can remember yet, after all these years, how "nervous" it made me."

"An occasional visitor in our home was Cousin Mary Oliver whom I have already mentioned as the sewing woman who used to make clothes for mother and us girls. As time went on, and more ready made clothes were available, mother ordered some from the catalog for us, but while I was a small child, Cousin Mary did most of the sewing and her visits were always looked forward to."

"Besides the people with whom we lived all the time for years, others who influenced our lives were the hired help. Because ours was a dairy farm it was necessary to keep help year round. When possible, father always employed a married couple, the husband for farm work and the wife to help in the house. Sometimes they lived in the tenant house on the hillside above our house, and sometimes they occupied a bedroom in our house. In summer, to help with the haying, we had extra men. Besides all the labor of cooking and dish-washing, mother was irked by the other problems of feeding a large group of people. I think what bothered her most was the fact that Uncle George and the hired men would always come in for meals promptly on time and sit there glaring at her till the food was set on the table. If she had been delayed by an accident or a sick baby or a crying child, they made no allowance."

"When we sold the farm in my mid-teens, mother often said that the happiest day of her life was when she got rid of hired men. We had all kinds: one who always slept with a gun under his pillow and disappeared if a stranger came to the farm; many with whom drinking was a serious problem, some who were lazy, some who could not be trusted with the

stock. Many who were sent out by the employment office at Butte knew nothing of farm work and had never milked a cow in their lives. Some of these left at once, before even starting work, when they found what was expected of them. (One of the hired men, I think his name was Mike, made a beautiful woven basket out of the reeds on the farm in which my mother kept her sewing for years, and in which I keep magazines on the fireplace today. It must be 80 years old or more)."

"Some of the women were as great a problem as the men. One boasted that she had always wanted to be a train-robber. One Sunday morning when mother had to stay home alone with a sick child, she chased mother around the house with her long black hair streaming and a carving knife in her hand. Not 6 weeks after she left us, the paper carried an account of a train holdup staged by this woman and an accomplice."

"Another woman had trouble getting her trunk closed on the morning she was to leave. She called one of the men to help her, and they had a difficult time getting the trunk shut, too. Before she had been gone many days, the reason was discovered...she had taken with her the pile of cloth, trimmings, buttons, and all the notions which had been purchased for the spring sewing!"

"One family which lived for an extended time in the small house on the side of the hill had a young boy with fiery red hair. His mother called him "Waynie", and kept him in curls till he was about 12. He and his brothers were among the few children who shared our home-school for a few months and whom we had for constant playmates."

"Other people who shared our home for brief periods, usually only a night at a time, were the cattle buyers who came from time to time as they traveled around the country. More glamorous in our childish eyes were the peddlers who came in wagons which I suppose were the forerunners of today's panel trucks. They drove horses, and carried an assortment of useful articles varying from thread to dish pans. It was a great event when we were allowed to buy something from these traveling merchants."

"Much looked forward to by us children, were also the visits of the shoe-repair man, Uncle Gessler, as we called him, who came once or twice a year to repair shoes. I can still smell the waxed thread and hear the pounding. In between Gessler's visits, father did the best he could with a set of iron lasts, to keep soles on our shoes which of course, in those days, were mostly high and buttoned."

"Another event looked forward to was the annual wood-sawing. Living near the mountains as we did, it took only a day for the men, as winter approached, to go to the timber and cut logs, then haul them home. How we children loved the smell of the freshly cut, fragrant logs, and how thrilled we were if a few branches bearing cones had been overlooked by the men when they prepared the logs for loading. The logs were piled ready for sawing and on a great day in late fall, the wood-saw arrived, a portable outfit, run, as I remember, by a steam engine. We children, of course, had to stay at a proper distance, so as not to be hit by the

lic school at McAllister. Aunt Mary, crippled from childhood with what may have been polio, and walking with one crutch, had been an elementary school teacher in New York and then had tutored in a private school, I think , in Boston. She was already old when she came to live with us (she would have been about 58), and was very frail. "

"Every winter, she like my father, was sick with "grippe" and Mother had to care for her in her upstairs bedroom which was located over the parlor and kept warm by a hot-air register and the stovepipe from the parlor wood heater. Summers she spent visiting other relatives at Harrison and Bozeman, Montana."

"Aunt Mary was a strict disciplinarian, a thorough and conscientious teacher, and a well-read person. She was always neatly dressed and was intolerant of any lack of neatness in others. She was the only person who dared reprove Uncle George for any of his rude acts toward us children. Though she loved my mother and tried to save her work when possible, I realize, looking back, that her presence in our home wasn't always easy for mother to endure because she was so sensitive to any criticism, either implied or expressed. One of Aunt Mary's mannerisms was a cause of considerable nervous tension to me as well as to Mother; I don't know whether if affected the younger children as it did us, but I can remember Mother and I retreating to the pantry evenings to do work which could have been postponed when a peculiar clicking noise that Aunt Mary made somehow with her teeth became too persistent. I can remember yet, after all these years, how "nervous" it made me."

"An occasional visitor in our home was Cousin Mary Oliver whom I have already mentioned as the sewing woman who used to make clothes for mother and us girls. As time went on, and more ready made clothes were available, mother ordered some from the catalog for us, but while I was a small child, Cousin Mary did most of the sewing and her visits were always looked forward to."

"Besides the people with whom we lived all the time for years, others who influenced our lives were the hired help. Because ours was a dairy farm it was necessary to keep help year round. When possible, father always employed a married couple, the husband for farm work and the wife to help in the house. Sometimes they lived in the tenant house on the hillside above our house, and sometimes they occupied a bedroom in our house. In summer, to help with the haying, we had extra men. Besides all the labor of cooking and dish-washing, mother was irked by the other problems of feeding a large group of people. I think what bothered her most was the fact that Uncle George and the hired men would always come in for meals promptly on time and sit there glaring at her till the food was set on the table. If she had been delayed by an accident or a sick baby or a crying child, they made no allowance."

"When we sold the farm in my mid-teens, mother often said that the happiest day of her life was when she got rid of hired men. We had all kinds: one who always slept with a gun under his pillow and disappeared if a stranger came to the farm; many with whom drinking was a serious problem, some who were lazy, some who could not be trusted with the

stock. Many who were sent out by the employment office at Butte knew nothing of farm work and had never milked a cow in their lives. Some of these left at once, before even starting work, when they found what was expected of them. (One of the hired men, I think his name was Mike, made a beautiful woven basket out of the reeds on the farm in which my mother kept her sewing for years, and in which I keep magazines on the fireplace today. It must be 80 years old or more)."

"Some of the women were as great a problem as the men. One boasted that she had always wanted to be a train-robber. One Sunday morning when mother had to stay home alone with a sick child, she chased mother around the house with her long black hair streaming and a carving knife in her hand. Not 6 weeks after she left us, the paper carried an account of a train holdup staged by this woman and an accomplice."

"Another woman had trouble getting her trunk closed on the morning she was to leave. She called one of the men to help her, and they had a difficult time getting the trunk shut, too. Before she had been gone many days, the reason was discovered...she had taken with her the pile of cloth, trimmings, buttons, and all the notions which had been purchased for the spring sewing!"

"One family which lived for an extended time in the small house on the side of the hill had a young boy with fiery red hair. His mother called him "Waynie", and kept him in curls till he was about 12. He and his brothers were among the few children who shared our home-school for a few months and whom we had for constant playmates."

"Other people who shared our home for brief periods, usually only a night at a time, were the cattle buyers who came from time to time as they traveled around the country. More glamorous in our childish eyes were the peddlers who came in wagons which I suppose were the forerunners of today's panel trucks. They drove horses, and carried an assortment of useful articles varying from thread to dish pans. It was a great event when we were allowed to buy something from these traveling merchants."

"Much looked forward to by us children, were also the visits of the shoe-repair man, Uncle Gessler, as we called him, who came once or twice a year to repair shoes. I can still smell the waxed thread and hear the pounding. In between Gessler's visits, father did the best he could with a set of iron lasts, to keep soles on our shoes which of course, in those days, were mostly high and buttoned."

"Another event looked forward to was the annual wood-sawing. Living near the mountains as we did, it took only a day for the men, as winter approached, to go to the timber and cut logs, then haul them home. How we children loved the smell of the freshly cut, fragrant logs, and how thrilled we were if a few branches bearing cones had been overlooked by the men when they prepared the logs for loading. The logs were piled ready for sawing and on a great day in late fall, the wood-saw arrived, a portable outfit, run, as I remember, by a steam engine. We children, of course, had to stay at a proper distance, so as not to be hit by the

chunks as they were tossed aside from the saw, but we could watch from the buggy-shed or some nearby place of safety, and there was always a thrill about hearing the whine of the saw."

"Another seasonal thrill, in my younger childhood, was provided by the Gypsies who occasionally camped near our farm for a day or two in fall or spring on their migrations. Farmers in the region watched their poultry sheds more carefully then, and mother, like other farm wives, occasionally traded a hen or a few dozen eggs for some of the exquisite handmade lace which the Gypsy women carried for barter purposes. We children were not allowed to visit the Gypsy camp, but after they moved on, we lost no time in combing the camp site for any treasures they might have left behind, perhaps a broken cup or two."

"Indians, too, occasionally rode by on their ponies, leading or driving others. My sister, Margaret, and I used to beg our father to get us a pony to ride, but he was so fearful lest we be hurt, that he would not allow us to ride even the old poky horses that we drove to town to get the mail. Horses we always had, none of great value, but later we had the hides of two of them sent away to be tanned and made into carriage robes..a buckskin and a bay and white pinto with lovely soft hair. I can remember a few sad occasions when a horse got out in a barbed wire fence, and had to be treated by my father as there was no veterinarian in the valley in those days."

"We children all had to help with chores. Those I remember best were carrying in wood and water in freezing weather when we almost froze our hands and faces in spite of being well "wrapped up". Only in a blizzard or when the weather was most bitterly cold, did father take over these chores for us and we had to stay indoors all the time. The wood box had to be kept filled every day, and we had to pump the water as well as carry it. I can remember once when I must have been foolish enough to take off my frozen mittens and the icy pump handle peeled the skin off the palms of my hands."

"At the back of the big Monarch wood stove in the kitchen was a small reservoir which had to be kept full of water for household use, and besides the stove stood a 30 gallon galvanized tank connected to the fire-box and with a faucet at the bottom from which hot water could be drawn off. My father filled this tank by standing on a chair, raising the bucket of water over his head and pouring it into a funnel in the top of the tank."

"Needless to say, in a household as large as ours, hot water was always at a premium, and none could be wasted. How well I remember the weekly Saturday-evening bath in the small room next to the kitchen when we children had to take turns bathing in the washtub set on the floor and containing hot water which had been used by others. There was always a scramble to be first into the tub, as the water was less attractive after others had bathed. As I grew older, I became so squeamish about bathing in water which had been used, that I can remember asking for a basin full of warm water in which to wash my face."
"As younger children came along to take our places in our parent's bed-

room, we older ones were moved upstairs. With one room reserved exclusively for guests, another occupied by Aunt Mary, and a third often used by a hired girl or married help, a large unfinished room above the kitchen and heated only by the stovepipe which ran up through that room to the chimney. In cold weather we heated flatirons or flat soapstones and wrapped them in flour sacks to warm our feet, sometimes putting them into the beds a half hour or so before we went to bed to take some of the chill off the icy-cold blankets. As children, we usually ran down to the kitchen to dress in the morning."

"This storeroom and an open gable which led into the space above the other wing of the house which joined the kitchen wing at a right angle. That space was dark, and we children used to lie in bed sometimes, terrified, imagining strange shapes and noises in that dark attic. On one side of the room was piled the year's supply of flour in 50 pound sacks covered with an old comforter. In another corner was a large wooden box full of old magazines and Sunday School papers, and around the room were boxes and trunks containing out of season clothing, hats, and odds and ends. Here was my mother's trunk which we children were not supposed to open. But once, when she was ill, she sent me to get something out of the trunk and I "happened" to see some strings of pearl beads which later came to Margaret and me from `Santa Claus'."

"He was a real person to us, and our parents reared us in the belief that he actually did come down the chimney, visited all the children in the world on one night, and all the rest of the legends which used to be dear to children..more so, perhaps, as I sometimes think, to their elders who enjoyed seeing little eyes pop wide open with surprise at thoughts of such miraculous goings on. It was a rude shock to me when I first began to realize that the stories were not literally true; I must have been at least 10, I think, before the disillusionment began."

"Because I was the oldest of five children, I was told.. on the Christmas shortly before I was 11, I think, that the doll I received that Christmas was to be my last. Margaret and I received that Christmas the nicest dolls we had ever owned..Bisque, I think they were, perhaps 16 inches tall, with real hair and eyes that closed. Mother, who had always dislike dolls, assured me I was getting too old to play with the, and must leave dolls to the younger children. But I loved this beautiful doll, and was brokenhearted when my father one day accidentally broke her. He and a hired man were piling sacks of flour when he tossed aside a bundle of rags, as he thought, but inside the old clothes was my beautiful doll and her head was broken. I dared not let anyone see me cry, so I went down to the dark cellar which had been my refuge on other sad occasions, and cried and cried. I have always thought that if I had been the parent, I would have replaced the doll, but father said we had been told not to wrap our good dolls in old clothes, so it was all my fault that I had lost her..and that was that."

"And now it is time to tell about our school at home. When Aunt Mary came to teach us, she brought from New York a supply of kindergarten equipment she had used there..boxes of blocks, pegboards, construction paper, and probably many other things which I have forgotten. Father

assigned the little room north of the kitchen to her for a schoolroom. It had only one window, opening onto the front porch, and no heat except what came in from the kitchen. There was room only for a chair for my aunt, the teacher, and a table at which we children could sit. Under Aunt Mary's direction, father shortened the legs of the table and built out of boxes, homemade desks with slanting tops to place on the table. We kept our books underneath, and supplies in a small cupboard by Aunt Mary's armchair. She had a small bell which she tapped for classes, and was very strict about keeping regular school hours and class schedules."

"Every morning we children changed our clothes or took off the long "sleeve aprons" we wore when doing chores, and our hours were as regular as those of any public school. Only in emergencies, if mother absolutely required our help, were we excused from school, and in that tiny room probably intended when the house was built, for a bathroom some day, Aunt Mary's word was law and her discipline accepted without question. She kept in touch with the county superintendent of schools and followed the curriculum of the public schools with such exactness that we were well prepared for the 8th grade examinations which each child in the county had to take at the county seat or other designated point. Ours, as I remember, were taken at Jeffers, across the Madison river from Ennis."

"The younger children were kept busy with kindergarten play, and we older ones were thoroughly drilled in the essentials of " readin and writin, and rithmatic", also with most painstaking devotion in spelling.. a training which came in handy for me later in life in my office work and as a proofreader. We observed fittingly all the school holidays. For instance, on Arbor day, we had an appropriate program outdoors; on Washington's birthday, a program centering around his life and so on. Most looked forward to and longest prepared for was our Christmas program, held in the seldom used parlor and to which our Oliver and Fletcher relatives at McAllister and Meadow Creek were invited."

"It was held in the afternoon, in front of a tree we had decorated with popcorn, paper chains, gilded walnuts, and other trimmings we could make ourselves. The program consisted of recitations, Christmas songs, and carols, and we made little booklets with Christmas bells and holly on the covers and the program neatly written inside. Strangely enough, I cannot now remember whether we had any treats after the program and I remember vaguely the gift exchanges, which so far as I remember, consisted only of gifts we children had made in school for our parents and the other relatives present."

"We made pen wipers, match scratchers, button bags, and other small items which I cannot now recall. But they were labors of love, and I am sure modern children who buy their gifts have no such thrills as we had in giving things on which we had lavished so much loving care and our own creative ability, directed though it was in detail by Aunt Mary, our teacher."

"Summer meant extra chores, helping with the garden, picking currants, raspberries, and later on, crab apples and eating apples in the orchard

across the road from our house. We helped irrigate the garden and pick peas and other vegetables, also helping to prepare them for the tables."

"But we had our fun too. Father bought us a small tent which was set up in our front yard for a play house. There and in the lean to already mentioned, we made our fancy mud pies and cakes, played with our dolls, and perhaps with the cats and dogs which were a part of our farm, though I cannot remember much about them. Uncle George, for several summers, brought home orphan lambs from the sheep camps up in the hills and we girls bottle fed them. When they grew up, they repaid us by chasing us and ruining the few flowers which Mother carefully tended in the front yard, so that eventually a fence was built to keep them out of the front yard and out of the small garden we had there in later years."

"In spring we climbed the hills south of the house and picked wild flowers..bitter root, moss, bird-bills, phlox, daisies, evening primroses and others I cannot now remember. In school we pressed them and made little booklets identifying them by name. We picked up shiny rocks, some of them agates, some showing that the sea had once covered these hills. We slid down haystacks, hunted eggs in the haystacks, and sheds where some hens were fond of hiding their nests away, and when the men were all away haying we could play in the hay mows and explore the sheds and nearby streams."

"How we all escaped broken bones, I do not know. The worst accident I remember to any of the children was when Lillian stepped into a kettle of boiling water which a hired girl had carelessly left on the floor in canning time and got a bad burn. I myself have a scar on my forehead caused by falling onto corner of the stove when I was running around my mother's rocking chair, and Lillian has a small scar caused by running into the protruding part of a door-latch. But in general, as I remember we were fortunate in avoiding really serious accidents."

"Not so our father. Mother used to dread haying times, especially, as it seemed he always got some kind of an injury. Once a jagged hay fork caught him under the arm, and I , as the oldest child, had to run to Valley Garden to phone the Dr. I can remember yet how utterly terrified I was when, as I ran I heard a dreadful noise, the like of which I'd never heard before. Afterwards I found out it was a jackass braying. But that was not the end of my misery for that day, because when the Dr. finally arrived, from Virginia City, I think, I had to listen to my father's groans as the Dr., with him seated on the front porch, sewed up the jagged cut. How well I can remember the odor of idioform, a yellow powder, used as a dressing."

"Our contacts with the outside world were few, except for the people who came to our house. The biggest event of the week, usually was the 3 mile trip to Sunday School and church service in the little white country church across the field from my Aunt Nellie Fletcher's home. Her oldest son, Samuel, was superintendent, and when three years old I was in her Baby class and received a Bible story book as a reward for the most regular attendance. The church had a small reed organ, usually played by my cousin Ruth, as I remember, and ordinarily the only vocal solos were

by Cousin Sam who loved to sing hymns and led the singing in Sunday School."

"There were no pews and we children had to sit by our parents on large chairs, with our feet dangling. On rare occasions we were allowed to sit by Aunt Sarah or by some visiting cousin across the aisle. In the center was an immense wood-burning stove, and a back room was used for Sunday School classes and for the rare social events, notably the mite box openings engineered by my cousin Mary and others interested in missions. After a dinner in the back room, a program would be held and at one of these programs. Cousin Mary, a dignified older woman that she was, absentmindedly appeared on the platform in her white lace trimmed apron..to her everlasting mortification, I suspect. At another program, Children's day, I think it was, my cousin Winnie's little girl Kathleen, visiting from Livingston, lay down and kicked and screamed instead of saying her piece."

"Since the church was our only social center, it is not surprising that many of my earliest memories center around its services. I remember for instance, the time when dear old Uncle John Ormiston, a Civil War veteran, interrupted the service and bawled out the preacher because he had hung the American flag backwards. The service was interrupted until the flag could be re-hung. Another time, a small child was taken out and spanked in the entry-way, its cries practically drowning out the preacher's voice. On another Sunday, the excited talk before and after service centered around the Halloween prank of some young men in the neighborhood who had taken the preacher's buggy and put it on top of the church building."

"Our home, like Grandma Oliver's was a center for visiting preachers, and a haven for resident ministers who needed someone to tell their troubles to. I'm sure some of them would have starved had it not been for the vegetables, fruit, and meat, furnished by the Oliver, Gordon, and Fletcher farms, particularly by Grandma Oliver and my Uncle Frank and Aunt Sarah who lived with them."

"Mention of their home inevitably brings back memories of Christmases and other holidays spent at their home and of visits in between times when mother had time and the use of a horse and buggy to take us. I can't remember that any of us ever spent a night there, but the dinners we had there were something to remember, as all the Olivers were good cooks and believed in eating well. "

"On Christmas, the double doors to the parlor were kept closed, as I remember, until after dinner, and then our eyes feasted on a beautiful tree and we were given our gifts from Grandma and the aunts and uncle. I'm afraid the only one I remember distinctly besides a book on butterflies and bees, was a gyroscope top given me by Uncle Frank Oliver."

"Grandma always had a beautiful flower garden, tended with endless care, as the soil required much water. She had peonies, bachelors's buttons, sweet peas, geraniums, buttercups, pansies, and many more kinds. She and Aunt Sarah always had a wonderful vegetable garden, and many fruit

trees, besides raspberries, gooseberries, and currants which required picking almost daily during the hot season. They worked very hard to make a living on a small place with chickens, cows, hay, pigs, and their garden stuff which they gave away most generously."

"Under Aunt Mary's watchful direction, I began keeping a diary when 8 or 9 years old. I still have these diaries, some years almost kept daily, some years not. I think the first was 1907, but I do not find any for the following year, 1908, which was the year I was taken very ill, sometime in the fall, I think in October. I cannot remember all about the details of that terrible time. The first thing I can remember about it is dragging myself down stairs, unable to walk. The pain started in my hip, I think, then went down to my knee, the right. After some days, I can't remember how long, the nearest Dr. was called..Dr. Tidyman from across the river at Jeffers."

"His verdict, then or later on, was "inflammatory rheumatism" and I can't remember what if anything he did to relieve the pain. Later the knee became stiff and my parents were told if they didn't want me to be a cripple they would have to exercise that stiff knee and keep it from getting permanently stiff. That next week or months were such torture for me and my parents that I still cannot bear to think about what we went through. Twice a day, or more, my father, sometimes with help, tried to bend that knee by force..first a tiny bit, then more. "

"Even after the terrible swelling burst and discharged quarts of fluid, the doctor didn't seem to know what was wrong, and wanted the joint bending to continue. It was such terrific pain that all day I and I am sure my poor parents, dreaded the ordeal. I can remember vaguely thinking of trying to crawl out of the house at night and hide in the alfalfa field. I can't remember now how many weeks or months this treatment continued."

"In the meantime, of course, my relatives and people who knew the family offered all kinds of suggestions and hear-tell remedies. Aunt Sarah or Grandma or somebody, in the household purchased some "Quaker Oil", so-called and an applicator which had a plunger containing a lot of sharp needle points. They put the oil into this contrivance and released the plunger or whatever it was called up and down my spine. I still have the scars and it has been difficult to explain to doctors and nurses what caused them; I have never found a person who had heard of that kind of treatment. "

(I remember seeing those scars, circular holes , maybe 30 pin pricks in the circle, starting at the middle and working out to about 3 inches across. I used to rub liniment on Mother's back for her and there were probably 6 or 8 of these down her spine. What a terrible remedy!)

"On March 17, after being shut in the house all winter, I was taken for my first buggy ride, and what a wonderful world it seemed! On April 24, I began to study again. On May 26, one or more of my parents, I'm not sure, started to the railroad station at Norris, with me in a buggy to go to Butte to consult a Dr. there where my Uncle S. A. Oliver was pas-

tor of the Trinity Methodist Church. We met with a blizzard and had to turn back home, but on June 2, 1911 Uncle S.A. took Mother and me on the train to Butte. I can't remember whether he came out from Butte especially to take us. The next day Dr. Phoebe A. Ferris and Dr. Kistler came to see me and on June 4 they gave me ether and put my bad leg in a cast. The verdict was tuberculosis of the bone."

(There are some things here that don't seem right. She says she was first taken ill in 1909, but didn't see the specialist until 1911. In talking about this to Drs. and others, it is probable that she had a bone infection from an injury, such as a fall, which could have been treated if recognized then and now. Or she may have had childhood rheumatoid arthritis which froze the knee joint and all the irritation of the bending of the joint could have caused the infection, also. What ever she had, it is painful even reading about it.)

"On June 9, father came to Butte, and on the 12th we came home on the train to Norris, I on a cot in the baggage car again. On July 22, Dr. Kistler, who sometimes came out to the Madison Valley to fish, as did many Butte people, helped Dr. Tidyman put on a new cast. On January 3, 1912, my oldest sister when to Butte with father and I. A wheel chair was waiting at Norris, so I didn't have to go on a cot again, but if I remember rightly, we did go in the baggage car. Next day, father and Uncle S.A. wheeled me down to Murray Hospital, and the next day, Dr. Kistler amputated my right leg. I had been told that they were going to scrape the bone, so didn't know until I came out of the ether and had a queer feeling where my leg should be what had happened. I was so thankful not to have to go through that knee-bending again, that it softened the shock of losing my limb."

"I had already been through so much agony that I really believe my greatest feeling was of thankfulness rather than dread of a future without a leg. I had faith that " all things work together for good", and I was firmly resolved to do my part to bring that about. There was still pain to go through, of course, and a couple of times the abscess which formed had to be lanced which was an ordeal. On January 8, father and Margaret (Mother called her Emma), went home and Mother came, and on January 18, I got out of the hospital and mother and I rode in a cab to Uncle's while he and cousin Grace wheeled my chair up the steep Butte hills to Centerville where they lived. "

"Twenty six days after I had gone to Butte for the operation, Mother and I went home and father met us at Norris. On Feb. 12, I began walking with crutches and some weeks or months later (I have no record), I began walking with an artificial limb ordered from Minneapolis from measurements sent by mail. In August of the next year, I sent it back to Minneapolis to be lengthened 2 1/2 inches, and when I finished growing, I had to have still another one made."

"The months between June 4, 1911 when the doctors put my limb in a cast in Butte, and Jan. 5, 1912, when they amputated, were busy ones spent in trying to build up my health enough so I could endure an operation. Dr. Ferris (who a few year later went to Baroda, India, as a missionary Dr.

and spent some years there), was a wonderful Christian woman whom I came to almost worship. It was her place to prescribe my diet and general care. I had to eat and eat and eat of nourishing food, drink Scott's Emulsion (a thick white syrupy form of cod liver oil used then), take iron, and of course drink lots of milk (which I didn't like), and eat lots of diary products, vegetables, etc. In addition, I swallowed raw eggs, working up to as high as 15 or more a day. I didn't know at the time, of course, but the doctors had said there was only one chance in a hundred of saving my life, so it must have been a period of terrible anxiety for my parents. Naturally, they didn't share their worries with me, but concentrated on helping me get well."

"The actual period of my illness, before we found out what the trouble really was, is very dim in my mind except for a few events: after I became well enough to get out of bed, they lifted me into a chair each day for a little while. I was on a cot in my parent's bedroom , but could sit up in the parlor when I was able. We had a chair, the back of which could be set at any desired angle. I can still remember how terribly tired I'd feel all of a sudden after sitting up for a while, and how wonderful it felt to get back into bed. I can remember singing hymns in bed and hope I had a better voice then than now." (Mother's voice was ruined by her illness, probably, and she had sort of a monotone, which was too bad as she loved music).

"One of the happier memories of my illness is of the "surprise box" from which I was allowed to choose a gift each day. Once in a while, when something perishable was put in, I was given a hint which package to choose, but for the most part I was free to choose any package I wished, and the box was an event of the day for my younger sisters..who must have been unselfish not to complain when they didn't get daily surprises as well as me. The gifts were small objects like handkerchiefs, beads, trinkets of all kinds, donated by relatives and friends of the family."

"Speaking of boxes, I must not omit mention of the "Big Box" which was a highlight of each fall and spring season at our house. Twice a year, we sent a big order to Montgomery Ward or Sears Roebuck, for clothing and household items. Somehow, too, our parents managed to smuggle in toys and other Christmas gifts, and it must have required all their ingenuity to hide these items as they were unpacked. "

"The day of the "Big Box", actually an assortment of boxes and barrels, was a day of supreme excitement for us children. Early in the morning, father would drive to Norris, our railroad station, and it was usually late afternoon when he returned with the farm wagon loaded with mysterious boxes. These were set on the back porch and we children could hardly wait till they were opened. New clothes, cloth to make clothes, household articles, everything was exciting to us. When I grew old enough, mother turned over the job of making out the orders to me, and many were the hours spent studying the catalog to find the best buys. When I had finished the main part of the order, under her instruction, she and father would add things they hadn't told me about and the order would be mailed."

"Some long, long days dragged by for us children before we received notification from the railroad station that "The Box" was there waiting. It was a long, hard trip for the horses, and father, too, I suppose was tired enough to have wished that the boxes could sit unopened until the next day, but I can't remember that they ever had to."

"Among the problems my parents faced each year was that of helping some of the needy families in our neighborhood who never had enough saved to get through the winter. One family that lived in one of our houses seemed to be always in need, and always to know where to come for help. Besides feeding them, my mother would go to their homes and help take care of the sick, and we children, I'm afraid, were sometimes impatient at those who seemed to ask too much, but she never complained. Help for the sick and needy and improvident was a person-to-person matter in those days, not the impersonal rendering of aid by government which it often is now."

"Like all farm folks, we always had the best of food in those days. Milk and cream, homemade butter, buttermilk to drink, and for cooking, home cured bacon and hams, whole animals butchered and kept frozen in the milk house in winter, to be cut up with a saw while still frozen, chicken for Sunday dinner and company, all the eggs we could use, even in winter when we used eggs put down in "water-glass", these, with garden produce raised by hard work in summer, formed the basis of our diet."

"Staple groceries were purchased from the little country store in McAllister or ordered in quantity from Lutey's big store in Butte. Dried peaches, apples, pears, and prunes by the box, I suppose 25 pounds or more, big fat thick crackers called Uneeda Biscuits, ginger snaps and vanilla wafers, honey and syrup, and many more good things came from Lutey's. All bread, of course, was home made, and besides, large quantities of corn bread, hot cakes, plain and buckwheat, doughnuts, and other good things were set before the family and the hired men. Fresh peaches, plums, cherries, and pears were shipped in from Clarkston, Washington, and strawberries, too, though I can't remember where these came from, so the summer and fall months were more than busy with canning and making jam, jelly, and apple butter. We had our own apple trees, also a few sour cherries, and the cellar in winter was fragrant with the smell of winter apples."

"One of my jobs in spring was to remove the sprouts from the potatoes which had been kept in the darkest part of the cellar all winter. Sometimes we raised our own popcorn, and always pumpkins, cabbage, carrots, beets, and probably other vegetables I have now forgotten for winter. Haying time was the really high-pressure season for all of us. As soon as I was old enough to handle a team, I worked in summer driving a team which raised the forks full of hay from the wagons to the stack. This

team was hitched onto the axle and wheel assembly of an old mowing machine, and as the fork full of hay was raised, the attached rope wound around the axle. I remember once when the horses got a little out of control and the rope wound tightly around my foot. Between loads of hay

I would lie in a shed tortured with hay fever from the timothy and alfalfa hay being stacked."

"Another duty of mine during the summer season was to help Mother put up lunches for Father and the hired men who had to spend much time over the hill on the other places we owned, cutting hay and stacking it for the cattle for winter. We had a large wooden box with a hinged handle into which we put the sandwiches, pies and cookies, fried chicken, and other good things, also a box for dishes, knives, forks and spoons. In the evening, the dishes used for lunch in the field had to be washed along with the supper dishes. Water was carried in a milk or cream can and we made lots of lemonade. When the men worked near home, we children carried freshly made lemonade and sandwiches to the field."

"The good food we raised on the farm and bought at the local store or by mail order from Butte, was sometimes supplemented by special items sent from Cuba, New York, or brought be Gordon relatives from there who came to visit. I remember New York cheeses, maple sugar and syrup, butternuts, and chestnuts from there, too."

"Perhaps the following entries from the diaries I kept will serve to further illustrate the events that filled our days in those "good old days":

1908: Fall, a team ran way in front of our house, and the man who was injured was cared for by my mother and later by his wife from Virginia City in our Parlor. He was campaigning for the office of county clerk. The next week Aunt Mary took me with her to the county teacher's institute in Virginia City and we stayed at their houses. They had a daughter about my age, but I felt so ignorant of town ways, that I was too tense to enjoy visiting with her very much. She took me to a store where I saw and tasted my first cinnamon candies."

"1909: January.. Father made a trip to Bellingham, Washington to visit people he knew who had moved there and liked it, but decided he didn't want to move there."

"1910: Feb. 11, my first party away from home, a Valentine party at the home of my older cousin, Ruth Fletcher."

"1913: January.. took 8th grade exams at Jeffers, and passed."

"1914: March 26, received a silver watch for my birthday from father. June: attended Epworth League convention at Billings with cousin Grace Oliver. Sept. 24: Won county sewing contest, trip to the fair, medal and scholarship at Montana State College, Bozeman (never used). Started school in academy dept. of Montana Wesleyan College at Helena. Margaret and I stayed on 9th avenue in the home of cousins Ethel and Frank Keene."

"1916: Was elected president of the YWCA at school. In April, Aunt Mary left for Cuba, New York, to make her home with Uncle Charlie, and Aunt Sarah living in "Pile House" with our family who moved there after sell-

ing our farm to the Love family. Leona and Mary attending school at Meadow creek, Lillian Joy in Helena where we three lived in two rooms in Mills Hall dormitory on Ewing St. about a mile from school."

"1917: May 29, I graduated from Montana Wesleyan Academy. June 23-July 3, attended YWCA conference at Seabeck, Washington, going alone on the train. Sept. 10, Margaret, Lillian, and I went back to Helena,and Oct. 11, the family moved to 815 Montana Ave., Helena, a brick house 4 or 5 blocks north of the Capitol Building. Brought a cow along with furniture in the box car. Oct. 16-Nov.. 14, quarantined because Margaret and Lillian had scarlet fever. Nov. 28, family picture taken. Dec. 6-22, In quarantine again, Leona with diphtheria. She and Mary attending Hawthorne school in 6th Ward."

"1918: June 19-23, attended Epworth League convention at Livingston, Montana. June 4, Margaret graduated from academy. 1919: June, Margaret and I worked several weeks as stewards at Centenary Celebration of Methodist Church (missionary exhibits from all over the world), at Columbus, Ohio. Roomed at 38 16th Ave. with Mrs. John Garrett, worked in Montana section of home mission exhibit with "Brother Van", Dr. Edward Laird Mills, one other student from Montana Wesleyan."

"1920: June 2, I graduated from Montana Wesleyan University at Helena and Lillian from academy (high school) Sept. 22: Arrived in Evanston, Illinois to attend Northwestern University Dec. 18: Went to Cuba, New York to visit Uncle Charlie and Aunt Mary during Christmas vacation. Summer of 1920: Worked for a while in the office of Montana Life Insurance Company."

"1921: Feb. 1: acquired glasses. April 27: Heard the Messiah for the first time, by Swedish Choral Club at Orchestra hall, Chicago. Sept.: Started teaching English in high school, Lodge Grass, Montana"

"1922: May 21, left Lodge Grass, having been selected on May 21 to teach at Roberts, higher salary. Aug. 24: family photograph taken. Sept. 1: arrived at Roberts, Montana June 7: Margaret graduated from Montana Wesleyan and started Nurses training in fall at Great Falls Deaconess, Hospital"

"1923: January, back to Roberts to teach. Christine and Margaret Knudsen started rooming with the folks in Helena. May 30: left Roberts June 23: tonsil operation Aug. 31: back to Roberts. Nov. 23: began correspondence course in bookkeeping from Anthony Wayne Institute"

"1924: Jan. 1: Left Helena at noon after sitting on train for 12 hours, at 50 below 0 degrees temperature. Back to Roberts until May 15. Aug 1: I began to work at the Helena area office of the Methodist church."

These are some of the entries made by Irene Gordon in her diaries. There are many more, of course. I have the diaries and they make interesting reading. Particularly frustrating was the time when she and her sisters had just started school in Helena, only to have several of them become ill and go through quarantine so they missed quite a few weeks of

their first year of public school. Before that they had only what Aunt Mary Gordon taught them. These entries give some insight into what it was like to live on a farm in Montana, 80 miles from the nearest large town (Butte), in the early 1900's.

On June 18th, 1934, Sarah Irene Gordon married Fred L. Ulrich and they began their honeymoon trip back to Washington, through Glacier park. They were married for just over 30 years when my father died in 1965. Mother told me a story about their honeymoon. Dad would yawn intentionally, because he found that it would make Mother yawn,too. I guess they just yawned away their wedding trip! Actually, she thought it quite funny, later, though maybe not at the time. I never see a wild rose along the roads without remembering my father's custom each spring: to stop the car and pick my mother the first wild rose of the season.

The first child born to Irene Gordon and Fred Ulrich, was named Louise. She was born Oct. 4, 1935, and did not survived her birth. I can remember my mother crying years and years later as she told me how that baby had to be buried in an orange crate because it was the depression and there was no money for a casket. She must have been devastated by the loss of the child. Soon, though, my sister Marian was adopted in Montana, where they went to bring her home shortly after her birth, May 19, 1936. They did not know was that Mother was expecting me. So Marian and I are just 9 months apart in age.
Irene Gordon Ulrich was an amazing woman who never complained, though she must have gone through a great deal of pain, with her artificial leg, and later heart problems, diabetes, and osteoporosis. We, her family, overlooked the pain (perhaps, because there was nothing we could do about it, perhaps because it made us feel helpless to know she suffered.) She was very active all her life in the Methodist Church, until she was about 75 years of age, when she moved to Newberg, Oregon and attended another church. She held many offices in the Methodist church, was an ordained lay pastor, and a lifetime member of the Women's society, an honor given by their group once a year for outstanding service.

In her lifetime she was a teacher, a journalist, and finally a proof reader for the local paper. She worked in the fields alongside my sister and I in the summers while we lived in Oregon so she could earn extra money, and allow us children to earn some spending money. Later, while I was finishing high school and my sister was a Sr. and then in college, she ran a 16 room rooming house with the two upper floors of the three story house rented out. She worked often on election boards, and always voted, as she taught us was her duty and her privilege.

In the fall of 1977, Mother and I had a good visit, while my husband attended some meetings in Portland. She lived for 12 years at Friendsview Manor, a retirement home at Newberg, Oregon where she moved after my father died. We even talked about her memorial service and what would need to be done if she had to go into the nursing home wing of the retirement home. It was only a month or so later that she found out that she had cancer. She postponed the surgery until after Christmas, when my sister would be there from Venezuela.

Marian, Mother, and I went to Newberg after Christmas, just before New Year's 1977. Marian and I were staying in another room, and we did not find out until the next day that Mother had "snuck out" to go to the Watchnight service of her church on New Year's Eve. It was to be the last time she would go to church there.She survived the surgery for her cancer, but not the complications about 4 days later. She died early in the morning of Jan. 9, 1978 with my sister and I at her bedside. She lived a rich, full, fascinating lifetime of almost 80 years.

Since Leon Luther Gordon left no sons, his line must be carried on by the female side of the family. The Gordon story must be preserved or carried on by his ancestors. I hope that in telling the story of the family, that is what will happen.....perhaps some time in the future another descendant will add my story to the Tarbell-Gordon history.

The Family of ELINOR F. 5 (ULRICH) and Dennis D. Skeate:

1. SANDRA LYNN 6 SKEATE: B. Dec. 18, 1958, Coeur d' Alene, ID, d. July 14, 1979, near La Grande, OR. 2 years of college, WSU.

2. SHARI LOUISE 6 SKEATE: B. Apr. 19, 1960, Pullman, WA. Bachelor of Arts, Business, Summa Cum Laude, Wash. State University. M. Aug. 9, 1986 to L. Edward Elam at McCall, ID. Living 1990, Issaquah, WA.

3. MICHAEL FREDRICK 6 SKEATE: B. Oct. 5, 1964, Sacramento, CA; living 1990, Livermore, CA. BA and Master's Degree, EE , Harvey Mudd College of Engineering, Claremont, CA.

CHAPTER THREE

The Descendants of Thomas 1 Tarbell:
Branch of Thomas 2 Tarbell:

FAMILY 1: THOMAS 1 TARBELL came to Watertown, MA. abt. 1644, with his wife, MARY 2 ( ), b. 1620, d. 1674, and prob. oldest son, THOMAS 2 TARBELL. He was born abt. 1618, in England or Wales, and d. Char Charlestown, MA. of smallpox on June 11, 1678. He and THOMAS 2 were both original proprietors of Groton, MA. in 1663. Another son, JOHN 2 TARBELL, lived at Salem, MA. He M. (2) Aug. 5, 1676, SUSANNA LAWRENCE, wid. of John Lawrence of Charlestown, MA. By MARY:

I. THOMAS 2 TARBELL: B. 1642. M. HANNAH LONGLEY (Family 2)
II. MARY 2 TARBELL: B. 1645. M. JONATHAN SAWTELL (Branch 2)
III. SARAH 2 TARBELL: B. Oct. 1648, d. a wid. at Salem, MA, 1715. She M. June 4, 1670 to CORNELIUS CHURCH of Groton and Charlestown, MA. who d. Dec. 2, 1697. No fam. OR She M. FRANCES 2 NURSE of Salem, MA.and left many descendants. (SEE Butler's Hist. Groton, Nurse Fam. Gen.)
IV. ABIGAIL 2 TARBELL: B. 1650. M. JOSHUA WHITNEY (Branch 3)
V. JOHN 2 TARBELL: B. 1654. M. MARY NURSE (Branch 4)
VI. ELIZABETH 2 TARBELL: B. 1656. M. JAMES BENNETT (Branch 5)
VII. WILLIAM 2 TARBELL: B. Feb. 25, 1659. Soldier in King Philip's War. No rec. aft. Apr. 5, 1681.
VIII. MARTHA 2 TARBELL: B. 16--. M. May 18, 1685, Salem, MA to THOMAS MITCHELL. Only Child: MARY 3 TARBELL MITCHELL: B. Jan. 27, 1687.

By Susannah:

IX. HANNAH 2 TARBELL: B. 16--. M. NATHANIEL LAWRENCE (Branch 6)
X. SUSANNA 2 TARBELL: B. 16--. M. ABRAHAM HOLMAN, d. soon aft.

FAMILY 2 (1) THOMAS 2 TARBELL (Thomas 1): B. abt. 1642, d. of smallpox, Apr. 27, 1678, Charlestown, MA. M. June 30 or July 11, 1666 to HANNAH or ANNA LONGLEY, b. abt. 1646, d. Dec. 29, 1680, Groton, MA; dau. of William and Joanna (Goffe) Longley of Groton.

I. THOMAS 3 TARBELL: b. 1667. M. ELIZABETH WOODS (FAM 3)
II. NNA 3 TARBELL: B. 1670. M. JOHN LAWRENCE (FAM 4)
III. WILLIAM 3 TARBELL: B. Oct. 1, 1672, Groton; d. June, 1693, Danvers
IV. MARY 3 TARBELL: B. 1675. M. JAMES SMITH (FAM 5)

GENERATION THREE

FAMILY 3 (2) THOMAS 3 TARBELL (Thomas 2): B. July 6, 1667, at Groton, MA d. Oct. 8, 1715, Lexington, MA. M. Dec. 1, 1686, Groton to ELIZABETH WOODS, b. Sept. 17, 1665, d. bef. Mar. 11, 1717; dau. of Samuel and Alice (Rushton) Woods of Groton.

I. THOMAS 4 TARBELL: B. 1687. M. ABIGAIL PARKER (FAM 6)
II. WILLIAM 4 TARBELL: B. 1689. M. MARY FARNSWORTH (FAM 7)
III. ELIZABETH 4 TARBELL: B. 1691. M. JOSEPH WILLARD (FAM 8)
IV. SARAH 4 TARBELL: B. Sept. 29, 1693. Taken capt. by Indians to Canada; d. there in a Catholic convent.
V. JOHN 4 TARBELL: B. July 6, 1695. Taken to Canada. Left desc. there
VI. SAMUEL 4 TARBELL: B. 1697. M. LYDIA FARNSWORTH (FAM 9)
VII. ZACHARIAH 4 TARBELL: B. Jan. 25, 1699. Taken to Canada. Fam. there

VIII. ANNA 4 TARBELL: B. 1702. M. ELEAZER GREEN JR. (FAM 10)
IX. AMES 4 TARBELL: B. 1704, d. bef. May 16, 1720
X. ELEAZER 4 TARBELL: B. 1707. M. ELIZABETH BOWERS (FAM 11)

FAMILY 4 (2) ANNA 3 TARBELL (Thomas 2): B. June 10, 1670, Groton, MA; d. Dec. 19, 1732, Lexington, MA. M. Nov. 9, 1687 to JOHN LAWRENCE, b. July 29, 1667, d. Mar. 12, 1746/7; son of Nathaniel and Sarah (Morse) Lawrence of Lexington, MA.
I. JOHN 4 LAWRENCE: B. 1689. M. ELIZABETH STONE (FAM 12)
II. THOMAS 4 LAWRENCE: B. 1691. M. PRUDENCE ( ) (FAM 13)
III. WILLIAM 4 LAWRENCE: B. 1697. M. SUSANNA PRESCOTT (FAM 14)
IV. SAMUEL 4 LAWRENCE: B. July 19, 1700, liv. 1725. M. ELIZABETH ( ). Dau.: RUTH 5 LAWRENCE: B. Jan. 21, 1724. M. May 15, 1751 to THOMAS HADLE of Lexington. NFR
V. ANNA 4 LAWRENCE: B. 1702. M. BENJAMIN BANCROFT (FAM 15)
VI. JONATHAN 4 LAWRENCE: B. 1705/6. M. ELIZABETH SWAIN (FAM 16)
VII. SARAH 4 LAWRENCE: B. 1708. M. JOSIAH FISK (FAM 17)
VIII. ISAAC 4 LAWRENCE: B. 17--. NFR
IX. BENJAMIN 4 LAWRENCE: B. 1713. M. JANE RUSSELL (FAM 18)
X. AMOS 4 LAWRENCE: B. 1715. M. ABIGAIL ABBOTT (FAM 19)

FAMILY 5 (2) MARY 3 TARBELL (Thomas 2): B. Apr. 2, 1675, Groton, MA. M. Dec. 7, 1705, Salem, MA to JAMES SMITH, b. July 16, 1684 (date is wrong) son of James and Mary (Arden) Smith of Salem.
I. MARY 4 SMITH: B. bef. Mar. 9, 1707, Salem, MA
II. JAMES 4 SMITH JR.: b. bef. Jan. 4, 1709/10
III. ANNA 4 SMITH: B. 1713. M. TIMOTHY WILKINS (FAM 20)
IV. ELIZABETH 4 SMITH: B. bef. Sept. 1, 1717
V. LYDIA 4 SMITH: B. bef. July 3, 1720

GENERATION FOUR

FAMILY 6 (3) THOMAS 4 TARBELL (Thomas 3, 2): b. July 6, 1687, d. May 29, 1757, Groton, MA. M. Jan. 1, 1716/17, ABIGAIL PARKER, b. Aug. 22 1696, d. aft. 1757; dau. of Samuel and Abigail (Lakin) Parker of Groton.
I. THOMAS 5 TARBELL: B. 1719. M. ESTHER SMITH (FAM 21)
II. ABIGAIL 5 TARBELL: B. 1722. M. JOSEPH FAIRBANKS (FAM 22)
III. SARAH 5 TARBELL: B. 1726. M. OLIVER FARNSWORTH (FAM 23)
IV. JONATHAN 5 TARBELL: B. 1727. M. LYDIA FARNSWORTH (FAM 24)
V. EUNICE 5 TARBELL: B. Mar. 7, 1730/31; d. Nov. 10, 1751
VI. DAVID 5 TARBELL: B. 1732. M. BATHSHEBA WOODS, ESTHER KEMP (FAM 25)
VII. EMMA 5 TARBELL: B. June 16, 1736, d. Nov. 3, 1751
VIII. SOLOMON 5 TARBELL: B. Mar. 11, 1736, alive 1790. NFR
IX. ESTHER 5 TARBELL: B. 1739. M. JOHN HOUGHTON (FAM 26)

FAMILY 7 (3) WILLIAM 4 TARBELL (Thomas 3, 2): B. June 10 or 19, 1689, Groton; d. there Dec. 26, 1757. M. bef. Nov. 11, 1716 to MARY FARNSWORTH, b. Jan. 5, 1696, d. Feb. 20, or July 29, 1784; dau. of Benjamin and Mary (Prescott) Farnsworth of Groton.
I. SARAH 5 TARBELL: B. bef. Aug. 18, 1717; d. y.
II. WILLIAM 5 TARBELL JR: B. 1719. M. SARAH WOODS (FAM 27)
III. MARY 5 TARBELL: B. 1721. M. DANIEL SHED JR. (FAM 28)
IV. JOHN 5 TARBELL: B. 1724. M.SARAH PARKER, HANNAH FARNSWORTH (FAM 29)

V. JAMES 5 TARBELL: B. 1725. M. ESTHER FLETCHER (FAM 30)
VI. ELIZABETH 5 TARBELL: B. May 2, 1728; d. bef. 1772
VII. ALICE 5 TARBELL: B. 1729. M. BENJAMIN BANCROFT JR. (FAM 31)
VIII. SUSANNA 5 TARBELL: B. 1731. M. JOHN STEVENS JR. (FAM 32)
IX. HANNAH 5 TARBELL: B. 1733. M. SOLOMON STEVENS (FAM 33)
X. BENJAMIN 5 TARBELL: B. 1736. M. AZUBAH FARNSWORTH (FAM 34)
XI. OLIVER 5 TARBELL: B. 1739. M. LUCY ( ) (FAM 35)

FAMILY 8 (3) ELIZABETH 4 TARBELL (Thomas 3, 2): B. Aug. 19, 1691 Groton, d. Dec. 23, 1763, Harvard, MA. M. 1712, prob. Lancaster, MA to JOSEPH WILLARD, b. 1684, d. July 30, 1761, Harvard, MA; son of Henry and Mary (Lakin) Willard of Lancaster.
I. WILLIAM 5 WILLARD: B. 1713. M. ELLEN DAVIS (FAM 36)
II. SARAH 5 WILLARD: B. 1714. M. ELEAZER DAVIS (FAM 37)
III. ELIZABETH 5 WILLARD: b. bef. Nov. 1717, d. Oct. 5, 1733
IV. TARBELL 5 WILLARD: B. 1719. M. RACHEL HASKELL (FAM 38)
V. SYBIL 5 WILLARD: B. 1723. M. SAMUEL HASKELL (FAM 39)
VI. LEMUEL 5 WILLARD: B. 1725. M. HANNAH HASKELL (FAM 40)
VII. AME 5 WILLARD: B. Dec. 25, 1730, d. Sept. 10, 1758. M. (1) Nov. 16, 1749 to SAMUEL HAZELTINE, d. June 23, 1754, age 26. M. (2) ISAAC 5 WOODS as sec. wife. D. soon aft.
VIII. JOSEPH 5 WILLARD: B. 1733. M. ELIZABETH HAPGOOD (FAM 41)
IX. CHARLES 5 WILLARD: B. 1734. M. SARAH SCOLLEY (FAM 42)

FAMILY 9 (3) SAMUEL 4 TARBELL (Thomas 3, 2): B. Oct. 14, 1696; d. May 23, 1776, Groton, MA. M. Dec. 29, 1725 to LYDIA FARNSWORTH, b. Sept. 26, 1706; d. Nov. 11, 1778; dau. of Benjamin and Mary (Prescott) Farnsworth of Groton.
I. LYDIA 5 TARBELL: B. 1727. M. HENRY FARWELL (FAM 43)
II. ANNA 5 TARBELL: B. 1729. M. MOSES HASKELL, PETER EDES (FAM 44)
III. SYBIL 5 TARBELL: B. 1732. M. JONATHAN MOORS (FAM 45)
IV. DEBORAH 5 TARBELL: B. 1734. M. GEORGE PIERCE JR. (FAM 46)
V. MARTHA 5 TARBELL: B. 1736. M. EDWARD PHELPS (FAM 47)
VI. SARAH 5 TARBELL: B. 1739. M. JOSEPH BOYNTON (FAM 48)
VII. MARY 5 TARBELL: B. 1742. M. SAMUEL REED JR. (FAM 49)
VIII. SAMUEL 5 TARBELL JR: B. 1746. M. MARY ( ) (FAM 50)
IX. EUNICE 5 TARBELL: B. July 6, 1753, d. bef. 1777

FAMILY 10 (3) ANNA 4 TARBELL (Thomas 3, 2): B. May 28, 1702, at Groton, MA; d. Nov. 27, 1753. M. Mar. 8, 1721 to ELEAZER GREEN JR., b. Jan. 26, 1698; son of Eleazer and Elizabeth (Prescott) Green of Groton.
I. ELEAZER 5 GREEN: B. 1723. M. SARAH PARKER (FAM 51)
II. ANNA 5 GREEN: B. 1725. M. ISAAC FARNSWORTH (FAM 52)
III. JAMES 5 GREEN: B. June 19, 1738, Groton. M. July 10, 1751 to ELIZABETH SHEPLE, b. May 22, 1730; dau. of John and Elizabeth (Boyden) Sheple of Groton.
IV. ELIZABETH 5 GREEN: B. 1730 M. BENJAMIN BROOKS JR. (FAM 53)
V. SARAH 5 GREEN: B. 1733. M. JONATHAN SHEPLE (FAM 54)
VI. THOMAS 5 GREEN: B. Aug. 27, 1736
VII. SAMUEL 5 GREEN: B. Sept. 10, 1739, d. Dec. 26, 1753
VIII. NEHEMIAH 5 GREEN: B. 1742. M. EUNICE ( ) (FAM 55)

FAMILY 11 (3) ELEAZER 4 TARBELL (Thomas 3, 2): B. Apr. 28, 1707, Groton,

MA; d. bef. 1756, Lunenburg, MA, where he liv. by 1740. M. Dec. 20, 1727 to ELIZABETH BOWERS, b. Sept. 2, 1719; dau. of Samuel and Esther (Sawtell) Bowers of Groton.

I. ELIZABETH 5 TARBELL: B. 1729. M. JONATHAN HARTWELL (FAM 56)
II. ZACHARIAH 5 TARBELL: B. 1730. M. MARY GOULD (FAM 57)
III. ELEAZER 5 TARBELL JR: B. Aug. 1735, Groton; d. bef. Nov. 3, 1758.
IV. JONAS 5 TARBELL: B. Mar., 1738; k. French and Indian War, 1756.
V. SARAH 5 TARBELL: B. 1741. M. LT. JOSEPH JOSLIN (FAM 58)
VI. SAMUEL 5 TARBELL: B. 1744. M. BEATRICE CARTER (FAM 59)

FAMILY 12 (4) JOHN 4 LAWRENCE (Anna 3, Thomas 2 Tarbell): B. Jan. 9, 1689 or June 10, 1688, Lexington, MA; d. Jan. 22, 1752, Woburn, MA. M. May 18, 1710 to ELIZABETH STONE, b. June 19, 1693; dau. of Samuel and Dorcas (Jones) Stone Jr.

I. ELIZABETH 5 LAWRENCE: B. May 12 or 27, 1711, Lexington; d. Oct. 13, 1790. M. June 22, 1732 to THOMAS DITSON of Billerica, d. June 15, 1778, Woburn, MA. Dau: ( ) 6 DITSON: M. THOMAS GOODWIN
II. JOHN 5 LAWRENCE III: B. Sept. 21, 1713. Liv. 1757, ME. M. Oct. 23, 1736 to MARY SIMONDS of Woburn. Liv. also Medford, MA.
III. SAMUEL 5 LAWRENCE: B. Oct. 3, 1715; liv. 1757. NFR
IV. ISAAC 5 LAWRENCE: B. Nov. 1717, liv. 1757. NFR
V. ANNA 5 LAWRENCE: B. 1720. M. JAMES SIMONDS III (FAM 60)
VI. NATHANIEL 5 LAWRENCE: B. 1724, liv. NH by 1754. Wife: BATHSHEBA ( ). Dau: OLIVE 6 LAWRENCE: b. Mar. 24, 1749, Woburn, MA.
VII. REBECCA 5 LAWRENCE: B. 1728, d. Mar. 14, 1814. M. (1) THOMAS LOCKE of Lexington, d. Feb. 21, 1792. M. 1795, (2) NOAH EATON, d. Apr. 10 1796, age 67. Child: THOMAS 6 LOCKE, b. Aug. 21 or 29, 1756. M. Nov 5, 1778 to LYDIA REED.
VIII. MARY 5 LAWRENCE: B. bef. 1730; d. bef. 1755. M. May 30, 1738 to WILLIAM TUTTLE. A dau., MARY 6 TUTTLE, liv. with grandparents, 1755

FAMILY 13 (4) THOMAS 4 LAWRENCE (Anna 3, Thomas 2 Tarbell): B. Dec. 23, 1691, Lexington, MA; d. Oct. 4, 1729, Groton. M. 1713 to PRUDENCE ( ) who M. (2) Jan. 5, 1731, SHADRACK WHITNEY of Townsend, MA. By Thomas:

I. PRUDENCE 5 LAWRENCE: B. 1715. M. SAMUEL CUMMINGS JR. (FAM 61)
II. MARY 5 LAWRENCE: B. 1718. M. JOHN LONGLEY JR. (FAM 62)
III. THOMAS 5 LAWRENCE JR.: B. 1720. M. SARAH HOUGHTON (FAM 63)
IV. JONATHAN 5 LAWRENCE: B. 1725. M. ESTHER SHED (FAM 64)

FAMILY 14 (4) WILLIAM 4 LAWRENCE (Anna 3, Thomas 2 Tarbell): B. Aug. 11, 1697, d. May 19, 1763, Groton, MA. M. June 27, 1722 to SUSANNA PRESCOTT, b. Dec. 31, 1691, d. Sept. 10, 1771; dau. of Jonas and Mary (Loker) Prescott of Groton.

I. REV. WILLIAM 5 LAWRENCE: B. 1723. M. LOVE ADAMS (FAM 65)
II. SUSANNA 5 LAWRENCE: B. 1725. M. JAMES PRESCOTT (FAM 66)
III. ANNA 5 LAWRENCE: B. 1727. M. ISRAEL HOBART (FAM 67)
IV. ABEL 5 LAWRENCE: B. 1729. M. MARY BULKLEY (FAM 68)
V. SARAH 5 LAWRENCE: B. 1732. M. REV. JOSEPH PERRY (FAM 69)
VI. PHEBE 5 LAWRENCE: B. Sept. 30, 1734, d. Nov. 21, 1808, Pepperell, MA. M. Sept. 30, 1756 to JONATHAN BANCROFT of Danvers, MA. M. (2) aft. Feb. 17, 1792 to CAPT. EDMUND 5 BANCROFT, Pepperell as his 3rd wife. He d. Oct. 25, 1805, age 79.

FAMILY 15 (4) ANNA 4 LAWRENCE (Anna 3, Thomas 2 Tarbell): B. Nov. 1, 1702, d. July 21, 1787. M. bef. Aug. 9, 1723 to CAPT. BENJAMIN BANCROFT of Charlestown and Reading, MA; b. May 6, 1701, Reading; d. Apr. 3, 1790, age 88. *Tanner by trade. Of 9 chi. only 3 survived childhood:

I. BENJAMIN 5 BANCROFT: B. 1724. M. * ALICE TARBELL (FAM 31)
II. EDMUND 5 BANCROFT: B. 1726. M. ELIZABETH ATHERTON, RACHEL (HOWARD) BARRON, PHEBE (LAWRENCE) BANCROFT (FAM 70)
III. ANNA 5 BANCROFT: B. 1728. M. JONATHAN LONGLEY (FAM 71)
IV. MARY 5 BANCROFT: B. Apr. 4, 1731, d. Dec. 1, 1732
V. JOSEPH 5 BANCROFT: B. Aug. 1, 1733, d. Nov. 24, 1737
VI. MARY 5 BANCROFT: B. Feb. 6, 1735, d. Nov. 25, 1737
VII. JOSEPH 5 BANCROFT: B. Aug. 1, 1738, d. Nov. 2, 1745
VIII. SARAH 5 BANCROFT: B. Nov. 2, 1740, d. Nov. 2, 1745
IX. JONATHAN 5 BANCROFT: B. Jan. 27, 1743, d. Nov. 2, 1745

FAMILY 16 (4) JONATHAN 4 LAWRENCE (Anna 3, Thomas 2 Tarbell): B. Feb. 13 or 24, 1705/6; d. Mar. 19, 1773, Lexington, MA. M. 1726 to ELIZABETH SWAIN, b. 1707, Reading, MA; d. July 4 or 7, 1790; dau. of Dr. Benjamin and Margaret Swain of Lexington.

I. ELIZABETH 5 LAWRENCE: B. Feb. 19, 1727, d. Jan. 16. 1732/3.
II. MARY 5 LAWRENCE: B. Nov. 30, 1729, d. May 22, 1775. M. Jan. 18, 1750 to ABIJAH SMITH of Lexington. No Fam.
III. SARAH 5 LAWRENCE: B. 1731. M. JONATHAN REED (FAM 72)
IV. JONATHAN 5 LAWRENCE JR: B. 1733. M. ELIZABETH JOHNSON (FAM 73)
V. BAZALEEL 5 LAWRENCE: B. 1736. M. SALLY MUZZY (FAM 74)
VI. REV. MICAH 5 LAWRENCE: B. 1738. M. EUNICE WILLARD (FAM 75)
VII. ELIZABETH 5 LAWRENCE: B. 1741. THADDEUS BOWMAN (FAM 76)
VIII. ANNA 5 LAWRENCE: B. Mar. 19, 1745, d. July 18, 1753
IX. JOHN 5 LAWRENCE: B. 1748. M. BETTY PERRY (FAM 77)
X. BENJAMIN 5 LAWRENCE: B. 1750, d. June 19, 1753

FAMILY 17 (4) SARAH 4 LAWRENCE (Anna 3, Thomas 2 Tarbell): B. June 20, 1708, Lexington; d. Feb. 2, 1792, Pepperell, MA. M. 1726 to JOSIAH FISK b. Oct. 10, 1704, d. Oct. 27, 1778; son of Nathan and Sarah (Coolidge) Fisk. Liv. Groton, Pepperell, Watertown, MA.

I. DAVID 5 FISK: B. Jan. 28, 1727/8, d. Oct. 28, 1729, Watertown, MA
II. SARAH 5 FISK: B. Aug. 7, 1729, d. May 19, 1731, Watertown
III. DAVID 5 FISK: B. Dec. 16, 1731, d. Feb. 1, 1766, Pepperell. NM
IV. JOSIAH 5 FISK JR: B. 1733. M. SARAH ( ) (FAM 78)
V. SARAH 5 FISK: B. 1736. M. SIMON GILSON (FAM 79)
VI. AMOS 5 FISK: B. 1739. M. 1777 to MARY WHITNEY of Weston, MA. Dau: POLLY 6 FISK: B. Aug. 23, 1778
VII. DANIEL 5 FISK: B. 1742. M. ELIZABETH VARNUM (FAM 80)
VIII. ANNA 5 FISK: B. Feb. 16, 1744, d. Feb. 12, 1745, Watertown, MA
IX. ANNA 5 FISK: B. Dec. 16, 1747, d. Feb. 1749
X. ABEL 5 FISK: B. May 28, 1752

FAMILY 18 (4) BENJAMIN 4 LAWRENCE (Anna 3, Thomas 2 Tarbell): B. May 24, 1713, Lexington; d. July 5, 1767, Harvard, MA. Liv. Lexington, Westboro, Boston, Harvard. M. Feb. 12, 1734 to JANE RUSSELL, b. July 19, 1711; d. 1783, Ashburnham, MA; dau. of Jonathan Russell of Lexington.

I. BENJAMIN 5 LAWRENCE JR: B. Nov. 22, 1735, d. Oct. 19, 1736
II. ABIGAIL 5 LAWRENCE: B. Aug. 20, 1737

III. SUBMIT 5 LAWRENCE: B. 1739. M. ISAAC GATES (FAM 81)
IV. ELIZABETH 5 LAWRENCE: B. 1741. M. MICAH STONE (FAM 82)
V. ANNA 5 LAWRENCE: B. 1742. M. AARON WHITNEY (FAM 83)
VI. JANE 5 LAWRENCE: B. bef. Oct. 6, 1744
VII. BENJAMIN 5 LAWRENCE JR: B. 1746. M. REBECCA WOODS (FAM 84)
VIII. JONATHAN 5 LAWRENCE: B. 1747. M. JANE KIBERLING
IX. AMOS 5 LAWRENCE: B. 1748. M. SARAH WEATHERBEE (FAM 85)

FAMILY 19 (4) AMOS 4 LAWRENCE (Anna 3, Thomas 2 Tarbell): B. Feb. 19, 1715, d. June 29, 1785, Groton, MA. M. Nov. 7, 1749 to ABIGAIL ABBOTT, b. Jan. 26, 1721, d. Jan. 6, 1784; dau. of Nehemiah and Sarah (Foster) Abbott of Lexington.
I. AMOS 5 LAWRENCE JR: B. 1750. M. BETTY HUBBARD (FAM 86)
II. NEHEMIAH 5 LAWRENCE: B. 1752. M. ESTHER FITCH (FAM 87)
III. SAMUEL 5 LAWRENCE: B. 1754. M. SUSANNA PARKER (FAM 88)
IV. ASA 5 LAWRENCE: B. 1756, d. Nov. 6, 1759

FAMILY 20 (5) ANNA 4 SMITH (Mary 3, Thomas 2 Tarbell): B. bef. May 31, 1713, Salem, MA. M. bef. 1730 to TIMOTHY WILKINS, b. bef. July 3, 1709; son of Isaac and Anna (Wilkins) (Foster) Wilkins of Salem.
I. SARAH 5 WILKINS: B. 1731. M. ISAAC PEABODY (FAM 89)
II. TIMOTHY 5 WILKINS JR: B. 1733. M. MARY CHAMBERLAIN (FAM 90)
III. ANNA 5 WILKINS: B. 1734. M. JONATHAN DURANT (FAM 91)
IV. ISAAC 5 WILKINS: B. 1735. M. MARGARET MONROE, MARY MONROE (FAM 92)
V. JAMES 5 WILKINS: B. 1738
VI. ANDREW 5 WILKINS: B. 1745. M.ELIZA. PRESCOTT, ELIZA. GREEN (FAM 93)

GENERATION FIVE

FAMILY 21 (6) THOMAS 5 TARBELL (Thomas 4, 3, 2): B. Feb. 2, 1719, Groton MA; d. Feb. 9, 1796, Mason, NH. M. Jan. 19, 1741 to ESTHER SMITH, b. May 20, 1719; d. Jan. 26, 1796, Mason, NH; dau. Nathaniel and Esther Smith of Groton. * M. 55 yrs.
I. SARAH 6 TARBELL: B. 1742. M. LEMUEL SPAULDING (FAM 94)
II. NATHANIEL 6 TARBELL: B. 1744. M. RUTH ELLIOT (FAM 95)
III. EDMUND 6 TARBELL: B. 1747. M. MARY HILDRETH (FAM 96)
IV. JOHN 6 TARBELL: B. 1749. M. SARAH ELLIOT (FAM 97)
V. THOMAS 6 TARBELL: B. 1751. M. SARAH BARRETT (FAM 98)
VI.**JERUSHA 6 TARBELL: B. 1753. M. JAMES 1 GORDON (FAM 99)***
VII. WHITCOMB 6 TARBELL: B. 1758. M. RUTH DODGE (FAM 100)
VIII. SAMUEL 6 TARBELL: B. 1759. M. ANNA ( ), RHODA (HEALD) ATHERTON (FAM 101)
IX. EDWARD 6 TARBELL: B. 1762. M. RACHEL HILDRETH (FAM 102)

FAMILY 22 (6) ABIGAIL 5 TARBELL (Thomas 4, 3, 2): B. June 6, 1722, Groton, MA; d. Apr. 12, 1798, Harvard, MA. M. Aug. 29 or Oct. 4, 1749 to CAPT. JOSEPH FAIRBANKS, b. Nov. 4, 1722, d. Harvard, MA. He M. (1) MARY WILLARD, b. bef. Dec. 22, 1722; d. Aug. 26, 1738; dau. of Hezekiah and Mary (Wilder) Willard. M. (3), when he was 79, Feb. 19, 1801 to MARY WILLARD, wid. By Mary 1: Cyrus (d. age 10), Joseph, Jabez, Anna.
I. THOMAS 6 FAIRBANKS: B. Nov. 12, 1750, d. Oct. 10, 1756
II. CYRUS 6 FAIRBANKS: B. 1752. M. MERCY HALE (FAM 103)
III. EPHRAIM 6 FAIRBANKS: B. Oct. 18, 1753, d. Oct. 15, 1856

IV. LEVI 6 FAIRBANKS: B. 1755. M. EUNICE RANDALL (FAM 104)
V. ABIGAIL 6 FAIRBANKS: B. 1756. M. JONATHAN PUFFER JR. (FAM 105)
VI. JONATHAN 6 FAIRBANKS: B. 1758. M. HANNAH HALE (FAM 106)
VII. MARY 6 FAIRBANKS: B. 1762. M. THADDEUS POLLARD JR. (FAM 107)
VIII. THOMAS 6 FAIRBANKS: B. 1764. M. LYDIA WOLCOTT (FAM 108)
IX. BENJAMIN 6 FAIRBANKS: NFR

FAMILY 23 (6) SARAH 5 TARBELL (Thomas 4, 3, 2): B. Apr. 14, 1726, Groton MA; d. aft. 1777, Shelburne, MA. M. Dec. 15, 1749 to OLIVER FARNSWORTH, b. Nov. 9, 1727, d. 1802, Shelburne, MA; son of Benjamin and Patience (Kemp) Farnsworth of Groton.
I. SUSANNA 6 FARNSWORTH: B. 1750. M. NEHEMIAH LANE (FAM 109)
II. OLIVER 6 FARNSWORTH JR: B. 1751. M. PATIENCE KEMP (FAM 110)
III. SARAH 6 FARNSWORTH: B. 1753. M. CAPT. TIMOTHY JOHNSON (FAM 111)
IV. EUNICE 6 FARNSWORTH: B. Jan. 2, 1755; d. Framingham, MA. M. June 7, 1779 to ISAAC WARREN, b. July 17, 1753; son of Josiah and Hepzibah (Hobbs) Warren of Framingham.
V. EDMUND 6 FARNSWORTH: B. Mar. 20, d. Sept. 30, 1756
VI. EMMA 6 FARNSWORTH: B. Sept. 18, 1757. M. Mar. 30, 1780 to WILLIAM KEMP, b. Apr. 16, 1755, Groton; son of Hezekiah and Rebecca Kemp of Groton. Liv. Shelburne, MA.
VII. MARY POLLY 6 FARNSWORTH: B. 1759. M. SAMUEL DODGE (FAM 112)
VIII. MARIAH 6 FARNSWORTH: B. 1761. M. SILAS PARKER, SALMON LAWRENCE (FAM 113)
IX. EDMUND 6 FARNSWORTH: B. 1762. M. CAROLINE WARNER (FAM 114)
X. LYDIA 6 FARNSWORTH: B. 1764. M. ASA LAWRENCE (FAM 115)
XI. EDA 6 FARNSWORTH: B. Apr. 28, 1765. D. Springfield, NH. NM
XII. LEVI 6 FARNSWORTH: B. bef. Nov. 16, 1766; liv. Shelburne, MA.
XIII. BETSY 6 FARNSWORTH: B. bef. July 9, 1769. NM
XIV. BENJAMIN 6 FARNSWORTH: B. bef. July 9, 1769. Liv. Heath, MA.
XV. MOLLY 6 FARNSWORTH: (Farn. fam. hist. gives b. this Molly and Molly dau. of Isaac and Anna Farnsworth as wife of THOMAS 6 TARBELL):

FAMILY 24 (6) JONATHAN 5 TARBELL (Thomas 4, 3, 2): B. Feb. 27, 1727 at Groton, MA; d. Mar. 1788, Groton. M. Dec. 12, 1754, LYDIA 5 FARNSWORTH b. Dec. 20, 1729; d. July 16. 1805; dau. of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Whitney) Farnsworth. She M. (2) JONATHAN 5 LAWRENCE, b. Sept. 2, 1725; d. Apr. 12, 1806; son of Thomas and Prudence Lawrence. See him also.
I. JONATHAN 6 TARBELL JR: B. Oct. 23, 1755
II. THOMAS 6 TARBELL: B. 1758. M. MOLLY 6 FARNSWORTH (FAM 116)
III. EBEN (EBENEZER) 6 TARBELL: B. 1762. M. SALLY WARREN (FAM 117)
IV. SOLOMON 6 TARBELL: B. 1762. M. MOLLY BENNETT (FAM 118)

FAMILY 25 (6) DAVID 5 TARBELL (Thomas 4, 3, 2): B. Aug. 21, 1732, Groton d. Jan. 1826, Pepperell, MA. M. (1) Nov. 17, 1757 to BATHSHEBA 6 WOODS, b. Nov. 3, 1739; d. bef. 1772; dau. of Moses and Esther (Houghton) Woods. M. (2) July 2, 1772 to ESTHER KEMP, b. 1751. By Bathsheba:
I. DAVID 6 TARBELL JR: B. 1759. M. HANNAH WRIGHT (FAM 119)
II. HANNAH 6 TARBELL: B. 1761. M. EBENEZER LAKIN SHATTUCK (FAM 120)
III. SYBIL 6 TARBELL: B. 1763. M. JAMES SHATTUCK JR. (FAM 121)
IV. ASA 6 TARBELL: B. May 30 or June 2, 1765
V. EUNICE 6 TARBELL: B. 1767. M. MOODY SHATTUCK (FAM 122)
VI. ABIJAH 6 TARBELL: B. 1769. M. BETSY HILDRETH (FAM 123)

VII. MOSES 6 TARBELL: B. 1771. M. ( ) (FAM 124)
By Esther:
VIII.ANNA (NANCY) 6 TARBELL: B. 1773. M. JOSIAH SHATTUCK (FAM 125)
IX. BATHSHEBA 6 TARBELL: B. 1775. M. MAJ. JONATHAN BANCROFT (FAM 126)
X. BETSY 6 TARBELL: B. May 19, 1776, d. y.
XI. AMY 6 TARBELL: B. 1782. M. JAMES SHATTUCK (FAM 127)
XII. BETSY 6 TARBELL: B. 1785. M. THOMAS CAPPELL (FAM 128)

FAMILY 26 (6) ESTHER 5 TARBELL (Thomas 4, 3, 2): B. May 4, 1739, Groton; d. Apr. 28, 1817 or 1819, Harvard, MA. M. Mar. 11, 1760 to JOHN HOUGHTON, b. June 15, 1738, d. Aug. 9, 1819, Harvard; son of Henry and Elizabeth (Rand) Houghton of Harvard.
I. JONATHAN 6 HOUGHTON: B. 1761. M. RACHEL HALE (FAM 129)
II. PETER 6 HOUGHTON: B. 1763. M. MARCY WHITNEY (FAM 130)
III. EUNICE 6 HOUGHTON: B. Dec. 16, 1765; D. Mar. 29, 1769
IV. ABEL 6 HOUGHTON: B. Sept. 5, 1766. M. Nov. 29, 1787 to SARAH FAIRBANKS, b. May 28, 1770; dau. of Jabez and Keziah Fairbanks.
V. CYRUS 6 HOUGHTON: B. Jan. 24, 1768, Harvard. M. Apr. 4, 1799 to SARAH GATES, b. Sept. 21, 1771; dau. of Isaac and Submit (Lawrence) Gates of Harvard. Child: AMERICA 7 HOUGHTON: B. July 14, 1799.
VI. ELIZABETH 6 HOUGHTON: B. Aug. 2, 1770, d. Sept. 20, 1771

FAMILY 27 (7) WILLIAM 5 TARBELL (William 4, Thomas 3, 2): B. June 26, 1719, Groton, MA; d. Pepperell, MA, Aug. 11, 1757. M. May 22, 1745 to SARAH 5 WOODS; dau. of John and Sarah (Longley) Woods, b. May 6, 1726, d. Nov. 11, 1790. M. (2) Jan. 4, 1759 to CHARLES WITHERELL, as his sec. wife. (See also Woods).
I. WILLIAM 6 TARBELL III: B. 1746. M. DOLLY BROOKS (FAM 131)
II. NEHEMIAH 6 TARBELL: B. 1747. M. MARTHA DODGE (FAM 132)
III. SARAH 6 TARBELL: B. 1750. M. JOSIAH WARREN (FAM 133)
IV. SUSANNA 6 TARBELL: B. Mar. 24, 1752, d. Dec. 31, 1766
V. JONAS P. 6 TARBELL: B. Dec. 6 or 8, 1754
VI. JOSEPH 6 TARBELL: B. 1757. M. MIRIAM BUTTERFIELD (FAM 134)

FAMILY 28 (7) MARY 5 TARBELL (William 4, Thomas 3, 2): B. Sept. 14, 1721 Groton, MA. M. Oct. 6, 1740/41 to DANIEL SHED JR., son of Daniel and Abigail (Farnsworth) Shed of Groton; b. June 13, 1715 (Bpt. Nov. 17, 1717). Liv. Groton, Raby, Brookline, NH, VT. by 1786.
I. MARY 6 SHED: B. 1743. M. OLIVER SHED (FAM 135)
II. DANIEL 6 SHED: B. Apr. 15, 1746, liv. Raby, 1771 to 1786. Liv. 1790 Shelburne, VT., 1819, Dearborn Co. IN. M. and had fam.
III. WILLIAM 6 SHED: B. 1748. M.ELIZABETH PARKER, MARTHA JEFTS (FAM 136)
IV. JONAS 6 SHED: B. 1750. M. HANNAH ( ) (FAM 137)
V. REBECCA 6 SHED: B. Aug. 26, 1753, d. bef. 1761
VI. AMOS 6 SHED: B. 1758. M. TRIPHENA HADLEY (FAM 138)
VII. SAMUEL 6 SHED: B. 1760. M. SUSANNA SAWTELLE (FAM 139)
VIII.SARAH 6 SHED: B. 1763. M. MARRETT BURGESS (FAM 140)

FAMILY 29 (7) JOHN 5 TARBELL (William 4, Thomas 3, 2): B. Aug. 19, 1723, Groton, MA; d. Sept. 9, 1802. M. Oct. 21, 1751/3 (1) SARAH PARKER, b. Apr. 14, 1726, d. Aug. 9, 1754; dau. of John and Mary (Bradstreet) Parker. M. (2) 1758 to HANNAH FARNSWORTH, b. 1730, d. Aug. 6, 1829; dau. of David and Hannah (Hastings) Farnsworth. By Sarah:

I. SALLY 6 TARBELL: B. 1759. M. JOHN LONGLEY, JAMES SHEPLE (FAM 141)
II. JOHN 6 TARBELL JR: B. Jan. 23, 1761, Pepperell, MA; d. Albany, NY. M. aft. 1780 to LYDIA SAWTELL, b. May 15, 1760; dau. of Obadiah and Mary (Gould) Sawtell of Shirley, MA. Liv. NY.
III. ALICE 6 TARBELL: B. 1763. M. SAMSON 6 WOODS (FAM 142)
IV. EDMOND 6 TARBELL: B. 1766. M. SALLY SAWTELL (FAM 143)
V. ELIZABETH 6 TARBELL: B. Apr. 9, 1769, d. aft. 1824, Farmington, ME. M. Sept. 18, 1796 to DAVID MOORS, b. Jan. 29, 1767, Groton; d. on ship from New Orleans, Dec. 27, 1815; son of Joseph and Lucy (Stone) Moors. Child: ELIZA 7 MOORS: b. Dec. 10, 1796, Groton
VI. ASA 6 TARBELL: B. 1772. M. RELIEF WHITNEY (FAM 144)
VII. ABEL 6 TARBELL: B. Aug. 26, 1773, d. Oct. 19, 1860, Groton, MA. M. (1) LAVINIA LONGLEY; dau. of John Longley of Shirley, d. Oct. 1, 1803, age 22. M. (2) June 10, 1806, JANE HARKNESS, d. Oct. 29, 1816 M. (3) Aug. 30, 1817 to PAMELA HARKNESS, d. Aug. 27, 1849, age 66. Sev. chi. all d. y. and: ABEL HARKNESS 7 TARBELL: B. Oct. 21, 1816, d. age 19, June 18, 1835
VIII. HANNAH 6 TARBELL: B. May 17, 1777. M. June 4, 1804 to HENRY VASSALL CHAMBERLAIN of Farmington, ME.
IX. PETER 6 TARBELL: B. 1780. M. RELIEF HARTWELL (FAM 145)

FAMILY 30 (7) JAMES 5 TARBELL (William 4, Thomas 3, 2): B. Oct. 11, 1725 Groton, MA; d. June 17, 1805, Pepperell, MA. M. ESTHER FLETCHER; dau. of Gershom and Lydia (Townsend) Fletcher of Westford, MA; b. Dec. 13, 1735, d. June 7, 1828, age 92, Pepperell, MA.
I. JAMES 6 TARBELL JR: B. Sept. 28, 1756; d. Sept. 6, 1776, NY. *sickness in the Army.
II. ESTHER 6 TARBELL: B. June 29, 1758. M. aft. July 3, 1781 to DR. THOMAS CARVER of Ashby, MA.
III. WILLIAM 6 TARBELL: B. Apr. 5, 1760, d. Mar. 14, 1762
IV. SARAH 6 TARBELL: B. Oct. 9, or 23, 1763.
V. ABEL 6 TARBELL: B. July 16 or 21, 1764, d. Aug. 18, 1842, Pepperell
VI. EDMUND 6 TARBELL: B. 1767. M. BETTY BOYNTON, SARAH SHAW (FAM 146)
VII. ASA 6 TARBELL: B. Sept. 15, 1768. M. July 21, 1789 to SARAH DOLE
VIII. SEWELL 6 TARBELL: B. 1770 M. RUTH KEMP (FAM 147)
IX. LUCY 6 TARBELL: B. Nov. 16, 1771. M. MAR. 4, 1784 to NATHANIEL GILSON (if it was this Lucy, she was only 13)
X. ZIBA 6 TARBELL:B. 1772. M. BETSY WARNER, REBECCA LAWRENCE (FAM 148)
XI. LYDIA 6 TARBELL: B. Feb. 22, 1775. M. Feb. 21, 1808 to CLARK HAVEN
XII. JAMES 6 TARBELL: B. 1777. M. JOANNA DAVENPORT (FAM 149)
XIII. DANIEL 6 TARBELL: B. 1780. M. BETSY WHEELER (FAM 150)

FAMILY 31 (7) ALICE 5 TARBELL (William 4, Thomas 3, 2): B. Mar. 4, 1729, Groton, MA.; d. Nov. 29, 1781. M. Oct. 18, 1749 to BENJAMIN BANCROFT JR. b. Sept. 29, 1724, Charlestown, MA; d. Oct. 27, 1804, age 80. He M. (2) MARY (LAWRENCE) TUTTLE of Littleton, MA.
I. BENJAMIN 6 BANCROFT III: B. 1750. M. PHEBE PARKER (FAM 151)
II. ABEL 6 BANCROFT: B. 1752. M. SARAH LAWRENCE (FAM 152)
III. THADDEUS 6 BANCROFT: B. 1754. M. BULAH FOSTER (FAM 153)
IV. WILLIAM 6 BANCROFT: B. 1756. M. AGNES EDES (FAM 154)
V. JOSEPH 6 BANCROFT: B. 1760. M. SUSANNA HUBBARD (FAM 155)
VI. SAMUEL 6 BANCROFT: B. 1764. M. ABIGAIL CHILD (FAM 156)
VII. SARAH 6 BANCROFT: B. 1767. M. ELEAZER HAMBLIN (FAM 157)

VIII.JOHN 6 BANCROFT: B. 1771. M. LUCY DAVIS (FAM 158)

FAMILY 32 (7) SUSANNA 5 TARBELL (William 4, Thomas 3, 2): B. Mar. 18, 1731, Groton, MA. M. Apr. 16, 1755 to JOHN STEVENS of Townsend, MA; son of John and Martha (Farnsworth) Stevens. He M. (2) May 15, 1765 to MARY LAWRENCE at Groton. Son:

I. JOHN 6 STEVENS: B. 17--. May 20, 1784 to SARAH WAUGH, Townsend, MA

FAMILY 33 (7) HANNAH 5 TARBELL (William 4, Thomas 3, 2): B. Mar. 17, 1733, Groton, MA. M. Jan. 10, 1759 to SOLOMON STEVENS, b. Mar. 17, 1733, Groton, MA, prob. brother of John above. Liv. Townsend, MA. (Townsend rec. destroyed fire, making research difficult)

I. HANNAH 6 STEVENS: M. June 14, 1787 to WILLIAM STACY
II. SOLOMON 6 STEVENS JR: M. Aug. 1795 to ELIZABETH SAUNDERS

FAMILY 34 (7) BENJAMIN 5 TARBELL (William 4, Thomas 3, 2): B. Sept. 30, 1736, Groton, MA; d. there Jan. 25, 1825. M. Jan. 20, 1761 to AZUBAH FARNSWORTH, b. June 3, 1740; d. Mar. 14, 1838; dau. of Jonas and Thankful (Ward) Farnsworth. *M. over 64 yrs.

I. BENJAMIN 6 TARBELL JR.: B. 1762. M. LYDIA HODGEMAN (FAM 159)
II. WILLIAM 6 TARBELL: B. 1764. M. MOLLY SIMONDS, SUSA BLOOD (FAM 160)
III. JONAS 6 TARBELL: B. 1767. M. ABIGAIL HODGEMAN (FAM 161)
IV. DANIEL 6 TARBELL: B. 1769.
V. SYBIL 6 TARBELL: B. May 28, 1771; d. Oct. 24, 1857. M. June 16, 1795 to JOSEPH WHEELOCK of Annapolis, Nova Scotia, Canada; b. July 17, 1740, d. Aug. 9, 1820. He M. (1) Nov. 4, 1769 to DEBORAH FARNSWORTH, b. Sept. 15, 1746; dau. of Jonas and Thankful (Ward) Farnsworth; d. bef. 1795.
VI. JOSEPH 6 TARBELL: B. bef. Sept. 19, 1773
VII. AZUBAH 6 TARBELL: B. Oct. 20, 1775
VIII. AMOS 6 TARBELL: B. 1778. M. ROXANNA GOULD (FAM 162)
IX. ALICE 6 TARBELL: B. June 26, 1782, d. May 31, 1836. NM

FAMILY 35 (7) OLIVER 5 TARBELL (William 4, Thomas 3, 2):B. July 11, 1739 Groton, MA; d. Mar. 16, 1783, "West Indies". WIFE: LUCY ( ), liv. Pepperell, MA, 1785.

I. OLIVER 6 TARBELL JR: B. Apr. 15, 1766, d. May 1766
II. LUCY 6 TARBELL: B. June 6, 1767, d. Jan. 14, 1770
III. OLIVER 6 TARBELL JR: B. Apr. 16, 1769, d. Mar. 10, 1785, Pepperell
IV. LUCY 6 TARBELL: B. 1771. M. AMOS SHED (FAM 163)
V. ANNA 6 TARBELL: B. bef. June 26, 1774
VI. SARAH 6 TARBELL: B. 1777. M. CAPT. JOSEPH WARNER (FAM 164)
VII. SILAS P. 6 TARBELL: B. 1779. M. MARY ADAMS (FAM 165)

FAMILY 36 (8) WILLIAM 5 WILLARD (Elizabeth 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. bef. May 25, 1713; d. Mar. 17, 1797, Harvard, MA. M. Feb. 23, 1738 to ELLEN DAVIS, d. Sept. 21, 1796, age 81.

I. ELIZABETH 6 WILLARD: B. May 22, 1739. M. Apr. 5, 1768 to THOMAS GOULD, Lunenburg, b. Oct. 20, 1745; son of Jacob and Dorothy Gould of Lunenburg.
II. DINAH 6 WILLARD: B. Feb. 21, 1742. M. Sept. 30, 1766 to JOHN DABY, JR.; apparently d. soon, as he had a wife, Sarah.
III. ELLEN 6 WILLARD: B. Jan. 22, 1744/5

IV. SARAH 6 WILLARD: B. 1748. M. JOHN HALL (FAM 166)
V. PHILEMON 6 WILLARD: B. Mar. 2, 1748, d. Apr. 12, 1754 (twin)
VI. BARZILLAI 6 WILLARD: B. 1750. M. SILVA KINGMAN (FAM 167)
VII. WILLIAM 6 WILLARD JR: B. 1754. M. PATIENCE HAZELTINE (FAM 168)
VIII. CATHARINE 6 WILLARD: B. May 7, 1758, Harvard, MA. M. aft. July 2, 1786 to JONATHAN STONE JR., b. Apr. 10, 1758, of Groton, MA and Westmoreland, MA; son of Jonathan and Susanna (Moors) Stone.

FAMILY 37 (8) SARAH 5 WILLARD (Elizabeth 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. bef. May 22, 1715; d. Feb. 3, 1746, Harvard, MA. M. Nov. 29, 1732 to ELEAZER DAVIS, b. 1703, d. Mar. 26, 1762. He M. (2) Oct. 1, 1747 to ABIGAIL BOUCKER of Marlboro, MA; d. July 29, 1762, age 58.
I. ELEAZER 6 DAVIS: B. Sept. 25, 1730
II. OLIVER 6 DAVIS: B. Oct. 4, 1734, d. Aug. 25, 1736
III. ABEL 6 DAVIS: B. 1736/7. M. RUHAMAH WHITNEY (FAM 169)
IV. EPHRAIM 6 DAVIS: B. 1739/40. M. SARAH FARNSWORTH (FAM 170)
V. SARAH 6 DAVIS: B. 1742. M. THOMAS FARWELL (FAM 171)
VI. OLIVER 6 DAVIS: B. 1744. M. LYDIA ( ) (FAM 172)

FAMILY 38 (8) TARBELL 5 WILLARD (Elizabeth 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. 1719, d. Oct. 7, 1805, Harvard, MA, age 86. M. Nov. 29, 1739, Harvard to RACHEL HASKELL of Stow, MA; d. 1825, Ashburnham, MA.
I. LUCY 6 WILLARD: B. Sept. 13, 1740, d. June 11 or 13, 1742
II. LUCY 6 WILLARD: B. 1743. M. OLIVER STONE (FAM 173)
III. RACHEL 6 WILLARD: B. 1745. M. OLIVER WEATHERBEE (FAM 174)
IV. JACOB 6 WILLARD: B. 1747. M. RHODA RANDALL (FAM 175)
V. JOSIAH 6 WILLARD: B. 1749. M. EUNICE FARNSWORTH (FAM 176)
VI. AME 6 WILLARD: B. 1751. M. EZRA ATHERTON (FAM 177)
VII. SYBIL 6 WILLARD: B. Dec. 5, 1754

FAMILY 39 (8) SYBIL 5 WILLARD (Elizabeth 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. bef. Feb. 19, 1723, Harvard, MA. M. May 10, 1744 to SAMUEL HASKELL, b. 1716, d. Oct. 13, 1770/71, Harvard, MA.
I. ELIZABETH 6 HASKELL: B. Mar. 14, 1745. M. Mar. 8, 1762 to NATHANIEL WILLARD of Lancaster, MA.
II. LEMUEL 6 HASKELL: B. 1746/7. M. LUCY GREEN (FAM 178)
III. SAMUEL 6 HASKELL: B. 1749. M. RUTH SAFFORD (FAM 179)
IV. WILLIAM 6 HASKELL: B. Sept. 20, 1751. M. aft. May 8, 1779 to MERCY FARNSWORTH
V. OLIVER 6 HASKELL: B. Oct. 18, 1753, d. y.
VI. SYBIL 6 HASKELL: B. 1755. M. DR. ISAIAH PARKER (FAM 180)
VII. OLIVER 6 HASKELL: B. 1757. M. MARY ATHERTON (FAM 181)
VIII. JOSEPH 6 HASKELL: B. Oct. 23, 1759
IX. AMY 6 HASKELL: B. 1761. M. EPHRAIM STONE (FAM 182)
X. SARAH 6 HASKELL: B. Apr. 4, 1768, Harvard, MA. M. Dec. 21, 1787 to WILLIAM WILLARD JR. of Lancaster, MA.

FAMILY 40 (8) LEMUEL 5 WILLARD (Elizabeth 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. July 28, 1725, d. Oct. 1775, Harvard, MA. M. Nov. 25, 1747 to HANNAH HASKELL of Lancaster, MA., b. Feb. 29, 1728; d. Jan. 26, 1802. Dau. of Joseph and Mary (Woodward) Haskell.
I. ESTHER 6 WILLARD: B. Sept. 6, 1748; d. July 8, 1814. M. Feb. 2, 1769 to JONATHAN PAGE of Fitchburg, MA.; b. July 22, 1742

II. ANNA 6 WILLARD: B. bef. Sept. 30, d. Nov. 8, 1750
III. LEMUEL 6 WILLARD JR: B. 1751. M. ABIGAIL ATHERTON (FAM 183)
IV. HANNAH 6 WILLARD: B. Nov. 5, 1753. M. CAPT. LUTHER TURNER
V. ELIAS 6 WILLARD: B. 1756. M. KATHERINE LIVINGSTON (FAM 184)
VI. MOSES 6 WILLARD: B. May 7, 1758, d. y.
VII. MOSES 6 WILLARD: B. Sept. 19, 1760, d. Dec. 6, 1826. M. Oct. 4, 1785 to ARABELLA PENNY
VIII. ABEL 6 WILLARD: B. 1763. M. ELEANOR BOWLES (FAM 185)
IX. JOEL 6 WILLARD: B. 1765. M. ABIA WOODS, MARY HASKELL (FAM 186)

FAMILY 41 (8) JOSEPH 5 WILLARD JR. (Elizabeth 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. May 17, 1728, Harvard, MA; d. Sept. 12, 1812, Harvard, MA. M. Feb. 15, 1753 to ELIZABETH HAPGOOD, b. Sept. 26, 1734, d. Nov. 13, 1803; dau. of Shadrach and Elizabeth (Weatherbee) Hapgood of Harvard, MA.
I. SHADRACH 6 WILLARD: B. Dec. 13, d. Dec. 27, 1753
II. MERCY 6 WILLARD: B. 1755. M. RICHARD 6 WHITNEY (FAM 187)
III. ELIZABETH 6 WILLARD: B. June 18, 1758, d. Apr. 9, 1759
IV. JOSEPH 6 WILLARD III: B. 1760. M. SUSIE KINGMAN (FAM 188)
V. ELIZABETH 6 WILLARD: B. Nov. 20, 1764. M. JONAS WALPOLE
VI. OLIVE 6 WILLARD: B. 1769. M. JACOB ROBBINS (FAM 189)
VII. LEVI 6 WILLARD: B. 1775. M. SALLY KEYES (FAM 190)

FAMILY 42 (8) CHARLES 5 WILLARD (Elizabeth 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): b. Aug. 30, 1734, Harvard, MA; d. aft. 1803, Fitchburg, MA. M. Dec. 1762, Stoneham, MA to SARAH SCOLLEY, b. abt. 1738; d. Feb. 12, 1803, Fitchburg, MA.
I. SARAH 6 WILLARD: B. Mar. 26, 1764. M. July 24, 1784, SOLOMON GIBSON
II. JOHN 6 WILLARD: B. Mar. 24, 1766, d. Jan. 1816. M. Jan. 18, 1802 to EUNICE WILLARD
III. JOSEPH 6 WILLARD: B. 1768. M. MARY WILLARD (FAM 191)
IV. ANNE SCOLLEY 6 WILLARD: B. Nov. 21, 1770; d. Feb. 19, 1805, Fitchburg, MA. M. 1793 to AMOS SAVAGE
V. JOSIAH 6 WILLARD: B. Sept. 4, 1773. M. Nov. 8, 1811, FRANCES POTELL
VI. ABIGAIL BRYANT 6 WILLARD: B. Aug. 30, 1776
VII. ELIZABETH 6 WILLARD: B. Oct. 7, 1779. M. 1807 to PHINEAS HARTWELL
VIII. LUCY 6 WILLARD: B. July 24, 1783, d. July 17, 1806

FAMILY 43 (9) LYDIA 5 TARBELL (Samuel 4, Thomas 3, 2): B. Oct. 9, 1727, Groton, MA; d. 1760. M. Dec. 6, 1749 to HENRY FARWELL, b. July 21, 1724; d. Jan. 9, 1804; son of William and Elizabeth Farwell. He M. (2) June 3, 1761 to SARAH TAYLOR of Westford, d. Sept. 15, 1799. By Lydia:
I. ANNA 6 FARWELL: B. Oct. 17, 1750; d. Feb. 20, 1754
II. SAMUEL 6 FARWELL: B. May 21, 1752; d. y.
III. WILLIAM 6 FARWELL: B. Feb. 16, 1754

FAMILY 44 (9) ANNA 5 TARBELL (Samuel 4, Thomas 3, 2): B. Nov. 12, 1729, Groton, MA; d. aft. 1787, Harvard, MA. M. (1) Sept. 4, 1751 to MOSES HASKELL of Harvard. M. (2) Nov. 26, 1761 to PETER EDES, b. Sept. 15/16, 1705, Charlestown, MA; d. Jan. 25, 1787, Harvard, MA. He M. (1) ESTHER HALL, d. 1756. By Moses:
I. OLIVE 6 HASKELL: B. June 12, 1752. M. ANDREW NEWELL
II. EUNICE 6 HASKELL: B. July 2, 1754.
III. ABEL 6 HASKELL: B. Nov. 17, 1756, d. y.

IV. ABEL 6 HASKELL: B. Oct. 11, 1758
By Peter:
V. STEPHEN 6 EDES: B. Oct. 26 or 31, 1762
VI. ANNA 6 EDES: B. Apr. 8 or 15, 1765. Liv. Reading, 1798. NM
VII. EDWARD 6 EDES: B. June 21, 1767. Liv. Reading, 1786

FAMILY 45 (9) SYBIL 5 TARBELL (Samuel 4, Thomas 3, 2): B. Jan. 16, 1732, d. June 18, 1762. M. Apr. 10, 1754 to JONATHAN MOORS of Shirley, MA., b. Feb. 13, 1728; d. July 18, 1765, Groton; son of Abraham and Elizabeth (Gilson) Moors. He M. (2) SUSANNA HARRIS, b. Sept. 16, 1744, Watertown, MA, who M. (2) JOHN DWIGHT of Shirley, MA.
I. JONATHAN 6 MOORS: B. Apr. 21, 1755/6, Shirley, MA
II. JOSEPH 6 MOORS: B. Apr. 16, 1758, d. Feb. 26, 1844, Rindge, NH. M. AMY HUBBARD, d. Mar. 20, 1838.
III. SYBIL 6 MOORS: B. 1760/1

FAMILY 46 (9) DEBORAH 5 TARBELL (Samuel 4, Thomas 3, 2): B. Nov. 18, 1734, d. June 1, 1801. M. Jan. 18, 1757 to GEORGE PIERCE JR. of Lincoln, MA; b. Harvard or Lexington, Feb. 14, 1735; d. Naples, ME, Nov. 18, 1807. He M. (2) JOANNA GIBBS.
I. TARBELL 6 PIERCE: B. Aug. 29, 1759, Harvard, MA
II. SARAH 6 PIERCE: B. Mar. 5, 1760, Groton
III. OLIVER 6 PIERCE: B. bef. Aug. 9, 1767
IV. MOLLY 6 PIERCE: B. bef. Aug. 12, 1770

FAMILY 47 (9) MARTHA 5 TARBELL (Samuel 4, Thomas 3, 2): B. Oct. 2, 1736, Groton, MA; d. bef. 1765. M. Apr. 6, 1757, Leominster, MA to EDWARD PHELPS. He M. (2) Dec. 20, 1757 to MARTHA FARNSWORTH, b. May 21, 1743; dau. of Jonas and Thankful (Ward) Farnsworth. She M. (2) JOSLIN.
I. PETER 6 PHELPS: B. Jan. 23, 1758, Leominster
II. LEVI 6 PHELPS: B. 1760, d. y.
III. EDWARD 6 PHELPS JR.: B. Sept. 25, 1762. M. Mar. 1, 1787 to DOROTHY CARTER
IV. CALVIN 6 PHELPS: B. Sept. 5, 1764, Leominster

FAMILY 48 (9) SARAH 5 TARBELL (Samuel 4, Thomas 3, 2): B. May 15, 1749, Groton, MA; d. Aug. 15, 1787, Pepperell, MA. M. Oct. 7, 1762 to JOSEPH BOYNTON of Westford and Pepperell; d. Oct. 13, 1787, Pepperell, age 56.
I. TARBELL 6 BOYNTON: B. Sept. 9, d. Sept. 15, 1763
II. JOSEPH 6 BOYNTON JR: B. 1764, d. Apr. 4, 1783, Pepperell
III. SAMUEL TARBELL 6 BOYNTON: B. 1766. M. THIRZA SPAULDING (FAM 192)
IV. SARAH 6 BOYNTON: B. 1768. M. JACOB HASKELL (FAM 193)
V. CALVIN 6 BOYNTON: B. May 21, 1771, d. Mar. 5, 1837
VI. HANNAH 6 BOYNTON: B. Aug. 31, 1773
VII. LYDIA 6 BOYNTON: B. July 18, 1776. M. JONATHAN STIMPSON
VIII. WILLIAM FARWELL 6 BOYNTON: B. June 1, 1780, d. Sept. 27, 1835

FAMILY 49 (9) MARY 5 TARBELL (Samuel 4, Thomas 3, 2): B. July 25, 1742, Groton, MA. M. Dec. 3, 1765 to SAMUEL REED JR., b. 1740, Lunenburg, MA. Liv. Granville, MA, Machias, ME.
I. LYDIA TARBELL 6 REED: B. May 26, 1771, Granville, MA
II. SAMUEL 6 REED IV: B. Apr. 11, 1774, Machias, ME
III. SARAH 6 REED: B. Oct. 29, 1776, Machias, ME

FAMILY 50 (9) SAMUEL 5 TARBELL JR. (Samuel 4, Thomas 3, 2): B. Apr. 5, 1746, Groton, MA; d. bef. Mar. 12, 1796. *Only son, held a position in the British Army; dismissed from the church for his "Tory" views. Wife: MARY ( ), liv. 1813. Jailed for "being concerned in counterfitting Hampshire State notes".

I. REBECCA 6 TARBELL: B. abt. 1784, d. Sept. 11, 1798
II. FRANCES ALEXANDER 6 TARBELL: B. Jan. 25, 1784, Nova Scotia, Canada
III. WILLIAM GEORGE 6 TARBELL: B. Jan. 31, 1786, Nova Scotia.
IV. HARRIET 6 TARBELL: B. May 20, 1788, Boston, MA.
V. CHARLOTTE 6 TARBELL: B. Feb. 13, 1790, Boston. M. Oct. 21, 1812 to THOMAS F. CUNNINGHAM at Providence, RI.

FAMILY 51 (9) ELEAZER 5 GREEN III (Anna 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell):B. July 25, 1723, Groton, MA. M. Dec. 8, 1750 to SARAH PARKER, b. Jan. 27, 1732; dau. of Benjamin and Mary (Sawtell) Parker of Groton.

I. MOLLY 6 GREEN: B. Aug. 15, 1751
II. ELEAZER 6 GREEN IV: B. Oct.15, 1753. M.Apr. 6, 1778, LUCY BLANCHARD
III. MARY 6 GREEN: B. Dec. 24, 1755, Groton; bpt. Jan.4, 1756, Pepperell
IV. SARAH 6 GREEN: B. Dec. 1, bpt. Dec. 9, 1759.
V. ANNA 6 GREEN: B. Oct. 10, 1761. M. Nov. 28, 1782 to NATHANIEL BLANCHARD.
VI. JOSIAH SAWTELL 6 GREEN: B. Sept. 6, 1769, d. Sept. 28, 1828.
VII. THOMAS 6 GREEN: B. Apr. 13, 1772

FAMILY 52 (10) ANNA 5 GREEN (Anna 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. July 23, 1725, Groton, MA; d. Nov. 1812, Pepperell, MA. M. Dec. 4, 1744 to ISAAC FARNSWORTH, b. Nov. 30, 1723, d. Oct. 1812. He M. (2) Oct. 9, 1800, LYDIA (NUTTING) MOORS, b. Nov. 20, 1723.

I. ANNA 6 FARNSWORTH: B. 1744. M. BENJAMIN DAVIS (FAM 194)
II. ISAAC 6 FARNSWORTH: B. Jan. 15, 1748; d. 1835. NM
III. ELIZABETH 6 FARNSWORTH: B. 1750. M. CALEB BLOOD (FAM 195)
IV. OLIVE 6 FARNSWORTH: B. bef. June 28, 1752, d. y.
V. OLIVE 6 FARNSWORT: B. June 19, 1753, d. 1809. M. Mar. 5, 1794, as third wife to LT. BENJAMIN WHITNEY, b. Oct. 27, 1741, d. Sept. 1821 Pepperell, MA. M. 15 yrs. No fam. He M. (1) MARY TURNER (2) REBECCA FITCH (4)* ANNA 6 WOODS
VI. SALLY 6 FARNSWORTH: B. 1755. M. JOHN PIERCE JR. (FAM 196)
VII. MOLLY 6 FARNSWORTH: B. Nov. 28, 1758. M. July 21, 1789 to THOMAS 6 TARBELL, son of Jonathan 5 Tarbell.
VIII. JOHN 6 FARNSWORTH: B. 1765. M. NANCY BAKER (FAM 197)
IX. SAMUEL 6 FARNSWORTH: B. 1767. M. ELIZABETH FITCH (FAM 198)

FAMILY 53 (10) ELIZABETH 5 GREEN (Anna 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Feb. 23, 1730, Groton, MA. M. Jan. 22, 1752 to BENJAMIN BROOKS JR. of Townsend, MA. and Brookline, NH. Known Family:

I. BENJAMIN 6 BROOKS III: B. 1754. M. EMMY RICHARDSON (FAM 199)
II. ELIZABETH 6 BROOKS: B. 17--. M. BENJAMIN HOBART (FAM 200)

FAMILY 54 (10) SARAH 5 GREEN (Anna 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Sept. 2, 1730, Groton, MA. M. Mar. 11, 1756 to JONATHAN SHEPLE, b. Aug. 5, 1729; son of Jonathan and Lydia (Lakin) Sheple. He M. (1) ABIGAIL GRAGG, d. 1754.

I. SARAH 6 SHEPLE: B. 1757 II. OLIVE 6 SHEPLE: B. 1760, Lunenburg, MA.

FAMILY 55 (10) NEHEMIAH 5 GREEN (Anna 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Jan. 25, 1741, Groton, MA. M. abt. 1770 to EUNICE ( ).
I. NEHEMIAH 6 GREEN JR: B. bef. Mar. 27, 1771, Groton
II. MOLLY 6 GREEN: B. bef. Mar. 27, 1771, Groton

FAMILY 56 (11) ELIZABETH 5 TARBELL (Eleazer 4, Thomas 3, 2): B. Apr. 13, 1729, Groton, MA. M. Dec. 3, 1745 to JONATHAN HARTWELL of Lunenburg, MA.
I. SARAH 6 HARTWELL: B. Nov. 23, 1746
II. JONATHAN 6 HARTWELL JR: B. Oct. 25, 1748
III. ELIZABETH 6 HARTWELL: B. Apr. 14, 1751
IV. TAMAR 6 HARTWELL: B. Aug. 5, 1753
V. LUCY 6 HARTWELL: B. Aug. 25, 1758
VI. EUNICE 6 HARTWELL: B. May 20, 1761
VII. SUSANNA 6 HARTWELL: B. Sept. 23, 1763, Lunenburg, MA.

FAMILY 57 (11) ZACHARIAH 5 TARBELL (Eleazer 4, Thomas 3, 2): B. Dec. 17, 1730, Groton, MA.; d. Apr. 2, 1832. M. Mar. 27, 1753 to MARY GOULD, dau. of Moses and Mary (Bellows) Gould, b. bef. Oct. 2, 1737. *Milt. man. Liv Shirley, Lunenburg, Westminster, MA. and Athens, VT.
I. MOLLY 6 TARBELL: B. May 1, 1753, d. y.
II. ZACHARIAH 6 TARBELL JR.: B. Nov. 9, 1754, Lunenburg, MA. Rev. War
III. ELIZABETH 6 TARBELL: B. Dec. 5, 1755
IV. MOLLY 6 TARBELL: B. Mar. 19, 1757, Lunenburg, MA. M. May 18, 1775 to JONATHAN PRIEST of Leominster, MA.
V. SIBEL (SYBIL) 6 TARBELL: B. Mar. 9, 1758, Lunenburg
VI. SARAH 6 TARBELL: B. Sept. 20, 1760
VII. BETHIA or BERTHA 6 TARBELL: B. bef. Sept. 30, 1764
VIII. ELEAZER 6 TARBELL: B. bef. May 14, 1769, Shirley, MA
IX. THOMAS 6 TARBELL: B. bef. June 21, 1772, Shirley, MA.

FAMILY 58 (11) SARAH 5 TARBELL (Eleazer 4, Thomas 3, 2): B. Sept. 19, 1741, Lunenburg, MA. M. Oct. 20, 1763, Leominster, MA. to LT. JOSEPH JOSLIN, d. Aug. 18, 1829.
I. JOSEPH 6 JOSLIN: B. 1766. M. LUCRETIA WILDER (FAM 201)
II. LEVI 6 JOSLIN: B. June 20, 1767, d. 1790
III. SAMUEL 6 JOSLIN: B. Apr. 7, 1771, Leominster, MA. M. aft. Oct. 28, 1795, New Ipswich, NH to LAVINAH CUMMINGS
IV. ASA 6 JOSLIN: B. May 8, 1773, d. bef. 1786
V. NATHAN 6 JOSLIN: B. Oct. 16, 1774
VI. SARAH (SALLY) 6 JOSLIN: B. Mar. 17, 1776. M. Nov. 3, 1795, Ashburnham, MA. to PETER ANDREW WILDER
VII. NANCY 6 JOSLIN: B. 1782. M. ISAAC BIGELOW (FAM 202)

FAMILY 59 (11) SAMUEL 5 TARBELL (Eleazer 4, Thomas 3, 2): B. Sept. 18, 1744, Lunenburg, MA; d. Apr. 6, 1828, Rindge, NH. M. Feb. 25, 1773 to BEATRICE CARTER, b. Nov. 18, 1753, d. Aug. 20, 1839; dau. of Thomas and Betty (Sawyer) Carter of Lunenburg.
I. THOMAS 6 TARBELL: B. 1773. M. ACHSAH FAY (FAM 203)
II. PARMASON 6 TARBELL: B. Mar. 25, 1777, Rindge, NH; d. Feb. 28, 1801

FAMILY 60 (12) ANNA 5 LAWRENCE (John 4 Lawrence, Anna 3, Thomas 2 Tar-

bell): B. Aug. 8, 1720. M. May 12, 1740 to JAMES SIMONDS III, Woburn, MA Liv. Leominster aft. 1745.
I. ANNA 6 SIMONDS: B. Aug. 20, 1740, Woburn, MA.
II. JAMES 6 SIMONDS: B. Mar. 25, 1742
III. MARY 6 SIMONDS: B. July 22, 1744. M. 1769 to THOMAS SWAN of Charlestown, NH
IV. JOHN 6 SIMONDS: B. Nov. 11, 1746
V. ELIZABETH 6 SIMONDS: B. 1748/9. M. NATHANIEL CHAPMAN (FAM 204)
VI. ZEBEDEE 6 SIMONDS: B. July 23, 1751. M. Jan. 13, 1786 to LUCY BUSH
VII. REBECCA 6 SIMONDS: B. Jan. 23, 1755. M. Oct. 15, 1785 to JOSIAH WHITE of Charlemont, as his sec. wife. He. M. (1) PARNEE WHITE, d. Mar. 21, 1784, age 34. SON: ALPHEUS 7 WHITE: b. Apr. 17, 1788
VIII. RUTH 6 SIMONDS: B. June 20, 1757. M. May 22, 1783, BENJAMIN SIMONDS of Woburn, MA.
IX. JACOB 6 SIMONDS: B. Nov. 15, 1760
X. ABIGAIL 6 SIMONDS: B. 1763. M. BAZALEEL LAWRENCE JR. (FAM 205)

FAMILY 61 (13) PRUDENCE 5 LAWRENCE (Thomas 4 Lawrence, Anna 3, Thomas 2 Tarbell): b. Sept. 14, 1715, Groton, MA; d. Mar. 4, 1797, Hollis, NH. M. Jan. 30, 1732/3 or July 18, 1732 to SAMUEL CUMMINGS JR. of Dunstable, MA (Nashua, NH), b. bef. Apr. 25, 1708, Groton; d. Jan. 18, 1772, Hollis, NH; son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Shed) Cummings of Groton and Dunstable.
I. MARY 6 CUMMINGS: B. 1733/4. M. OLIVER LAWRENCE (FAM 206)
II. SYBIL 6 CUMMINGS: B. Nov. 1736, Dunstable.
III. PRUDENCE 6 CUMMINGS: B. 1740. M. DAVID WRIGHT (FAM 207)
IV. SAMUEL 6 CUMMINGS III: B. 1742. M. LYDIA WEBSTER (FAM 208)
V. THOMAS 6 CUMMINGS: B. Aug. 21, 1748. M.HANNAH POOL. She M. (2) BURPEE AMES (FAM 209)
VI. BENJAMIN 6 CUMMINGS:B. 1757. M.BRIDGET POOL, SARAH HOLDEN (FAM 210)

FAMILY 62 (13) MARY 5 LAWRENCE (Thomas 4 Lawrence, Anna 3, Thomas 2 Tarbell): B. Sept. 7, 1718, d. bef. 1750. M. Feb. 1, 1738/9 to JOHN LONGLEY JR., b. Groton, Jan. 6, 1710, d. Mar. 17, 1792, Shirley, MA; son of John and Sarah (Prescott) Longley. He M. (2) July 16, 1751, ELIZABETH PATTERSON. No fam. by Mary.

FAMILY 63 (13) THOMAS 5 LAWRENCE JR. (Thomas 4 Lawrence, Anna 3, Thomas 2 Tarbell): B. Sept. 3, 1720, d. 1758, Pepperell, MA. M. July 3, 1743/4 to SARAH HOUGHTON of Groton or Lancaster.
I. EDMUND 6 LAWRENCE: B. 1745. M. BATHSHEBA BUTTERFIELD (FAM 211)
II. SARAH 6 LAWRENCE: B. 1747. M. ABIJAH PARKER (FAM 212)
III. ALICE 6 LAWRENCE: B. 1749. M. EDMUND LONGLEY (FAM 213)
IV. MERIAH 6 LAWRENCE: B. 1752. M. STEPHEN STIMPSON (FAM 214)
V. THOMAS 6 LAWRENCE III: B. 1757. M. ANNA SHATTUCK (FAM 215)

FAMILY 64 (13) JONATHAN 5 LAWRENCE (Thomas 4 Lawrence, Anna 3, Thomas 2 Tarbell): B. Sept. 2, 1725, d. Apr. 12, 1806, Groton, MA. M. abt. 1743 to ESTHER SHED, b. Aug. 23, 1724; dau. of Jonathan and Sarah (Barron) Shed of Groton.
I. MARY 6 LAWRENCE: B. 1744. M. SAMUEL TUTTLE (FAM 216)
II. ESTHER 6 LAWRENCE: B. 1746. M. JOHN PAGE (FAM 217)
III. PRUDENCE 6 LAWRENCE: B. 1748. M. JOHN GILSON JR. (FAM 218)

IV. SARAH 6 LAWRENCE: B. 1751. M. ABEL BANCROFT (FAM 219)
V. JONATHAN 6 LAWRENCE JR.: B. Oct. 15, 1753. Liv. Charlestown, NH
VI. THOMAS 6 LAWRENCE: B. Jan. 15, d. Jan. 25, 1756
VII. ANNA 6 LAWRENCE: B. Jan. 18, 1757
VIII. LEVI 6 LAWRENCE: B. 1759 M. ELIZABETH HOLDEN, SARAH TRIPP (FAM 220)
IX. ABIGAIL 6 LAWRENCE: B. June 13, d. Dec. 3, 1761
X. WILLIAM 6 LAWRENCE: B. Dec. 4, 1762, d. Washington, NH
XI. ASA 6 LAWRENCE: B. 1765. M. LYDIA FARNSWORTH (FAM 221)
XII. JOEL 6 LAWRENCE: B. 1767. M. RUTH COLLIER, BETSY WILLARD, ISABELLA WILLARD (FAM 222)

FAMILY 65 (14) REV. WILLIAM 5 LAWRENCE (William 4 Lawrence, Anna 3, Thomas 2 Tarbell): B. May 7, 1723, d. Apr. 11, 1780. M. Feb. 7, 1750, LOVE ADAMS, b. June 23, 1724, d. Jan. 3, 1820; dau. of John and Love Adams. Liv. Lincoln, MA.
I. WILLIAM 6 LAWRENCE: B. 1752. M. EUNICE BROWN (FAM 223)
II. LOVE 6 LAWRENCE: B. 1754. M. DR. JOSEPH ADAMS (FAM 224)
III. JOHN PRESCOTT 6 LAWRENCE: B. Dec. 25, 1755, d. Jan. 28, 1808, NY. M. 1786 to ABBY KAINE. Dr. Ft. Edwards, NY.
IV. SUSANNA 6 LAWRENCE: B. Jan.4, 1758, d. Mar. 12, 1836. M. LT. EDES
V. SARAH 6 LAWRENCE: B. 1760. M. SAMUEL BASS (FAM 225)
VI. PHEBE 6 LAWRENCE: B. 1762. M. REV. EDMUND FOSTER (FAM 226)
VII. ANNA 6 LAWRENCE: B. Mar. 25, 1764; d. Dec. 8, 1806. M. JAMES DE WOLF of Nova Scotia, Canada
VIII. MARY 6 LAWRENCE: B. 1767. M. ASA BROOKS (FAM 227)
IX. ABEL 6 LAWRENCE: B. Aug. 23, 1771; d. Sept. 1, 1810. M. MARY HODGE of St. Germain, England. 6 chi.

FAMILY 66 (14) SUSANNA 5 LAWRENCE (William 4 Lawrence, Anna 3, Thomas 2 Tarbell):B. Feb. 5, 1725, Groton, MA.; d. Dec. 26, 1806. M. June 8, 1752 to JAMES PRESCOTT (her cousin), b. Jan. 13, 1720/21, d. Feb. 15, 1800; son of Benjamin and Abigail (Oliver) Prescott.
I. BENJAMIN 6 PRESCOTT: B. Apr. 16, 1753, d.June 17, 1775 *Bunker Hill
II. ABIJAH 6 PRESCOTT: B. Oct. 18, 1755, d. Feb. 1820, Groton
III. SUSANNA 6 PRESCOTT: B. Oct. 9, 1757
IV. ABEL 6 PRESCOTT: B. Apr. 23, 1760, d. Sept. 16, 1765
V. WILLIAM 6 PRESCOTT: B. FEb. 27, 1762, d. Sept. 19, 1765
VI. SARAH 6 PRESCOTT: B. Apr. 3, 1764, d. Sept. 20, 1765
VII. JAMES 6 PRESCOTT JR: B. 1766. M. HANNAH CHAMPNEY (FAM 228)
VIII. WILLIAM 6 PRESCOTT: B. Sept. 5, 1768, d. Aug. 31, 1843. NM
IX. SARAH 6 PRESCOTT: B. Mar. 7, 1772

FAMILY 67 (14) ANNA 5 LAWRENCE (William 4 Lawrence, Anna 3, Thomas 2 Tarbell): B. Jan. 29, 1727, d. 1791. M. July 7, 1748 to ISRAEL HOBART, b. July 2, 1722; son of Shuebal and Martha (Prescott) Hobart of Groton, MA.
I. ISRAEL 6 HOBART: B. May 21, 1749, Groton. M. Aug. 31, 1769, SARAH NUTTING, B. Feb. 9, 1747, dau. William and Jane (Boynton) Nutting.
II. WILLIAM 6 HOBART: B. 1751. M. PATIENCE FLAGG, PHEBE HALL (FAM 229)
III. ANNA 6 HOBART: B. Feb. 13, 1753
IV. SUSANNA 6 HOBART: B. July 12, 1755, d. Mar. 17, 1756
V. BENJAMIN 6 HOBART: B. 1757. M. ELIZABETH BROOKS (FAM 200)
VI. PHEBE 6 HOBART: B. Aug. 6, d. Nov. 2, 1759
VII. PHEBE 6 HOBART: B. Nov. 19, 1760

VIII. NEHEMIAH 6 HOBART: B. Apr. 21, d. Dec. 3, 1764
IX. SAMUEL 6 HOBART: B. Mar. 13, 1766, d. Dec. 26, 1769, Townsend, MA
X. SUSANNA 6 HOBART: B. Mar. 20, 1770, Townsend, MA

FAMILY 68 (14) ABEL 5 LAWRENCE (William 4 Lawrence, Anna 3, Thomas 2 Tarbell): B. Feb. 25, 1729, d. Sept. 20, 1770, Groton, MA. M. Nov. 14, 1752 to MARY BULKLEY, dau. of Col. John and Abigail Bulkley.
I. ABEL 6 LAWRENCE JR: B. Oct. 14, 1752, d. July 14, 1753. (twin)
II. JOHN 6 LAWRENCE: B. Oct. 14, 1752, d. June 5, 1771. (twin)
III. ABEL 6 LAWRENCE JR: B. 1754. M. ABIGAIL PAGE (FAM 230)
IV. MARY 6 LAWRENCE: B. May 23, 1757

FAMILY 69 (14) SARAH 5 LAWRENCE (William 4 Lawrence, Anna 3, Thomas 2, Tarbell): B. Mar. 12, 1732, d. Aug. 28, 1778. M. Oct. 23, 1755 to REV. JOSEPH PERRY, b. Aug. 15, 1731, Sherburne, MA; d. Apr. 21, 1783. *Min. of E. Windsor, CN. M. (2) NAOMI VERSATILLE, d. Apr. 30, 1785. 11 chi., 1766 to 1778, dates not rec. sev. d. y. Also liv. PA.
I. JOSEPH 6 PERRY JR: B. Nov. 23, 1756
II. SIMEON 6 PERRY: B. Mar. 3, d. Apr. 13, 1758
III. SIMEON 6 PERRY: B. Feb. 7, 1759, d. Feb. 25, 1768
IV. WILLIAM LAWRENCE 6 PERRY: B. June 11, 1761, d. Sept. 1, 1781
V. FRANCES 6 PERRY: B. bef. Mar. 18, 1764
VI. NANCY 6 PERRY: M. PETER S. DUPONCEAU, liv. Philadelphia, PA
VII. SALLY 6 PERRY: liv. with Aunt, Phebe Bancroft, aft. Mother d.

FAMILY 70 (14) EDMUND 5 BANCROFT (Anna 4 Lawrence, Anna 3, Thomas 2, Tarbell): B. Nov. 23, 1726, Charlestown, MA, d. Oct. 25, 1805, Pepperell, MA. M. Dec. 20, 1747 to (1) ELIZABETH ATHERTON. M. (2) bef. 1758 to RACHEL (HOWARD) BARRON; dau. of Benjamin and Mary Howard of Chelmsford. She M. (1) JONATHAN BARRON, d. Sept, 8, 1755. By Elizabeth:
I. EDMUND 6 BANCROFT JR: B. Sept. 22, 1748, d. June 25, 1777
II. JOSEPH 6 BANCROFT: B. Apr. 13, 1750, d. Sept. 17, 1766
III. MARY 6 BANCROFT: B. Nov. 4, 1752, d. Oct. 17, 1755
IV. MARIA 6 BANCROFT: B. Apr. 17, 1755, d. Oct. 17, 1755
By Rachel:
V. ANNA 6 BANCROFT: B. Feb. 8, 1758, d. May 1, 1817. M. Oct. 14, 1779 TIMOTHY FARRAR JR. of New Ipswich, NH.; d. Feb. 21, 1849, age 101.
VI. JONATHAN 6 BANCROFT: B. 1761. M. BATHSHEBA TARBELL (FAM 126)
VII. JOSEPH 6 BANCROFT: B. 1763. M. SUSANNA HUBBARD (FAM 231)
VIII. THOMAS 6 BANCROFT: B. Oct. 27, 1756, d. 1807. *HC 1788. M. aft. Sept. 26, 1794 to LUCY PRESTON of New Ipswich, NH.
IX. AMOS 6 BANCROFT: B. 1767. M. ABIGAIL WHITING, SARAH BASS, MARY KNEELAND (FAM 232)
X. RACHEL 6 BANCROFT: B. Mar. 21, 1769. M. aft. Dec. 27, 1796 to JONAS MILES of Westminster, MA.
XI. LUTHER 6 BANCROFT: B. 1771. M. ANNA FLETCHER (FAM 233)
XII. ELIZABETH 6 BANCROFT: B. Sept. 21, 1773.

FAMILY 71 (15): ANNA 5 BANCROFT (Anna 4 Lawrence, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Dec. 20, 1728, d. Nov., 1816, Littleton, MA. M. Jan. 30, 1751, JONATHAN LONGLEY, b. Nov. 18, 1726, d. 1768; son of John and Deborah (Houghton) Longley of Groton and Shirley, MA. Liv. Littleton by 1754.
I. JONATHAN 6 LONGLEY JR.:B. 17-- M. 1783, POLLY OSBURN of Bolton, MA

II. SARAH 6 LONGLEY: B. 17-- M. JOHN LONGLEY, JACOB PRIEST (FAM 234)

FAMILY 72 (16): SARAH 5 LAWRENCE (Jonathan 4 Lawrence, Anna 3, Thomas 2 Tarbell): B. Dec. 15, 1731, Framingham, MA; d. June 14, 1803. M. Jan. 30 1752 to COL. JONATHAN REED, b. Mar. 8, 1729, Littleton, MA., d. Oct. 8, 1790; son of Benjamin and Rebecca (Stone) Reed of Lexington.

I. SARAH 6 REED: B. 1752. M. TIMOTHY LAWRENCE (FAM 235)
II. JONATHAN 6 REED: B. Oct. 16, 1755, d. Aug. 28, 1763
III. THADDEUS 6 REED: B. Mar. 29, 1758, d. Aug. 29, 1763
IV. RHODA 6 REED: B. Apr. 8, 1761, d. Sept, 8, 1783
V. RHODA 6 REED: B. June 13, 1764, d. Mar. 22, 1825. Published to Timothy Lawrence, her sis. widower. Did not marry him.
VI. ANNA 6 REED: B. Oct. 19, 1766
VII. MARY 6 REED: B. Apr. 20, 1770
VIII. JONATHAN 6 REED JR: B. Sept, 3, 1772.

FAMILY 73 (16): JONATHAN 5 LAWRENCE JR. (Jonathan 4 Lawrence, Anna 3, Thomas 2 Tarbell): B. Framingham, MA, Feb. 5, 1733, d. Nov. 26, 1799, at Ashby, MA. M. Dec. 13, 1757 to ELIZABETH JOHNSON, b. Dec. 10, 1736, Woburn, d. Ashby, Dec. 27, 1782; dau. of William and Elizabeth Johnson of Woburn. Liv. Woburn, Ashby.

I. JONATHAN 6 LAWRENCE III: B. 1758. M. LYDIA ( ) (FAM 236)
II. ELIZABETH 6 LAWRENCE: B. 1761. M. JOSEPH WHEELER (FAM 237)
III. BENJAMIN 6 LAWRENCE: B. 1764. M. PERSIS COLEMAN, POLLY TOWNSEND (FAM 238)
IV. DORCUS 6 LAWRENCE: B. 1766. M. JOHN EARL STONE (FAM 239)
V. MICAH 6 LAWRENCE: B. Aug. 22, 1769. M. Jan. 11, 1796, HANNAH BUNKER of Charlestown, MA. Not in father's will.
VI. WILLIAM JOHNSON 6 LAWRENCE: B. 1773. M. ELIZABETH GRIFFIN (FAM 240)
VII. RUSHA 6 LAWRENCE: B. May 23, 1775. M. 1796 to BARTHOLOMEW BALLARD

FAMILY 74 (16): BEZALEEL 5 LAWRENCE (Jonathan 4 Lawrence, Anna 3, Thomas 2 Tarbell): B. Apr. 13, 1736, prob. Framingham, d. Feb. 6, 1797, Lexington, MA. M. Oct. 19, 1758 to SALLY MUZZY, b. Mar. 30, 1737, d. Feb. 4, 1819; dau. of Amos and Esther (Green) Muzzy of Lexington.

I. SARAH 6 LAWRENCE: B. 1759. M. JOHN SMITH (FAM 241)
II. ANNA 6 LAWRENCE: B. May 17, 1761, d. Apr. 4, 1845. NM
III. BEZALEEL 6 LAWRENCE JR: B. 1763. M. ABIGAIL SIMONDS (FAM 205)
IV. ESTHER 6 LAWRENCE: B. 1764. M. JOHN HASTINGS (FAM 242)
V. BETHIA 6 LAWRENCE: B. Sept. 25, 1767, d. Apr. 19, 1801. NM
VI. JONAS 6 LAWRENCE: B. 1770. M. DORCAS WOODS (FAM 243)
VII. JONATHAN 6 LAWRENCE: B. 1774. M. POLLY REED (FAM 244)

FAMILY 75 (16): REV. MICAH 5 LAWRENCE (Jonathan 4 Lawrence, Anna 3, Thomas 2 Tarbell): B. Mar. 15, 1738, d. Oct. 20, 1798, Keene, NH. M. 1765 to EUNICE WILLARD, b. Mar. 1745, d. Oct. 20, 1788; dau. of Col. Josiah Willard of Winchester, NH.

I. EUNICE 6 LAWRENCE: B. 1767. M. JAMES SCOTT, JESSE WARE (FAM 245)
II. ZILIMA 6 LAWRENCE: B. 1769. M. ENOCH FAIRCHILD (FAM 246)
III. ABIGAIL 6 LAWRENCE: B. May 4, 1771, d. Apr. 28, 1842. M. Apr. 4, 1790 to ABNER ROOT of Pittsfield, MA; d. Dec. 28, 1847. Dau: JULIA 7 ROOT, b. June 10, 1791, d. Jan. 4, 1855. NM.
IV. HUBBARD 6 LAWRENCE: B. 1773. M. MARY GOSS (FAM 247)

V. SUSANNA 6 LAWRENCE: B. 1775. M. JOSEPH PIERCE (FAM 248)
VI. BETSY 6 LAWRENCE: B. 1777. M. HENRY MARSH (FAM 249)
VII. SALLY PERRY 6 LAWRENCE: B. Mar. 9, 1779
VIII. SOLOMON WILLARD 6 LAWRENCE: B. 1784. M. MARY COLE (FAM 250)

FAMILY 76 (16): ELIZABETH 5 LAWRENCE (Jonathan 4 Lawrence, Anna 3, Thomas 2 Tarbell): B. Dec. 13, 1741, d. Mar. 25, 1819 at Lexington, MA. M. Nov. 7, 1764 to THADDEUS BOWMAN, d. Apr. 14, 1815, Weathersfield, VT.
I. THADDEUS 6 BOWMAN JR: B. June 25, 1766, d. Chester, VT. M. (1) ELIZABETH PARKER, d. Nov. 27, 1813. M. (2) Dec. 22, 1815, ANNA (HUNT) WRIGHT
II. ELIZABETH 6 BOWMAN: B. Mar. 14, 1768. M. DR. EDWARD NEWTON of Weathersfield, VT.
III. SYBIL 6 BOWMAN: B. Apr. 5, 1770. M. THOMAS BROWN of Reading, VT. Liv. Woodstock, VT. Son: REV. BOWMAN 7 BROWN, liv. Beloit, WI
IV. LUCY 6 BOWMAN: B. July 11, 1772. M. JONAS MORSE
V. ANNA 6 BOWMAN: B. Dec. 16, 1775. M. ASA MORSE of Weathersfield, VT.
VI. BENJAMIN 6 BOWMAN: B. June 9, 1777. M. HANNAH GOULD, Brattleboro,VT
VII. EUNICE 6 BOWMAN: B. Sept. 15, 1782. M. DR. CHARLES TOOTHAKER
VIII. SALLY 6 BOWMAN: B. July 23, 1785. M. CYRUS MORSE of Claremont, NH

FAMILY 77 (16): JOHN 5 LAWRENCE (Jonathan 4 Lawrence, Anna 3, Thomas 2 Tarbell): B. June 5, 1748, d. Mar. 15, 1817, Ashby, MA. M. Dec. 12, 1771 to BETTY PERRY of Provincetown, or Princeton, MA, b. 1745, Milford, MA; d. June 8, 1836, age 91.
I. ARTEMUS 6 LAWRENCE: B. Mar. 22, 1773, d. Sept. 27, 1775
II. LUCINDA 6 LAWRENCE: B. May 17, 1775, d. Nov. 24, 1848, Lima, OH. M. BARTHOLOMEW BALLARD.
III. ARTEMUS 6 LAWRENCE: B. 1777. M. CATHARINE BARBOUR (FAM 251)
IV. ZULIMA 6 LAWRENCE: B. 1779. M. STEPHEN PATCH (FAM 252)
V. BETSY 6 LAWRENCE: B. 1781. M. ALLEN FARWELL (FAM 253)
VI. ZOA 6 LAWRENCE: B. 1783. M. JOHN ANDREWS (FAM 254)
VII. JOHN SWAIN 6 LAWRENCE: B. Aug. 10, 1785, d. Dec. 14, 1817.

FAMILY 78 (17): JOSIAH 5 FISK JR. (Sarah 4 Lawrence, Anna 3, Thomas 2 Tarbell): B. Feb. 12, 1733, d. Apr. 14, 1766, Pepperell, MA. M. SARAH GILSON, b. Oct. 7, 1736, Waltham, MA.
I. NATHAN 6 FISK: B. Jan. 4, 1759, d. July 1, 1762, Pepperell.
II. DAVID 6 FISK: B. Nov. 20, 1760. M. Oct. 15, 1798 to PRUDENCE WOODS Liv. Dunstable, NH.
III. SARAH 6 FISK: B. bef. June 26, 1763.
IV. PHINEAS 6 FISK: B. 1765. M. ABIGAIL STEARNS (FAM 255)

FAMILY 79 (17): SARAH 5 FISK (Sarah 4 Lawrence, Anna 3, Thomas 2 Tarbell): B. Oct. 7, 1736, d. Nov. 3, 1794, Pepperell, MA. M. Apr. 14, 1756 to SIMON GILSON, b. Dec. 22, 1730 at Groton, MA.; d. Pepperell, MA, May 6, 1808; son of Eleazer and Sibell Gilson of Groton. He M. (2) May 11, 1796 to MRS. MINDWELL FROST of Groton. *Cornet.
I. JONAS 6 GILSON: B. Dec. 19, 1756, d. Oct. 1, 1757
II. SARAH 6 GILSON: B. 1758. M. JOSHUA HOSLEY (FAM 256)
III. PETER 6 GILSON: B. Jan. 21 or 31, 1761, d. Nov. 15, 1763
IV. HANNAH 6 GILSON: B. 1763. M. LEMUEL PARKER JR. (FAM 257)
V. SIMON 6 GILSON: B. Aug. 9, 1765, d. Mar. 10, 1776

VI. EUNICE 6 GILSON: B. Aug. 1, 1767
VII. DAVID 6 GILSON: B. Sept. 21, 1769
VIII. SUBMIT 6 GILSON: B. 1771. M. SAMUEL PARKER (FAM 258)
IX. JOSIAH 6 GILSON: B. Oct. 27, 1773, d. Mar. 14, 1776
X. SIMON 6 GILSON: B. 1777. M. POLLY DIXSON (FAM 259)

FAMILY 80 (17): DANIEL 5 FISK (Sarah 4 Lawrence, Anna 3, Thomas 2 Tarbell): B. May 18, 1742, d. July 26, 1823. M. (1) Apr. 22, 1766 to ELIZABETH VARNUM, d. Apr. 5, 1799, age 56, Pepperell, MA. M.(2) Apr 19, 1804 to MRS. SARAH SPAULDING.
I. MARY 6 FISK: B. Mar. 13, 1767.
II. NATHAN 6 FISK: B. Jan. 3, 1769
III. MICAH 6 FISK: B. June 11, 1771, d. Aug. 19, 1772
IV. WALTER 6 FISK: B. June 17, 1773
V. MICAH 6 FISK: B. 1775. M. LYDIA BOWERS (FAM 260)
VI. DANIEL 6 FISK: B. Mar. 9, 1777
VII. BETSY 6 FISK: B. Feb. 17, 1779, d. Feb. 6 or 16, 1803
VIII. SARAH 6 FISK: B. July 1, 1781. M. SOLOMON WOODS (FAM 261)
IX. JOSIAH 6 FISK: B. Jan. 3, 1783
X. VARNUM 6 FISK: B. Sept. 13, 1786. M. SALLEY EMES (FAM 262)

FAMILY 81 (18): SUBMIT 5 LAWRENCE (Benjamin 4 Lawrence, Anna 3, Thomas 2 Tarbell):B. bef. Aug. 5, 1739. M. Feb. 16, 1764 to ISAAC GATES, Harvard, MA; b. Aug. 6, 1729, d. Oct. 30, 1796; son of Jacob and Elizabeth Gates of Stow and Harvard.
I. ELIZABETH 6 GATES: B. Nov. 25, 1764. M. AARON WOOD, as 4th wife.
II. JACOB 6 GATES: B. Dec. 6, 1766
III. LUCY 6 GATES: B. July 22, 1769
IV. ARAH 6 GATES: B. Sept. 21, 1771
V. MARY 6 GATES: B. Dec. 25, 1774. M. Apr. 22, 1798, THOMAS DAVIS
VI. ISAAC 6 GATES JR.: B. May 7, 1777.
VII. ZACCHEUS 6 GATES: B. Sept. 11, 1779. M. May 17, 1804, LUCY PENNIMAN
VIII. NABBY 6 GATES: B. Dec. 29, 1782, Harvard.

FAMILY 82 (18): ELIZABETH 5 LAWRENCE (Benjamin 4 Lawrence, Anna 3, Thomas 2 Tarbell): B. bef. Apr. 12, 1741. M. Oct. 29, 1766 to MICAH STONE of Harvard, b. Apr. 10, 1735; son of Simon and Sarah (Farnsworth) Stone. He. M. (1) Mar. 17, 1759 to MARY WHITNEY, d. Aug. 21, 1764, age 26.
I. BENJAMIN 6 STONE: B. July 29, 1767
II. ELIZABETH 6 STONE: B. Mar. 1, 1770
III. SARAH 6 STONE: B. Jan. 12, 1772
IV. ANNAH 6 STONE: B. Nov. 22, 1773
V. OLIVER 6 STONE: B. Oct. 4, 1775, d. Oct. 1775
VI. SIMON 6 STONE: B. Sept. 1, 1776, d. Sept. 10, 1778
VII. NABBY 6 STONE: B. Jan. 2, 1779
VIII. REUBEN 6 STONE: B. Jan. 31, 1781
IX. AMOS 6 STONE: B. Aug. 22, 1784. M. Apr. 11, 1805 to RHODA MOOR

FAMILY 83 (18): ANNA 5 LAWRENCE (Benjamin 4 Lawrence, Anna 3, Thomas 2 Tarbell): B. bef. Sept. 29, 1742, d. July 16, 1773, Harvard, MA. M. Dec. 18, 1765 to AARON WHITNEY of Harvard, b. June 2, 1740, d. Apr. 13, 1817; son of Jonas and Margaret (Stratton) Whitney who M. (2) Apr. 21, 1774, SALLY POLLARD.

I. ANNA 6 WHITNEY: B. Nov. 18, 1766
II. SARAH 6 WHITNEY: B. May 23, 1769
III. MOSES 6 WHITNEY: B. May 3, 1772, d. Apr. 24 or 25, 1773

FAMILY 84 (18): BENJAMIN 5 LAWRENCE JR. (Benjamin 4 Lawrence Sr, Anna 3, Thomas 2 Tarbell): B. aft. 1746, d. Sept. 30, 1830. M. Apr. 19 or July 3, 1778, Townsend, MA to REBECCA 5 WOODS, dau. of Ephraim and Bathsheba (Moore) Woods.
I. ARTEMAS 6 LAWRENCE: B. Feb. 13, 1781, Groton
II. REBECCA 6 LAWRENCE: B. Apr. 8, 1789, Jaffrey, NH
III. MILLA 6 LAWRENCE: B. Sept. 18, 1791, Jaffrey, NH
IV. SARAH 6 LAWRENCE: B. Nov. 2, 1796, Jaffrey, NH
V. BENJAMIN 6 LAWRENCE III: B. Dec. 1, 1799, Jaffrey, NH

FAMILY 85 (18): AMOS 5 LAWRENCE (Benjamin 4 Lawrence, Anna 3, Thomas 2 Tarbell): B. Aug. 7, 1748, d. 1850, Fitchburg, MA. M. 1771/2 to SARAH WEATHERBEE of Boxborough, MA; b. Nov. 22, 1748, d. Apr. 5, 1818, Fitchburg, MA.
I. AMOS 6 LAWRENCE: B. 1773. M. SALLY FLETCHER (FAM 263)
II. NABBY 6 LAWRENCE: B. May 14, 1774. M. EPHRAIM HALE (FAM 264)
III. MOSES 6 LAWRENCE: B. 1775. M. SALLY WITHERELL, DESIRE LONGLEY (FAM 265)
IV. SARAH 6 LAWRENCE: B. 1777. M. SAMUEL GATES (FAM 266)
V. ANNA 6 LAWRENCE: B. 1779. M. DR. ISRAEL HALE (FAM 267)
VI. ALICE 6 LAWRENCE: B. 1781. M. NEHEMIAH ANDREWS (FAM 268)
VII. EZRA 6 LAWRENCE: B. 1783. M. REBECCA WARD (FAM 269)
VIII. JOEL 6 LAWRENCE: B. Aug. 9, 1785, liv. 1855, Fitchburg, MA
IX. PATTY 6 LAWRENCE: B. 1788. M. WILLIAM MERRIAM (FAM 270)
X. BETTY 6 LAWRENCE: B. Jan. 1, 1790. M. Jan. 6, 1814 to NEHEMIAH ANDREWS of Fitchburg, as sec. wife. He M. (1) ALICE 6 LAWRENCE

FAMILY 86 (19): AMOS 5 LAWRENCE (Amos 4 Lawrence, Anna 3, Thomas 2 Tarbell): b. Sept. 9, 1750, d. May 1, 1798, Groton, MA. M. Dec. 31, 1772 to BETTY (ELIZABETH) HUBBARD, d. July 24, 1822. She M. (2) Dec. 17, 1799, WILLIAM ABBOTT of Wilton, NH.
I. AMOS 6 LAWRENCE: B. Sept, 30, 1773, d. Oct. 4, 1773/4
II. ABIGAIL 6 LAWRENCE: B. Oct. 9, 1774, d. Aug. 13, 1775
III. AMOS 6 LAWRENCE III: B. July 10, 1776, d. Apr. 17, 1822. M.Jan. 28, 1807 to ANNA (WILLARD) PATTERSON of Harvard, MA.
IV. ABIGAIL 6 LAWRENCE: B. Apr. 27, 1778. NM
V. ASA 6 LAWRENCE: B. 1780. M. LUCY HEMENWAY (FAM 271)
VI. BETSY 6 LAWRENCE: B. 1782. M. SAMUEL LOVEJOY (FAM 272)

FAMILY 87 (19): NEHEMIAH 5 LAWRENCE (Amos 4 Lawrence, Anna 3, Thomas 2 Tarbell): B. Jan. 14, 1755. M. Oct. 25, 1774, ESTHER FITCH, Bedford, MA.
I. SALLY 6 LAWRENCE: B. Apr. 3, 1775
II. POLLY 6 LAWRENCE: B. Nov. 4, 1777
III. ESTHER 6 LAWRENCE: B. Nov. 8, 1780
IV. SUKEY 6 LAWRENCE: B. Sept. 22, 1782

FAMILY 88 (19): SAMUEL 5 LAWRENCE (Amos 4 Lawrence, Anna 3, Thomas 2 Tarbell): B. Apr. 24, 1754, d. Nov. 8, 1827. M. July 22, 1777 to SUSANNA PARKER, b. Oct. 19, 1755, d. May 2, 1845; dau. of William and Sarah (Ric

hardson) Parker.
I. LUTHER 6 LAWRENCE: B. 1778. M. LUCY BIGELOW (FAM 273)
II. SAMUEL 6 LAWRENCE JR.: B. July 2, 1781, d. May 21, 1796
III. WILLIAM 6 LAWRENCE: B. 1783. M. SUSAN RUGGLES BORDMAN (FAM 274)
IV. AMOS 6 LAWRENCE: B. 1786. M. SARAH RICHARDS, NANCY (MEANS) ELLIS (FAM 275)
V. SUSAN 6 LAWRENCE: B. May 24, 1788, d. Aug. 15, 1815. NM
VI. MARY 6 LAWRENCE: B. 1790. M. REV. SAMUEL WOODBURY (FAM 276)
VII. ABBOTT 6 LAWRENCE: B. 1792. M. KATHERINE BIGELOW (FAM 277)
VIII. ELIZA 6 LAWRENCE: B. 1796. M. DR. JOSHUA GREEN (FAM 278)
IX. SAMUEL 6 LAWRENCE: B. 1801. M. ALISON TURNBULL (FAM 279)

FAMILY 89 (20): SARAH 5 WILKINS (Anna 4 Smith, Mary 3, Thomas 2 Tarbell) B. Dec. 17, 1731, Middleton, MA; d. bef. Oct. 1791, Acton or Middleton, MA. M. Mar. 8, 1749 to ISAAC PEABODY, b. Apr. 3, 1727; son of Francis and Dorothy (Perkins) Peabody. Liv. Middleton, and Wilton, NH.
I. MOLLY 6 PEABODY: B. Sept. 22, 1751
II. SARAH 6 PEABODY: B. Dec. 6, 1752
III. ISAAC 6 PEABODY: B. 1754. M. MIRIAM PUTNAM (FAM 280)
IV. JOHN 6 PEABODY: B. 1755. M. RUTH HARRIMAN (FAM 281)
V. HULDA 6 PEABODY: B. 1758. VI. RACHEL 6 PEABODY: B. 1760
VII. MOSES 6 PEABODY: B. 1765 M. ELIZABETH ( ) (FAM 282)
VIII. LUCY 6 PEABODY: B. Jan. 5, 1767, d. 1844
IX. RUTH 6 PEABODY: B. 1769. M. REUBEN WALTON (FAM 283)

FAMILY 90 (20): TIMOTHY 5 WILKINS JR. (Anna 4 Smith, Mary 3, Thomas 2 Tarbell): B. Sept. 14, 1733, Middleton, MA.; d. Carlisle, MA, Feb. 5, 1820 M. Dec. 11, 1755, Billerica, MA, MARY CHAMBERLAIN, d. Jan. 28, 1820
I. ESTHER 6 WILKINS: B. June 29, 1757. M. 1773 to CALVIN STEVENS. Liv. Hillsborough, NH.
II. TIMOTHY 6 WILKINS III: B. 1758. M. LUCY GREEN (FAM 284)
III. MARY 6 WILKINS: B. 1760, d. Sept. 14, 1787. M. 1782 to JOHN FLAGG, liv. Concord, MA.
IV. BETSY 6 WILKINS: B. abt. 1762 M. ( ) FLAGG
V. EDWARD 6 WILKINS: B. abt. 1764
VI. WILLIAM 6 WILKINS: B. 17-- M. FRANCES CUMMINGS (FAM 285)
VII. JAMES 6 WILKINS: B. 1767. M. HANNAH BROWN (FAM 286)
VIII. ISAAC E. 6 WILKINS: B. 1769. M. SALLY EDWARDS (FAM 287)
IX. ANNA 6 WILKINS: M. 1785 to JONAS HEALD of Acton, MA and Antrim, NH
X. HANNAH 6 WILKINS: B. 1773, d. Dec. 29, 1859. M. (1) 1792 to TIMOTHY HEALD (2) 1820, Antrim, NH to AMOS PARMENTER
XI. SALLY 6 WILKINS: 17-- M. 1797 to AARON CRAGIN
XII. JOHN CHAMBERLAIN 6 WILKINS: M. 1802, Westford, MA, SUSANNA LEIGHTON
XIII. ZADOCK 6 WILKINS: B. 1784. M. RHODA CHANDLER (FAM 288)

FAMILY 91 (20): ANNA 5 WILKINS (Anna 4 Smith, Mary 3, Thomas 2 Tarbell): B. 1734, Middleton, MA. M. Apr. 13, 1763 to JONATHAN DURANT, b. Billerica, MA. Aug. 20, 1739, d. 1780. Rev. War Vet. Liv. Hillsboro, NH.
I. ANNA 6 DURANT: B. Billerica, MA
II. BETTY 6 DURANT: B. Billerica, MA
III. JOSEPH 6 DURANT: B. Billerica, MA

FAMILY 92 (20): LT. ISAAC 5 WILKINS (Anna 4 Smith, Mary 3, Thomas 2 Tar-

bell): Bpt. 1735, B. 1733, Middleton, MA; d. Carlisle, MA, Jan. 10, 1826 age 90. Rev. War Vet. M. (1) MARGARET MUNROE, d. Feb. 21, 1790, age 48. M. (2) Dec. 29, 1791, MARY MUNROE, d. Feb. 6, 1806, age 59, (prob. sis). No fam. (Wilkins gen. calls Anna, below, dau.; corrects)

FAMILY 93 (20): ANDREW 5 WILKINS (Anna 4 Smith, Mary 3, Thomas 2 Tarbell): B. 1745, Concord, MA; d. Weston, VT, 1811. Liv. Hillsboro, NH, bef.1772, Weston, 1808. M. (1) ELIZABETH PRESCOTT of Acton, MA; b. Concord, MA. (2) May 16, 1786, ELIZABETH GREEN, b. Hillsborugh, d. LaGrange OH, 1841. By Elizabeth P.:

I. ABEL PRESCOTT 6 WILKINS: B. Nov. 23, 1776, d. Shandon, OH, 1850. M. LUCY TENNEY of Weston, VT.
II. FANNY 6 WILKINS: B. Sept. 17, 1778. NM
III. BETSY 6 WILKINS: B. May 16, 1780, d. Nov. 4, 1859, Bradford, NH. M. July 1802 to MOSES COLBY of Henniker, NH.
IV. ANDREW 6 WILKINS JR: B. Apr. 10, 1782, d. 1869, Guilderland, NY. M. ELIZABETH VERDOR of Albany, NY.
V. REBECCA 6 WILKINS: B. Jan. 11, 1784, d. Apr. 28, 1864, Carlisle, MA M. EZEKIEL NICHOLS or NICKLES of Carlisle.

By Elizabeth Green:

VI. SILAS 6 WILKINS: B. Mar. 4, 1787, d. Feb. 12, 1864, Lagrange, OH. M. HANNAH TENNEY of Weston, VT.
VII. LUCY 6 WILKINS: B. Jan. 31, 1780, d. 1870. M. URIAH WILKINS, liv.IL
VIII. ARIEL 6 WILKINS: d. y (twin) IX. ABIEL 6 WILKINS: d. y (twin)
X. ASENATH 6 WILKINS: B. Jan. 9, 1795. M. DAVID MONROE
XI. CLARISSA 6 WILKINS: B. Jan. 31, 1797, d. Bradford, NH, June 8, 1886 M. 1839 to JAMES ATKINSON of Lagrange, OH.
XII. DAVID 6 WILKINS: B. 1800, d.1870, CA. M. ELIZABETH VERDOR of Albany, NY.
XIII. LEONARD 6 WILKINS: B. 1802, d. May 12, 1879, Farwell, MI
XIV. ELIZA 6 WILKINS: B. 1807, d. 1842. M. EZRA BENEDICT, Manchester, VT
XV. FREDERICK 6 WILKINS: B. May 24, 1810, Weston, VT; d. 1870, MI

GENERATION SIX

FAMILY 94 (21): SARAH 6 TARBELL (Thomas 5, 4, 3, 2): B. Jan. 19, 1742, Groton, MA; d. aft. 1801, Mason, NH. M. 1764 to LEMUEL SPAULDING, b. Nov 14, 1741, Pepperell; d. July 20, 1801, Mason, NH; son of William Spaulding of Pepperell, MA. Liv. Pepperell, MA, Mason, NH. He and Sarah had an adopted son, John Harthorn Sawtelle, and:

I. LEMUEL 7 SPAULDING JR: B. Mar. 12, 1765, d. Mar. 24, 1765, twin
II. THOMAS 7 SPAULDING: B. Mar. 12, 1765, d. Mar. 24, 1765, twin.
III. ESTHER 7 SPAULDING: B. 1767. M. PETER GILSON (FAM 289)
IV. SARAH 7 SPAULDING: B. 1768. M. ELEAZER SPAULDING (FAM 290)
V. HEPZIBAH 7 SPAULDING: B. Jan. 11, 1770, d. Feb. 11, 1772
VI. JERUSHA 7 SPAULDING: B. 1772. M. DAVID ELLIOT (FAM 291)
VII. LEMUEL 7 SPAULDING JR: B. Jan. 28, 1774, d. Dec. 31, 1784
VIII. ELIZABETH 7 SPAULDING: B. Aug. 16, d. Aug. 25, 1776
IX. BETTY (BETSY) 7 SPAULDING: B. Mar. 7, 1784. M. aft. Apr. 10, 1802, WILLIAM COLLINS JR. Liv. Salem, MA.

FAMILY 95 (21): NATHANIEL 6 TARBELL (Thomas 5, 4, 3, 2): B. Dec. 7, 1744 Groton, MA; d. Nov. 22, 1831, Chester, VT. M. RUTH ELLIOT, b. June 18,

1745, d. Oct. 21, 1824; dau. of Elias and Ruth (Lawrence) Elliot of Groton, Pepperell, and Mason, NH. Rev. War Vet.
I. RUTH 7 TARBELL: B. Mason, NH, Feb. 14, 1772.
II. ELIZABETH (BETSY) 7 TARBELL: B. Jan. 7, 1775; d. Aug. 22, 1854. M. ABNER WHIPPLE FIELD at Chester, VT.
III. NATHANIEL 7 TARBELL JR: B. 1776. M. SALLY MUZZY (FAM 292)
IV. SALLY 7 TARBELL: B. Nov. 3, 1778, Chester, VT
V. ABEL 7 TARBELL: B. abt. 1780. Wife named MERCY
VI. ABRIEL (BIAL) 7 TARBELL: B. bef, 1782. M. SALLY KEIBLING (FAM 293)
VII. dau. 7 TARBELL: B. bef. 1782.
VIII. POLLY 7 TARBELL: V. bef. 1785. M. July 9, 1807, Chester, VT. to RICHARD THOMPSON.

FAMILY 96 (21): EDMUND 6 TARBELL (Thomas 5, 4, 3, 2): B. Apr. 4, 1747, Groton, MA.; d. Apr. 4, 1800, Cavendish, VT. M. (1) May 30, 1771, Townsend, MA, to MARY (MOLLY) HILDRETH, b. 1749, d. Mason, NH, Feb. 9, 1785, age 36 (or aft. 1800, as his will calls his wife Mary. DAR rec. say he M.(2) BEULAH HILDRETH (?). Rev. War Vet.
I. MARY POLLY 7 TARBELL: B. 1772. M. SOLOMON SHATTUCK (FAM 294)
II. DOROTHY (DOLLY) 7 TARBELL: B. 1773. M. JAMES KENDALL (FAM 295)
III. SIBELL 7 TARBELL: B. Mar. 6, or 26, 1775. M. bef. 1800 to ( ) WHEELER
IV. EDMUND 7 TARBELL: B. Mar. 25, 1777 (twin). M. Mar. 3, 1796, Cavendish, VT. to POLLY BOINTON (An Edmond Tarbell, son of James Tarbell of Pepperell, M. abt. 1796 to Betty Bointon, Mt. Holly, VT. Same?
V. SARAH 7 TARBELL: B. 1777 (twin). M. STEPHEN DUTTON (FAM 296)
VI. LUCY 7 TARBELL: B. Nov. 21, 1780. M. EDDY bef. 1800.
VII. HANNAH 7 TARBELL: B. 1782. M. ABNER BLANCHARD (FAM 297)
VIII. OLIVER 7 TARBELL: B. Feb. 2, 1785. M. SALLY GROUT (FAM 298)

FAMILY 97 (21): JOHN 6 TARBELL (Thomas 5, 4, 3, 2): B. Groton, MA, June 4, 1749, d. Aug. 20, 1797, Mason, NH; "fell dead at the door of the Meeting hall". M. Feb. 1, 1774 to SARAH ELLIOT. Liv. Mason, NH.
I. JOHN 7 TARBELL JR.: B. 1775. M. LYDIA CLARK (FAM 299)
II. ABIGAIL 7 TARBELL: B. Jan. 29, 1778
III. SARAH 7 TARBELL: B. Dec. 2, 1782. M. AMOS BROWN (FAM 300)
IV. WILLIAM 7 TARBELL: B. Feb. 7, 1786.
V. AZUBAH 7 TARBELL: B. Oct. 9, 1790, Mason, NH. M.--- (FAM 301)

FAMILY 98 (21): THOMAS 6 TARBELL JR (Thomas 5, 4, 3, 2): B. Oct. 8, 1751 d. Mason, NH, Jan. 10, 1827. Rev. War Vet. M. July 8, 1778 to SARAH BARRETT, prob. dau. of Nathaniel and Abigail Barrett of Groton; d. Oct. 14, 1842, Mason, NH.
I. SALLY 7 TARBELL: B. Nov. 6, 1778, Mason, NH.
II. ESTHER 7 TARBELL: B. 1780. M. RUFUS RUSSELL (FAM 302)
III. THOMAS 7 TARBELL JR: B. Aug. 27, 1782, d. Jan. 1785
IV. REUBEN 7 TARBELL: B. July 19, 1784. M. SUSANNA BROWN (FAM 303)
V. LEMUEL 7 TARBELL: B. 1786. M. LYDIA WARREN (FAM 304)
VI. THOMAS BARRETT 7 TARBELL: B. Oct. 19, 1788, Mason, NH. M. and lived Mason, NH.
VII. EUNICE 7 TARBELL: B. Apr. 25, 1791, Mason, NH
VIII. JOEL 7 TARBELL: B. 1793 M. BETSY SHATTUCK, ESTHER HARRISON (FAM 305)
IX. LYDIA 7 TARBELL: B. Mar. 21, 1797, Mason, NH

FAMILY 99:*** JERUSHA 6 TARBELL (Thomas 5, 4, 3, 2): b. Sept. 25, 1753, Groton, MA; d. Rushford, NY, Mar. 8, 1834. M. 1778, Mason, NH to JAMES 1 GORDON, b. 1752, Scotland, d. Rushford, NY, Dec. 9, 1844. (See also Gor-Gordon Fam. Author is descended from Jerusha and James)***

I. THOMAS 7 GORDON: B. Aug. 23, 1778/80, Mason, NH; d. Mar. 25, 1813, (fam. bible) or 1816. M. Aug. 12, 1804 to OLIVE HARRIS or MORRIS, Cavendish, VT. Family: JAMES 8, (d. y.), MARY B. 8, THOMAS SUMNER 8 GORDON.
II. KASTORN 7 GORDON: B. July 23, 1781. NFR
III. *JAMES 7 GORDON JR.: B. 1783. M. ABIGAIL BOWEN ***
IV. TARBELL 7 GORDON: B. 1785. M. LUCY LAWRENCE
V. WILLIAM RILEY 7 GORDON: B. 1787. M. MIRA GARY, MARTHA GARY, LAURA (WILSON) WOODS
VI. JOHN C. 7 GORDON: B. 1789. M. HARMONY WOODWORTH
VII. WILSON 7 GORDON: B. 1794. M. LYDIA PRATT, EXPERIENCE P. WALKER, MRS. ELIZABETH WARD
VIII. SAMUEL 7 GORDON: B. Sept. 6, 1797, d. Mar. 16, 1809, Cavendish, VT

FAMILY 100 (21): WHITCOMB 6 TARBELL (Thomas 5, 4, 3, 2): B. Apr. 23, 1758, Mason, NH; d. Aug. 16, 1801, Chester, VT. M. Feb. 10, 1780 to RUTH DODGE, b. June 10, 1762, d. June 22, 1842; dau. of Reuben and Ruth (Perkins) Dodge of Lunenburg, MA. Liv. also Westmoreland, NH and Cavendish, VT. She M. (2) ELNATHAN FOSTER and had Sally Jane Foster, b. May 3, 1807

I. MOLLY 7 TARBELL: B. Aug. 12, 1780, Cavendish, VT.
II. TABA (TABITHA) 7 TARBELL: B. Apr. 3, 1783, d. Jan. 15, 1795
III. ZADOCK 7 TARBELL: B. 1786. M. ELIZA DAVISON NEWTON (FAM 306)
IV. WHITCOMB 7 TARBELL JR: B. June 29, 1790. M. SARAH DOUGLAS NEWTON
V. ESTHER 7 TARBELL: B. June 4, 1792, d. Dec. 10, 1809
VI. LEVI DEGROW 7 TARBELL: B. Sept. 29, 1794
VII. FANNY 7 TARBELL: B. Feb. 19, 1797
VIII. JOHN PERKINS 7 TARBELL: B. May 15, 1799
IX. ORSON 7 TARBELL: B. Mar. 27, 1802

FAMILY 101 (21): SAMUEL 6 TARBELL (Thomas 5, 4, 3, 2): B. 1759, Mason, NH, d. there Mar. 25, 1824. M. bef. 1784 (1) ANNA ( ) (2) Nov. 13, 1814, to RHODA HEALD ATHERTON.

I. SAMUEL 7 TARBELL JR: B. Oct. 10, 1784
II. NANCY 7 TARBELL: B. Jan. 4, 1786
III. REBECCA 7 TARBELL: B. July 23, 1788
IV. NABBY 7 TARBELL: B. Mar. 26, 1791
V. POLLY 7 TARBELL: B. Feb. 9, 1793
VI. DOLLY 7 TARBELL: B. May 3, 1795
VII. ASHER 7 TARBELL: B. Jan. 23, 1797
VIII. LUCINDA 7 TARBELL: B. Dec. 12, 1798

FAMILY 102 (21): EDWARD 6 TARBELL (Thomas 5, 4, 3, 2): B. abt. 1762, Mason, NH; d. aft. 1824. M. Townsend, MA, Dec. 14, 1786 to RACHEL HILDRETH d. aft. 1824. Liv. Mason, NH and Cavendish, VT. Sev. members of this Fam to Rushford, NY.

I. BETSEY 7 TARBELL: B. May 8, 1787. M. Aug. 16, 1806 to LUTHER WINCHOLS WRIGHT, b. Aug. 22, 1786, Pepperell, MA; son of Noah and Sally (Nutting) Wright of Pepperell.

II. DOLLY 7 TARBELL: B. Oct. 25, 1790, Mason, NH.
III. JAMES 7 TARBELL: B. 1792. M. HANNAH BILLINGS WALKER (FAM 307)
IV. JOSEPH 7 TARBELL: B. May 21, 1793, liv. 1824, Rushford, NY. NM
V. EDA or EVE 7 TARBELL: B. Nov. 25, 1796, liv. 1860. NM
VI. ABEL 7 TARBELL: B. bef. 1800. M. JULIA MILLS (FAM 308)
VII. RACHEL 7 TARBELL: B. Feb. 10, 1795, Mason, NH; M.( ) HARDY
VIII. AMELIA or PERMELIA 7 TARBELL: B.1798. M. NEWBERRY EDDY (FAM 309)
IX. EDITH 7 TARBELL: B. 1796. M. NAHUM AMES (FAM 310)
X. SALLY 7 TARBELL: B. 1801. M. ASA BROOKS (FAM 311)
XI. infant 7 TARBELL: B. and d. Oct. 12, 1803, Mason, NH
XII. LUCY 7 TARBELL: B. 1804. M. MATHEW P. CADY (FAM 312)

FAMILY 103 (22): CYRUS 6 FAIRBANKS (Abigail 5, Thomas 4, 3, 2 Tarbell): B. May 18, 1752, Harvard, MA; d. June 18, 1852, age 100. M. Aug. 25, or Nov. 10, 1779, Bolton, MA to MERCY HALE (Nancy on some rec.), b. Feb. 7, 1756, Stow, MA; d. 1840, age 84.
I. SALLY 7 FAIRBANKS: B. 1780. M. JOSEPH GIBBS (FAM 313)
II. CAPT. JACOB 7 FAIRBANKS: B. 1782. M. LYDIA PHILLIPS (FAM 314)
III. CYRUS 6 FAIRBANKS JR: B. Oct. 4, 1783, d. soon
IV. MERCY 7 FAIRBANKS: B. 1785. M. WALTER RUSSELL ADAMS (FAM 315)
V. CYRUS 7 FAIRBANKS: B. 1786. M. BETSY JACKSON (FAM 316)
VI. ABIGAIL 7 FAIRBANKS: B. Feb. 24, 1788, d. 1866. M.(1) Aug. 28, 1806 to LEONARD PATCH (2) WALTER RUSSELL ADAMS, wid. of her sis. MERCY.
VII. ARTEMUS 7 FAIRBANKS: B. May 27, 1791, d. Aug. 27, 1863, Troy, NH.
VIII. BETSEY 7 FAIRBANKS: B. Apr. 10, 1796, d. NY. M. AMOS RICE, b. Feb. 5, 1797, son of Samuel Rice of Ashby, MA. Went to NY.

FAMILY 104 (22): LEVI 6 FAIRBANKS (Abigail 5, Thomas 4, 3, 2 Tarbell): B. May 29, 1755, d. 1845, age 90, Gardner, MA. M. Mar. 1, 1781, EUNICE RANDALL, b. 1759, d 1851; dau. of Stephen and Lydia (Patch) Randall.
I. LEVI 7 FAIRBANKS JR: B. 1781. M. SUSANNA ANDERSON, MRS. PIERCE (FAM 317)
II. JABEZ 7 FAIRBANKS:B. 1784 M. ABIGAIL SEAVER, NANCY TEMPLE (FAM 318)
III. EPHRAIM 7 FAIRBANKS: B. 1786. M. SUKEY WESTON (FAM 319)
IV. JOSEPH 7 FAIRBANKS: B. 1778. M. RUTH JAQUITH (FAM 320)
V. EUNICE 7 FAIRBANKS: B. 1792. M. STEPHEN WESTON (FAM 321)
VI. LYDIA 7 FAIRBANKS: B. 1796. M. JOHN ARBA BROOKS (FAM 322)
VII. STEPHEN 7 FAIRBANKS: B. Jan. 29, 1880, d. May 11, 1800
VIII. LUKE 7 FAIRBANKS: B. Feb. 1803. Liv. NY

FAMILY 105 (22):ABIGAIL 6 FAIRBANKS (Abigail 5, Thomas 4, 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Nov. 25, 1756, Harvard, MA; d. Sept. 13, 1841, Bolton, MA. M. (1) May 5, 1774 to JONATHAN PUFFER, JR., d. Sept. 1789, age 36. M. (2) Apr. 22, 1789, Harvard or Bolton, ISRAEL WHITNEY, b. June 22, 1751, d. Dec. 20, 1826; son of Elijah and Rebecca (Winship) Whitney. He M.(1) May 14, 1772 HANNAH MEAD, d. Aug. 14, 1788, age 34. By Jonathan:
I. MOLLY 7 PUFFER: B. Dec. 16, 1775, d. May 8, 1776
II. NABBY (ABIGAIL) 7 PUFFER: B. Feb. 13, 1777. M. Mar. 20, 1796 to FRANCES NURSE. Had: FRANCIS 8 NURSE: B. Apr. 27, 1799, Harvard
III. JONATHAN 7 PUFFER III: B. Dec. 20, or 26, 1779
IV. POLLY 7 PUFFER: B. 1781. M. LUTHER POLLARD (FAM 323)
V. SALLY 7 PUFFER: B. 1784. M. JOSIAH WHITNEY (FAM 324)
VI. NANCY 7 PUFFER: B. July 2, 1786, Harvard, MA; d. Oct. 16, 1849. M.

Nov. 14, 1806 to SHADRACH HAPGOOD III, b. Dec. 16, 1783; son of Shadrack Jr. and Elizabeth (Keep) Hapgood of Harvard. M. (2) June 18, 1851 to RELIEF CROUCH. No Fam.

By Israel Whitney:

VII. LUTHER 7 WHITNEY: B. Feb. 5, 1790, Harvard, MA. M. Jan. 3, 1814 to MELINDA WETHERBEE, b. July 28, 1793; dau. of Jonathan and Abigail (Farwell) Weatherbee.

VIII. LUKE 7 WHITNEY: B. Feb. 8, 1793, d. May 3, 1795, Harvard, MA

FAMILY 106 (22):JONATHAN 6 FAIRBANKS (Abigail 5, Thomas 4, 3, 2 Tarbell) B. Sept. 4, 1758, Harvard, MA; d. Sept. 8, 1840. M. Jan. 30, 1786/7, Stow, MA to HANNAH HALE of Stow, b. Apr. 27, 1763, d. Sept. 19, 1849; sis. of Mercy, wife of Cyrus Whitney.

I. ARTEMUS 7 FAIRBANKS: B. 1787. M. RACHEL HOUGHTON (FAM 325)
II. JONATHAN 7 FAIRBANKS: B. 1788. M. SALLY HARTWELL (FAM 326)
III. SALLY 7 FAIRBANKS: B. 1792. M. JOEL HAPGOOD (FAM 327)

FAMILY 107 (22): MARY 6 FAIRBANKS (Abigail 5, Thomas 4, 3, 2 Tarbell): B. July 13, 1762, Harvard, MA; d. bef. 1796, Bolton, MA. M. Mar. 5, 1781 to THADDEUS POLLARD JR., b. June 3, 1772, Harvard; son of Thaddeus and Submit Pollard. He M. (2) Nov. 30, 1797 to ACHSAH ATHERTON.

I. NABBY 7 POLLARD: B. July 21, 1782, d. Jan. 19, 1790
II. MERCY 7 POLLARD: B. Feb. 20, 1784
III. NANCY 7 POLLARD: B. Jan. 1, 1786
IV. HANNAH 7 POLLARD: B. Nov. 15, 1787
V. JACOB 7 POLLARD: B. 1789. M. BETSY DAVIS (FAM 328)
VI. EUSEBIA 7 POLLARD: D. Mar. 12, 1790
VII. WALTER 7 POLLARD: B. Feb. 12, 1793
VIII. THOMAS 7 POLLARD: B. Nov. 25, 1794

FAMILY 108 (22): THOMAS 6 FAIRBANKS (Abigail 5, Thomas 4, 3, 2 Tarbell): B. May 7, 1764, Harvard, MA; d. there Feb. 11, 1813. M. 1792 to LYDIA WALCOTT of Stow, MA; d. Sept. 2, 1863, age 94.

I. LYDIA 7 FAIRBANKS: B. Mar. 21, 1793. M. June 9, 1821 to ABRAHAM CONANT of Stowe, MA.
II. LUKE 7 FAIRBANKS: B. Apr. 20, 1795, twin
III. SUKEY (SUSAN) 7 FAIRBANKS: B. Apr. 20, 1795, d. May 21, 1836, twin
IV. LEVI 7 FAIRBANKS: B. May 8, 1797, d. Feb. 2, 1812
V. JACOB 7 FAIRBANKS: B. Dec. 15, 1799.
VI. SOPHIA 7 FAIRBANKS: B. May 17, 1802. M. ASA WHITCOMB of Northboro, MA. Child: LEVI 8 WHITCOMB: M. CHARLOTTE MAYNARD, liv. Northboro
VII. MARY 7 FAIRBANKS: B. 1804. M. CAPT. PETER TENNEY (FAM 329)
VIII. CLARK 7 FAIRBANKS: B. Feb. 4, 1807, d. Oct. 29, 1835
IX. JOEL WHITCOMB 7 FAIRBANKS: B. 1810. M. ELIZABETH B. GATES (FAM 330)
X. LURENIA 7 FAIRBANKS: B. Aug. 18, 1812. M. Dec. 2, 1835 to JOHN P. BENT of Boston, MA. Dau: LURENIA 8 BENT: M. GEORGE WEBSTER.

FAMILY 109 (23): SUSANNA 6 FARNSWORTH (Sarah 5, Thomas 4, 3, 2 Tarbell): B. July 5, 1750, Groton; d. Lunenburg, MA. M. July 15, 1773 to NEHEMIAH LANE. He M. (1) Mar. 26, 1759/60 to SARAH SHATTUCK of Pepperell. M. (2) Apr. 17, 1760 to SARAH FLETCHER of Groton.

FAMILY 110 (23): OLIVER 6 FARNSWORTH (Sarah 5, Thomas 4, 3, 2 Tarbell):

B. Oct. 18, 1751, Groton; d. Nov. 1825, Templeton, MA. M. Oct. 30, 1781 to PATIENCE KEMP, b. Apr. 18, 1757; dau. of Hezekiah and Rebecca Kemp.

I. OLIVER 7 FARNSWORTH: B. 1782. M. MARY ( ) (FAM 331)
II. LUCY 7 FARNSWORTH: B. Apr. 13, 1784, d. Apr. 17, 1809. M. CALVIN HASKELL. No fam.
III. WILLIAM 7 FARNSWORTH: B. June 20, 1786, d. May 18, 1875. M. CATHRINE HASKELL
IV. BETSY 7 FARNSWORTH: B. July 11, 1788, d. Sept. 2, 1888. M. OSGOOD WILDER
V. REBECCA 7 FARNSWORTH: B. July 1, 1790, Templeton, MA; d. Oct. 30, 1884. M. HENRY SAWTELL of Phillipston, MA
VI. NATHAN 7 FARNSWORTH: B. 1792. M. BETSY COOK (FAM 332)
VII. HANNAH 7 FARNSWORTH: B. May 9, 1794, Templeton, MA; d. Sept. 24, 1880. M. ASA GATES of Rutland, VT.
VIII. MARY 7 FARNSWORTH: B. May 13, 1796, Templeton, MA; d. Apr. 15, 1861 M. WILLIAM MEAD of Rutland, VT.
IX. MARIA 7 FARNSWORTH: B. 1799. M. ELHANON W. LYMAN (FAM 333)

FAMILY 111 (23): SARAH 6 FARNSWORTH (Sarah 5, Thomas 4, 3, 2 Tarbell): B. MAY 11, 1753. M. July 28, 1773, Groton, MA. to CAPT. TIMOTHY JOHNSON, son of Daniel Johnson of Haverhill, MA; b. 1737.

I. SARAH 7 JOHNSON B. bef. May 22, 1774, Groton, MA
II. OLIVER 7 JOHNSON: B. bef. Oct. 4, 1778, Groton, MA

FAMILY 112 (23): MARY POLLY 6 FARNSWORTH (Sarah 5, Thomas 4, 3, 2 Tarbell): B. 1759; d. Nov. 30, 1840, Groton, MA. M. Sept. 16, 1790, SAMUEL DODGE, b. Ipswich, MA. Mar. 26, 1766, d. Shirley, MA. Sept. 4, 1838; son of Andrew Dodge of Ipswich, MA.

I. LEVI 7 DODGE: B. 1791. M. SUSANNA ANN WOOLEY (FAM 334)
II. DANIEL 7 DODGE: B. 1793. M. BETSY HOLDEN (FAM 335)
III. SARAH 7 DODGE: B. Jan. 29, 1794, d. June 29, 1880. M. OLIVER PAGE of Shirley, MA. Only girl; 10 brothers
IV. GEORGE 7 DODGE: B. Sept. 2, 1796/7, d. Apr. 28, 1864 M. ANNA PARKER
V. LUTHER 7 DODGE: B. Sept. 2, 1796/7, d. Nov. 27, 1881 M. ANN ANDREWS
VI. WILDER 7 DODGE: B. Oct. 6, 1801, d. July 25, 1892, Shirley, MA. NM
VII. JONAS 7 DODGE: B. Feb. 27, 1803, d. Jan. 14, 1847. NM
VIII. IRA 7 DODGE: B. 1804. M. SARAH FITCH (FAM 336)
IX. CHARLES 7 DODGE: B. 1807. M. BETSY FARNSWORTH KEMP (FAM 337)
X. FRANKLIN 7 DODGE: B. Sept. 9, 1809, d. July 8, 1892, Harwich, MA. M. Dec. 6, 1839 to SUSAN FITCH
XI. SILAS PARKER 7 DODGE: B. 1812. M. CATHERINE PARK KENDALL (FAM 338)

FAMILY 113 (23): MARIAH 6 FARNSWORTH (Sarah 5, Thomas 4, 3, 2 Tarbell): B. bef. June 7, 1761. M. Sept. 26, 1760 (1) SILAS PARKER, b. 1760, d. Feb. 23, 1812. M. June 2, 1814, (2) SALMON LAWRENCE, b. Apr. 25, 1765; d. Sept. 23, 1829; son of Benjamin and Rebecca Lawrence of Groton. He M. (1) MARY ( ). By Silas:

I. SUSANNA 7 PARKER: B. 1780. M. JOHN FITCH (FAM 339)
II. ANNA 7 PARKER: B. Oct. 28, 1781, d. bef. 1801
III. LUTHER 7 PARKER: B. Nov. 7, 1784/5, d. Boston, Aug. 19, 1835.
IV. SIBELL 7 PARKER: B. Nov. 7, 1799. M. Nov. 16, 1823 to AARON MARSH of Quincy, MA.
V. ANNA 7 PARKER: B. Oct. 28, 1801.

FAMILY 114 (23): EDMUND 6 FARNSWORTH (Sarah 5, Thomas 4, 3, 2 Tarbell): B. July 4, 1762, d. Dec. 9, 1844, Gowanda, NY. M. 1782 to CAROLINE WARNER, b. Sept. 7, 1760, d. July 1, 1837. Liv. Chesterfield, NH, 1791-1827.

I. FANNY 7 FARNSWORTH: B. 1783. M. TIMOTHY NUTTING (FAM 340)
II. SARRUSA 7 FARNSWORTH: B. June 22, 1785, d. Mar. 1835. M. 1807 at Chesterfield, NH to SHADRACK HERRICK JR., b. May 25, 1785, d. Mar. 1835, Buffalo, NY. No fam.
III. THOMAS 7 FARNSWORTH: B. 1787. M. SALLY KING (FAM 341)
IV. CHARLOTTE 7 FARNSWORTH: B. Feb. 8, 1789. M. ALPHEUS or ADOLPHUS STODDARD of Chesterfield, NH
V. ELEAZER 7 FARNSWORTH: B. 1790. M. LYDIA THOMAS (FAM 342)
VI. DEBORAH 7 FARNSWORTH: B. July 22, 1792. M. (1) THOMAS NEWCOMB (2) SMITH at Gowanda, NY.
VII. EDWIN 7 FARNSWORTH: B. 1792. M. PHILA KING (FAM 343)
VIII. OLIVER 7 FARNSWORTH: B. 1796. M. PHENICY HASTINGS (FAM 344)
IX. PATTY (MARTHA) 7 FARNSWORTH: B. Mar. 4, 1798, d. Mar. 25, 1873. M. EZEKIEL COLBURN.
X. EMMA 7 FARNSWORTH: B. Mar. 22, 1800; d. y.
XI. WILLIAM 6 FARNSWORTH: B. June 6, 1802. M. ANGELINE KING (sister to Sally and Phila who M. brothers above.) Two sons d. Civil War, dau. CHARLOTTE 8 AND MARY 8 FARNSWORTH, M. and live. Iowa
XII. EMMA 7 FARNSWORTH: d. y.

FAMILY 115 (23): LYDIA 6 FARNSWORTH (Sarah 5, Thomas 4, 3, 2 Tarbell): B. aft. Jan. 15, 1764, Groton. M. Nov. 13, 1791 to ASA LAWRENCE, b. Mar. 13, 1765, d. Feb. 7, 1826, Groton, MA; son of Jonathan and Lydia (Farnsworth) (Tarbell) Lawrence.

I. FRANCIS 7 LAWRENCE: B. July 5, 1793.
II. HARRIET 7 LAWRENCE: B. 1798. M. JAMES STONE (FAM 345)
III. ASA 7 LAWRENCE: B. 1799. M. SARAH JANE BANCROFT (FAM 346)

FAMILY 116 (24): THOMAS 6 TARBELL (Jonathan 5, Thomas 4, 3, 2): B. Oct. 17, 1758, Groton, MA. M. July 1 or 21, 1789 to MOLLY 6 FARNSWORTH, b. Oct. 28, 1770; dau. of Oliver and Sarah (Tarbell) Farnsworth.

I. POLLY 7 TARBELL: B. May 17, 1790
II. LYDIA 7 TARBELL: B. 1792. M. ABIJAH 7 WHITNEY (FAM 347)
III. BETSY 7 TARBELL: B. Mar. 10, 1796, Groton, MA. M. Jan. 12, 1819, Groton, to WILLIAM ADAMS, b. Mar. 10, 1783, d. Oct. 15, 1851; as his sec. wife. Liv. Boxboro, Westford, MA. He M. (1) SUSAN RAYMOND (3) PHOEBE HATCH.
IV. SALLY 7 TARBELL: B. 1800. M. JEROME GARDNER (FAM 348)

FAMILY 117 (24): EBEN (EBENEZER) 6 TARBELL (Jonathan 5, Thomas 4, 3, 2): B. Groton, Sept. 10, 1762. M. Jan. 14, 1783 to SARAH (SALLY) WARREN, B. Apr. 26, 1765, d. Apr. 1, 1827; dau. of Ephraim and Sarah (Keazer) Warren. Twin.

I. LYDIA 7 TARBELL: B. Sept. 25, 1785, d. Dec. 14, 1785
II. SALLY 7 TARBELL: B. May 29, 1787. M. ABEL BANCROFT (FAM 349)
III. JONATHAN 7 TARBELL: B. Oct. 17, 1789, d. Jan. 17, 1790
IV. ABIJAH WARREN 7 TARBELL: B. Jan. 1, 1791, d. May 14, 1795
V. MATILDA 7 TARBELL: B. June 10, 1797, Groton, d. Sept. 9, 1824
VI. LUCY 7 TARBELL: B. Nov. 27, 1799

VII. EBENEZER 7 TARBELL JR: B. Dec. 16, 1803
VIII.MARY 7 TARBELL: B. Mar. 27, d. Mar. 27, 1808

FAMILY 118 (24): SOLOMON 6 TARBELL (Jonathan 5, Thomas 4, 3, 2): B. Groton, Sept. 10, 1762, d. Lunenburg, MA, Mar. 17, 1856, age 93. Twin to Ebenezer. M. Feb. 17, 1735 to MOLLY BENNETT, b. abt. 1776, who d. Lunenburg, MA, June 7, 1852, age 91. Adopted the son of Simon and Elizabeth Rogers, b. Concord, MA, Oct. 1, 1793. His name: TARBELL ROGERS.
I. SOLOMON 7 TARBELL: B. 1800. M. MARY M. WILSON (FAM 350)
II. MARY 7 TARBELL: D. Feb. 25, 1803, Groton.

FAMILY 119 (25): DAVID 6 TARBELL JR. (David 5, Thomas 4, 3, 2): B. Feb.2 1759, Pepperell, MA.; d. there Mar. 18, 1833. M. May 19, 1789 to HANNAH WRIGHT, b. Oct. 29, 1760; d. July 25, 1846, Pepperell, MA.; dau. of Josiah and Dolly Wright of Pepperell. Rev. War Vet.
I. HANNAH 7 TARBELL: B. 1789. M. OLIVER 7 SHATTUCK (FAM 351)
II. LUTHER 7 TARBELL: B. 1791. M. PHEBE MIRANDA SHATTUCK (FAM 352)

FAMILY 120 (25): HANNAH 6 TARBELL (David 5, Thomas 4, 3, 2): B. Feb. 5, 1761, Pepperell, MA.; d. Apr. 19, 1833. M. Dec. 11, 1781, EBENEZER LAKIN SHATTUCK, b. Sept. 8, 1756, d. Mar. 2, 1823, Pepperell, MA.; son of Jere miah and and Lydia (Lakin) Shattuck of Pepperell.
I. OLIVER 7 SHATTUCK: B. June 7, 1782. M. HANNAH 7 TARBELL
II. HANNAH 7 SHATTUCK: B. Feb. 29, 1784, d. Mar. 4, 1823. NM
III. EBENEZER 7 SHATTUCK: B. 1785. M. ACHSAH F. SHERWIN (FAM 353)
IV. MARY 7 SHATTUCK: V. May 31, 1788. M. ZEBADIAH W. T. GLEASON of Concord, NH
V. PHEBE 7 SHATTUCK: B. Feb. 18, 1790. M. as third wife, Apr. 20, 1845 to LEVI HOUGHTON of Lunenburg, MA, b. Mar. 8, 1774; son of Levi H. and Amy (Richardson) Houghton. No fam.
VI. HENRY 7 SHATTUCK: B. 1792. M. MARY SNOW (FAM 354)
VII. ELIJAH 7 SHATTUCK: B. 1794. M. ELLEN ELIZA FARRAR (FAM 355)
VIII.JEREMIAH 7 SHATTUCK: B. Jan. 2, 1797, Pepperell, MA; d. Burlington, VT, Nov. 25, 1822. NM
IX. LYDIA 7 SHATTUCK: B. 1800. M. HENRY LAWRENCE (FAM 356)
X. LOUISA 7 SHATTUCK: B. 1803. M. WILLIAM CHAFFIN (FAM 357)
XI. LUCY CAROLINE 7 SHATTUCK: B. May 25, 1807, d. Pepperell, MA, Sept. 29, 1829. M. JAMES H. DIMOND. No fam.

FAMILY 121 (25): SYBIL 6 TARBELL (David 5, Thomas 4, 3, 2): B. Apr. 4, 1763, d. June 27, 1804. M. Sept. 8, 1784 to JAMES SHATTUCK JR., b. June 6, 1763, Pepperell, MA, d. S. Solon, ME; son of James and Phebe (Tucker) Shattuck of Pepperell. He M. (2) Dec. 1, 1804, AMY 6 TARBELL, Sybil's sister. (Fam 123):
I. JAMES 7 SHATTUCK III: B. 1784. M. MARY LAKIN (FAM 358)
II. SYBIL 7 SHATTUCK: B. Mar. 19, 1778. M. July 2, 1809 to Z. W. S. GLEASON
III. MILLIE 7 SHATTUCK: B. Sept. 14, 1791.

FAMILY 122 (25): EUNICE 6 TARBELL (David 5, Thomas 4, 3, 2): B. June 6, or 21, 1767, d. Apr. 16, 1850, Belvidere, VT. Also liv. Raby, NH. M. Oct 17, 1795 to MOODY SHATTUCK, b. Pepperell, MA, Apr. 28, 1772, d. Belvi-Belvidere, VT., Apr. 7, 1851; son of Jeremiah and Keziah (Shattuck) Shat

tuck of Pepperell.
I. MOODY 7 SHATTUCK: B. 1796, Pepperell, MA.
II. EUNICE 7 SHATTUCK: B. 1798, Pepperell, MA
III. BATHSHEBA 7 SHATTUCK: B. 1802. M. LUTHER HEATON BROWN (FAM 359)
IV. KEZIAH 7 SHATTUCK: B. 1805, Belvidere, VT
V. DANIEL T. 7 SHATTUCK: B. 1807
VI. JEREMIAH 7 SHATTUCK: B. 1809
VII. RANDALL 7 SHATTUCK: B. Apr. 4, 1811, Belvidere, VT

FAMILY 123 (25): ABIJAH 6 TARBELL (David 5, Thomas 4, 3, 2): B. May 7, 1769, Pepperell, MA. M. Nov. 6, 1803, Westford, MA to BETSY HILDRETH.
I. CHARLES 7 TARBELL: B. 1815. M. MARTHA COBLEIGH (FAM 360)
II. JAMES H. 7 TARBELL: B. 1820 M. LUCY LAW (FAM 361)

FAMILY 124 (25): MOSES 6 TARBELL (David 5, Thomas 4, 3, 2): B. Sept. 15, 1771, Pepperell, MA. Perhaps the Moses who M. and had a son:
I. HOSEA (MOSES) 7 TARBELL: B. 1824. M. ELIZA ANN BRIGHAM (FAM 362)

FAMILY 125 (25): ANNA (NANCY) 6 TARBELL (David 5, Thomas 4, 3, 2): B. Sept. 19, 1773, d. Apr. 29, 1836. M. Nov. 23, 1794 to JOSIAH SHATTUCK, b. Mar. 26, 1770, d. Dec. 1, 1833, Pepperell, MA; son of James and Phebe (Tucker) Shattuck.
I. NANCY 7 SHATTUCK: B. 1795. M. AARON SHATTUCK (FAM 363)
II. LUKE 7 SHATTUCK: B. Sept. 25, 1796, d. Oct. 18, 1800
III. PHEBE M. 7 SHATTUCK: B. Feb. 10, 1800. M. LUTHER TARBELL (FAM 352)
IV. MARY BIRD 7 SHATTUCK: B. Feb. 3, 1803. M. ASA B. COOLIDGE (FAM 364)

FAMILY 126 (25): BATHSHEBA 6 TARBELL (David 5, Thomas 4, 3, 2): B. Sept. 18, or 24, Pepperell, MA.; d. July 28, 1843, Pepperell. M. May 5, 1800 to MAJOR JONATHAN BANCROFT, b. Jan. 5, 1761, d. Dec. 11, 1847, age 89.
I. EDMUND 7 BANCROFT: B. May 27, 1801. M. ELIZA AMES (FAM 365)
II. JONATHAN 7 BANCROFT JR.: B. Dec. 22, 1802, d. Sept. 23, 1804
III. MARY DANA 7 BANCROFT: B. Jan. 11, 1804. M. Apr. 16, 1826 to JACKSON AMES, b. Dec. 11, 1802; son of Asa and Betsy Ames of Pepperell.
IV. JONATHAN 7 BANCROFT JR: B. Jan. 19, 1806
V. THOMAS 7 BANCROFT: B. Feb. 23, 1808, d. Oct. 1, 1817
VI. RACHEL 7 BANCROFT: B. Apr. 15, 1810
VII. BETSY 7 BANCROFT: B. Mar. 28, 1812. M. Jan. 19, 1832 to GEORGE B. GARDINER of Amherst, NH.
VIII. NANCY CATHARINE 7 BANCROFT: B. Oct. 2, 1818

FAMILY 127 (25): AMY 6 TARBELL (David 5, Thomas 4, 3, 2): B. Mar. 10, 1782, Pepperell, MA. M. as his sec. wife, Dec. 1, 1804 to JAMES SHATTUCK JR., widower of her sister, Sybil (Fam 118).
I. WILLIAM B. 7 SHATTUCK: B., D. Jan. 15, 1807

FAMILY 128 (25): BETSY 6 TARBELL (David 5, Thomas 4, 3, 2): B. Sept. 4, 1785. M. July 25, 1802, Groton or Pepperell, MA to THOMAS CAPPELL, b. Sept. 7, 1780, Watertown, MA; son of John and Mary Cappell of Groton.
I. CHARLES 7 CAPPELL: B. Jan. 26, 1803, Pepperell, MA. M. Nov. 8, 1832 to MARIA MARY ERVIN, Pepperell, MA
II. CURTIS 7 CAPPELL: B. Nov. 11, 1806
III. ELIZA 7 CAPPELL: B. Apr. 12, 1810

IV. THOMAS 7 CAPPELL JR: B. Dec. 17, 1811

FAMILY 129 (26): JONATHAN 6 HOUGHTON (Esther 5, Thomas 4, 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Jan. 28, 1761, Harvard, MA. M. June 26, 1783 to RACHEL HALE, b. Aug. 2, 1765, Harvard; dau. of Benjamin and Mary (Taylor) Hale.
I. ABEL 7 HOUGHTON: B. Oct. 31, 1784, Harvard, MA
II. JONATHAN 7 HOUGHTON: B. June 4, 1786
III. POLLY 7 HOUGHTON: B. Nov. 16, 1788, Harvard, MA

FAMILY 130 (26): PETER 6 HOUGHTON (Esther 5, Thomas 4, 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Jan. 27, 1763, d. May 10, 1830, Harvard, MA. M. July 27, 1783 to MERCY or MARCY WHITNEY of Stow, MA; d. Aug. 25, 1845, age. 82.
I. SALLY 7 HOUGHTON: B. Nov. 5, 1782. M. July 21, 1804 to MOSES CONNOR of Lynn, MA.
II. POLLY 7 HOUGHTON: B. June 15, 1784. M. May 6, 1806 to HARRIS CHADWELL JR. of Lynn, MA.
III. LUCY 7 HOUGHTON: B. Sept. 27, 1785
IV. JOHN 7 HOUGHTON: B. Apr. 11, or 17, 1789, d. y.
V. CYRUS 7 HOUGHTON: B. Apr. 22, 1790.
VI. BETSY 7 HOUGHTON: B. June 15, 1792
VII. MERCY 7 HOUGHTON: B. June 13, 1794. M. Oct. 29, 1824 to HEZEKIAH GATES of Stow, MA.
VIII. BENJAMIN 7 HOUGHTON: B. 1796. M. BETSY WHITCOMB (FAM 366)
IX. ABEL 7 HOUGHTON: B. July 20, 1798, d. Oct. 28, 1815, Harvard, MA

FAMILY 131 (27): WILLIAM 6 TARBELL III (William 5, 4, Thomas 3, 2): B. Apr. 6, 1746, Groton, MA. M. 1770, DOLLY BROOKS. Liv. Pepperell, Cambridge, Townsend, MA.
I. SUKEY 7 TARBELL: B. 1772 M. THOMAS 6 WOODS, ISAAC STEVENS (FAM 367)
II. JOHN 7 TARBELL: B. 1774. M. AMELIA PARKER (FAM 368)
III. SALLY 7 TARBELL: B. Apr. 19, 1776. M. JONATHAN AMES (FAM 369)
IV. WILLIAM 7 TARBELL IV: B. 1778 M. LYDIA HUNT (FAM 370)
V. SAMPSON (SAMSON) 7 TARBELL: B. 1781. M. MARTHA HILL (FAM 371)
VI. BETSY (ELIZABETH) 7 TARBELL: B. Mar. 11, 1783.
VII. REBECCA 7 TARBELL: B. 1786. M. JOHN WARNER (FAM 372)
VIII. BROOKS 7 TARBELL: B. 1787. M. ANNA LAWRENCE (FAM 373)
IX. POLLY 7 TARBELL: B. Mar. 6, 1792
X. ELIZA 7 TARBELL: B. Sept. 15, 1793.
XI. MARY 7 TARBELL: B. Oct. 25, 1794, d. Oct. 29, 1806

FAMILY 132 (27): NEHEMIAH 6 TARBELL (William 5, 4, Thomas 3, 2): B. Oct. 3, 1747, Groton, d. Mar. 31, 1829, Groton, MA. M. Dec. 3, 1776, Townsend MA to MARTHA DODGE, d. Sept. 30, 1834, age. 91.
I. ELIZABETH 7 TARBELL: B. Feb. 12, 1778, d. July 12, 1799.
II. MARTHA 7 TARBELL: B. Sept. 29, 1780, d. Aug. 17, 1825. NM
III. THOMAS 7 TARBELL: B. Feb. 15, 1783, Groton, MA. M. July 16, 1807 to ELIZABETH BENNETT.

FAMILY 133 (27): SARAH 6 TARBELL (William 5, 4, Thomas 3, 2):B. Mar. 26 1750. M. Mar. 26 or 29, 1772, JOSIAH WARREN of Pepperell, MA.
I. JOSIAH 7 WARREN JR: B. Jan. 23, 1773, d. Aug. 18, 1775
II. SARAH 7 WARREN: B. Apr. 28, 1775.
III. JONAS TARBELL 7 WARREN: B. Nov. 6, 1777

FAMILY 134 (27): JOSEPH 6 TARBELL (William 5, 4, Thomas 3, 2): B. Aug. 8, 1757, Pepperell, MA; d. Norridgewock, ME. Rev. War Vet. M. Feb. 17, 1785 Pepperell, MA to MIRIAM BUTTERFIELD. Known Family:
I. SUSAN 7 TARBELL: B. 1791. M. WILLIAM FARNSWORTH (FAM 374)

FAMILY 135 (28): MARY 6 SHED (Mary 5, William 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Aug. 12, 1743, Groton, MA. M. Mar. 30, 1763 to OLIVER SHED, b. Feb. 11, 1739, d. abt. 1791; son of Jonathan and Sarah (Barron) Shed. M. (2) Mar. 29, 1792 to BENJAMIN HODGEMAN, Mason, NH. By Oliver:
I. OLIVER 7 SHED JR: B. Aug. 21, 1763, prob. d. July 29, 1827, Groton.
II. JONATHAN 7 SHED: B. 1766. M. ABIGAIL (NABBY) ALLEN. (FAM 375)
III. ABIJAH 7 SHED: B. 1768. M. JOANNA FARLEY (FAM 376)
IV. MOLLY 7 SHED: B. Mar. 28, 1771, M. Jan. 26, 1792 to JOHN BURGESS, Boxboro, MA.
V. ASA 7 SHED: B. Feb. 16, 1774, d. Feb. 1812, Groton, MA. NM
VI. JEPTAH 7 SHED: B. 1783. M. FANNY BURTON, HARRIET GAINES (FAM 377)

FAMILY 136 (28): WILLIAM 6 SHED (Mary 5, William 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell) B. June 16, 1748, Groton, MA; d.July 18, 1815, Alstead, NH. M. Jan. 1773 1773 to (1) ELIZABETH PARKER, b. Jan. 9, 1745, Groton, MA; d. June 2, 1791, Mason, NH. Dau. of Obadiah and Hannah Parker of Groton. M. (2) Dec 19, 1791 to MARTHA 6 (PATTY) JEFTS, b. Oct. 11, 1744, d. Mar. 30, 1819 Alstead, NH; dau. of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Farnsworth) Jefts.
I. SIMEON 7 SHED: B. Aug. 7, 1773, D. Oct. 5, 1775, Groton, MA.
II. SILAS 7 SHED: B. June 18, 1775, Groton or Mason, NH.
III. HANNAH 7 SHED: B. 1777. M. JAMES FARNSWORTH, CYRUS WELLS (FAM 378)
IV. SIMEON 7 SHED: B. Mar. 2, 1779, Mason, NH
V. ABEL 7 SHED: B. Mar. 31, 1780, Mason, NH
VI. ELIZABETH 7 SHED: B. Oct. 24, 1781, Mason, NH. NM
VII. JOHN 7 SHED: B. Oct. 16, 1783, Mason, NH.; d. May 19, 1808. NM
VIII. WILLIAM PARKER 7 SHED: B. Apr. 25, 1787, Mason, NH

FAMILY 137 (27): JONAS 6 SHED (Mary 5, William 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Aug. 25, 1750, Groton, MA; d. 18--, Williamstown, NY. M. abt. 1770 HANNAH ( ). Family at Brookline, NH. Liv. MA, NH, VT, NY.
I. JONAS 7 SHED JR.: B. Mar. 27, 1771, liv. 1790. NFR
II. MARY 7 SHED: B. Feb. 5, 1773
III. ISAAC 7 SHED: B. June 25, 1777.
IV. TARBELL 7 SHED: B. 1780. M. BETSY ( ) (FAM 379)
V. COBURN 7 SHED: B. July 16, 1783, d. Buffalo, NY. NM
VI. WILLIAM 7 SHED: B. 1785, liv. Williamstown, NH. Wife and SOPHRONIA 8 SHED, HENRY 8 SHED
VII. STEPHEN 7 SHED: B. June 6, 1787.
VIII. SARAH 7 SHED: B. abt. 1790. M. and Liv. IN

FAMILY 138 (28) AMOS 6 SHED (Mary 5, William 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. June 29, 1758, Groton, MA, d. Mar. 17, 1822, Mt. Holly, VT. M. Jan. 4, 1781, Westminster, MA to TRIPHENA HADLEY, b. abt. 1760, d. Mar. 12, 1851 Goshen, VT. Rev. War Vet. Liv. also Littleton, MA.
I. TRIPHENA 7 SHED: B. Mar. 25, 1784, Littleton, MA.; d. May 14, 1858, Goshen, VT. M. WILLIAM CARLISLE. Son: WILLIAM 8 CARLISLE JR.
II. SALLY 7 SHED: B. 1786. M. JOHN PARKER WHEELER (FAM 380)

III. AMOS 7 SHED JR: B. 1788.

FAMILY 139 (28) SAMUEL 6 SHED (Mary 5, William 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Oct. 21, 1760, Groton, MA; d. Apr. 28, 1796, Westminster, VT. M. SUSANNA SAWTELLE, d. Sept. 30, 1835, Bolton, NY. (Some say HULDAH DWINNELL). She M. (2) ( ) KEITH of Ludlow, VT, Kingsbury, Bolton, NY. Liv. Ashby, MA, New Ipswich, NH, Westminster, VT.

I. SAMUEL 7 SHED JR.: B. May 6, 1785, Ashby, MA.
II. DANIEL 7 SHED: B. 1787, Ashby, MA, liv. VT, NY; d. Chanzy, NY, 1858. M. July 29, 1811 to BETSEY HAZELTINE, Andover, VT. No fam.
III. SUSAN 7 SHED: B. 1789. M. JAMES MCKINSTRY (FAM 381)
IV. REBECCA 7 SHED: B. 1794. M. WILLIAM HEMENWAY (FAM 382)

FAMILY 140 (28) SARAH 6 SHED (Mary 5, William 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Oct. 13, 1763, Groton, MA; d. Sept. 18, 1849, Harvard, MA. M. Aug. 21 1788, Ashburnham, MA to MARRETT BURGESS, b. July 9, 1765, Harvard, MA; d. there July 17, 1834; son of Ebenezer and Rachel (Farnsworth) Burgess of Harvard.

I. SARAH 7 BURGESS: B. Feb. 15, 1789. M. May 15, 1810 to ENOCH CROUCH of Bolton, MA.
II. NANCY 7 BURGESS: B. Mar. 1, 1791. M. Jan. 22, 1821 to WILLIAM JOHNSON of Compton, NH.
III. JONATHAN 7 BURGESS: B. Feb. 16, 1793. M. Feb. 25, 1819, LUCY CONANT
IV. ASA 7 BURGESS: B. 1795. M. LYDIA WALKER STEARNES (FAM 383)
V. MARRETT 7 BURGESS JR: B. Mar. 27, 1797. M. MIRANDA WOOD.
VI. DANIEL 7 BURGESS: B. Dec. 27, 1799
VII. MARY 7 BURGESS: B. June 27, 1801, d. y.
VIII. MARY 7 BURGESS: B. July 25, 1804

FAMILY 141 (29): SALLY 6 TARBELL (John 5, William 4, Thomas 3, 2): B. Jan. 20, 1759, Groton, MA.; d. aft. 1825. M. June 23, 1784 (1) JOHN LONGLEY JR., b. Nov. 4, 1753. M. (2) Jan. 12, 1802, JAMES SHEPLE. He M. (1) DEBORAH LAWRENCE. By John:

I. ALPHEUS 7 LONGLEY: B. Apr. 23, 1784 or June 17, 1785 at Shirley, MA
II. EDMUND 7 LONGLEY: B. Dec. 9, 1790

FAMILY 142 (29): ALICE 6 TARBELL (John 5, William 4, Thomas 3, 2): B. Dec. 23, 1763, d. Pepperell, Nov. 18, 1816. M. aft. Dec. 25, 1785, SAMSON WOODS, b. Sept. 13, 1760, d. Feb. 18, 1826. He M. (2) June 23, 1822 to MARY BURGES, dau. of John and Mary Burges of Groton, d. Oct. 15, 1832 By Alice:

I. NANCY 7 WOODS: B. Feb. 19, 1787, d. Worcester, MA, July 25, 1831. M. May 30, 1810 to THOMAS CHAMBERLAIN.
II. LUTHER 7 WOODS: B. June 26, 1791, d. Feb. 19, 1821. NM
III. BETSY 7 WOODS: B. May 30, 1794; d. unm. Feb. 18, 1830
IV. HANNAH PARKER 7 WOODS: B. Oct. 31, 1797, d. July 28, 1856. M. Feb. 4, 1823, FRANCIS 7 LAWRENCE of Pepperell, MA.
V. HENRY 7 WOODS: B. Feb. 4, 1802. M. HANNAH MARIA THAYER (FAM 384)

FAMILY 143 (29): EDMOND 6 TARBELL (John 5, William 4, Thomas 3, 2): B. June 7, 1775, d. June 30, 1797. M. Jan. 1, 1795, SALLY SAWTELL, b. Nov. 3, 1765, d. Apr. 11, 1826; dau. of Richard and Elizabeth Sawtell of Groton. She M. (2) June 6, 1799, ISRAEL LONGLEY of Shirley who M. (1) LUCY

CONANT of Harvard, d. July 3, 1795. Family, 3 dau. by Edmond:
I. DORCUS R. 7 TARBELL: B. 17-- M. 1821, ELIAB GOING at Shirley, MA
II. SALLY 7 TARBELL: B. 17-- M. aft. June 14, 1817 to CAPT. WILLIAM DALRYLMPLE, son of William and Elizabeth (Shed) Dalrymple, Groton
III. daughter 7 TARBELL: B. 18--

FAMILY 144 (29): ASA 6 TARBELL (John 5, William 4, Thomas 3, 2): B. Mar. 18, 1772, Groton or Grafton; d. June 9, 1861, Grafton, MA. M. June 19, 1803, Groton or Watertown to RELIEF WHITNEY, b. Nov. 11, 1773; dau. of Stephen and Relief (Stearns) Whitney. Fam. of 8 children, incl. these:
I. EDMUND 7 TARBELL: B. 1804. M. SOPHIA SMITH (FAM 385)
II. NANCY 7 TARBELL: B. Jan. 6, 1806. M. Jan. 7, 1830 to JOSEPH J.BIGELOW of Boston, MA.
III. CHARLES 7 TARBELL: B. 1807. M. SARAH B. JEWETT (FAM 386)
IV. MARY ANN 7 TARBELL: B. Dec. 28, 1809.
V. JOHN 7 TARBELL: B. 1814. M. SARAH FOSDICK (FAM 387)

FAMILY 145 (29): PETER 6 TARBELL (John 5, William 4, Thomas 3, 2): B. Sept. 21, 1780, Groton, d. Shirley, MA, Aug. 19, 1844. M. Feb. 16, 1809 to RELIEF HARTWELL.
I. BETSY 7 TARBELL: B. Feb. 25, 1810, d. Sept. 30, 1822
II. LOVINA 7 TARBELL: B. Feb. 2, 1813, d. Sept. 28, 1822
III. MARTHA 7 TARBELL: B. Mar. 1, 1816, d. Sept. 22, 1822
IV. WALTER 7 TARBELL: B. Mar. 1, 1816, d. Mar. 16, 1816
V. RELIEF 7 TARBELL: B. Mar. 30, 1819, Shirley, MA. M. aft. June 3, 1846 to JOHN H. STEARNS, b. 1817, son of John and Abigail (Tarbell) Stearns. Liv. Cavendish, VT.
VI. HARRIET 7 TARBELL: B. July 4, 1821.
VII. PETER 7 TARBELL: B. 1823. M. MARY STILES PUTNAM (FAM 388)
VIII. WILLIAM 7 TARBELL: B. May 20, 1825
IX. WALTER 7 TARBELL: B. Jan. or June 29, 1827
X. EDMUND 7 TARBELL: B. Jan. 25, 1831, Shirley, MA.

FAMILY 146 (30): EDMUND 6 TARBELL (James 5, William 4, Thomas 3, 2): B. June 12 or 14, 1767, Westford, MA; d. Sept. 11, 1846, Mt. Holly, VT. M. (1) BETTY BOYNTON, b. Aug. 29, 1761, Mt. Holly; d. there Mar. 10, 1808; dau. of Nathaniel Boynton. M. by 1812 to (2) SARAH CLARK or SHAW. (Both names found). (See also Edmund 6 Tarbell, Fam. 94). By Betty:
I. POLLY 7 TARBELL: B. 1796. M. SAMUEL WILLIAMS (FAM 389)
II. DORCUS 7 TARBELL: B. May 2, 1798, d. Oct. 4, 1869. M. JERRY LIVINGSTON
III. LAURA 7 TARBELL: B. 1800. M. HOSEA WHEELER (FAM 390)
IV. CALVIN 7 TARBELL: B. 1802. M. ELMINA KENT (FAM 391)
V. SALLY 7 TARBELL: B. Feb. 22, 1804, Mt. Holly, VT; d. Jan. 25, 1842. M. Feb. 22, 1804 to ALANSON PARKER HAMMOND of Mt. Holly, Vt. Son: H. F. 8 HAMMOND of Martinsville, IL.
VI. LUTHER 7 TARBELL (TARBLE): B. 1806. M. FIDELIA TUCKER (FAM 392)
By Sarah Clark:
VII. EDMOND FLETCHER 7 TARBLE: B. 1812. M. MARIA BEAN (FAM 393)
VIII. FANNY ELVIRA 7 TARBELL: B. 1815. M. JOSEPH A. ALDRICH, SAMUEL HARRIS LELAND (FAM 394)

FAMILY 147 (30): SEWELL 6 TARBELL (James 5, William 4, Thomas 3, 2): B.

Apr. 5 or 8, Pepperell, MA. M. Nov. 8, 1798 to RUTH KEMP of Groton, MA.
Liv. Shirley, Pepperell, MA. Two child, b. and d., Shirley and:
I. SEWELL 7 TARBELL JR: B. Sept. 14, 1800, Pepperell, MA
II. HANNAH MIRANDA 7 TARBELL: B. Aug. 15, 1805, Pepperell.
III. JAMES WATSON 7 TARBELL: B. June 28, 1810, Pepperell

FAMILY 148 (30): ZIBA 6 TARBELL (James 5, William 4, Thomas 3, 2): N. July 5, 1772, Pepperell, MA; d. there Mar. 15, 1840. M. (1) Mar. 24, 1803 to BETSY WARNER, d. Feb. 28, 1819, age 44, 6 months. M. (2) Oct. 28 1819 to MRS. REBECCA LAWRENCE.
I. WARNER 7 TARBELL: B. Jan. 15, 1804, Pepperell, MA
II. MARY ANN 7 TARBELL: B. Aug. 17, 1805, Pepperell. M. Feb. 21, 1828 to GEORGE CLOUGH
III. BETSY CAROLINE 7 TARBELL: B. Mar. 2, 1807. M. aft. Mar. 27, 1828 to EDWARD MERRIT of Bedford, MA.
IV. CLARISSA 7 TARBELL: B. Oct. 12, 1810. M. aft. Apr. 3, 1834, WILLIAM ALBERT STEARNES (SEE ADDITIONS FAM. 996)

FAMILY 149 (30): JAMES 6 TARBELL JR. (James 5, William 4, Thomas 3, 2): B. Jan. 4, 1777, Pepperell, MA; d. Apr. 27, 1840, Mt. Holly, VT. M. 1800 to JOANNA DAVENPORT, B. abt. 1780; d. June 1, 1856, Mt. Holly, VT.
I. DANIEL 7 TARBELL: B. Apr. 2, 1801
II. ROSWELL 7 TARBELL: B. Feb. 2, d. May 15, 1803
III. RUFUS 7 TARBELL: B. 1803. M. POLLY ANN WILDER (FAM 395
IV. CLARK 7 TARBELL: B. Nov. 29, 1806, d. June, 1811
V. CANDACE 7 TARBELL: B. 1809. M. SOLOMON DAVIS,JAMES PERRY (FAM 396)
VI. ELIJAH 7 TARBELL: B. 1811. M. ABIGAIL SOUTHWICK (FAM 397)
VII. ELISHA 7 TARBELL: B. 1814. M. ELIZA DAVIS, LUCY CLARK (FAM 398)
VIII. LYDIA 7 TARBELL: B. May 4, 1814, Mt. Holly, VT.; d. Nov. 27, 1855. M. GEORGE W. PERRY. He M. (2) LUCY (CLARK) TARBELL, wid. of Elisha 7 Tarbell; d. July 13, 1909
IX. FRANCIS 7 TARBELL: B. 1817. M. ANNA E. PINGREY (FAM 399)
X. SUSAN 7 TARBELL: B. Feb. 4, 1821, Mt. Holly, VT.; d. May 30, 1879. M. WILLARD HART

FAMILY 150 (30) DANIEL 6 TARBELL (James 5, William 4, Thomas 3, 2): B. Apr. 7. or 16, 1780, Westford or Pepperell, MA. M. July 29, 1804, Roxbury, MA to BETSY WHEELER. Liv. Tunbridge, VT.
I. SUMNER N. 7 TARBELL: B. 1807. M. CHARLOTTE A. ( ) (FAM 400)
II. GILMAN 7 TARBELL: B. 1809. M. JOANNA BLODGETT, ESTHER M. DAVIS (FAM 401)
III. DANIEL 7 TARBELL JR.: B. 1811. M. REBECCA DICKERSON (FAM 402)
IV. BETSY WHEELER 7 TARBELL: B. Jan. 8, 1813. M. Mar. 27, 1834 to EDWARD B. STANLEY of Tunbridge, VT.
V. HORACE W. 7 TARBELL: B. 1815. M. CHARLOTTE A. LEACH (FAM 403)
VI. WILLIAM JOHNSON 7 TARBELL: B. Apr. 28, 1817, Bradford or Tunbridge, VT. M. Apr. 10, 1849, Chelsea, VT to CAROLINE M. GALE. Son: WALTER4 8 TARBELL: b. Nov. 23, 1870, Royalton, VT.
VII. CLARISSA 7 TARBELL: B. June 5, 1819, Tunbridge, VT. M. Dec. 26, 1837 to DAVID W. COWDREY, Chelsea, VT.
VIII. CAROLINE M. 7 TARBELL: B. 1827, Bradford, VT.

FAMILY 151 (31) BENJAMIN 6 BANCROFT III (Alice 5, William 4, Thomas 3, 2

Tarbell): B. Aug. 17, 1750, Groton, MA. M. Jan. 26, 1773 to PHEBE PARKER b. 1753; dau. of Samuel and Abiel Parker of Groton. Liv. Rindge, NH.
I. DANIEL 7 BANCROFT: B. Nov. 6, 1774, Rindge, NH; d. at sea.
II. BENJAMIN 7 BANCROFT IV: B. Oct. 11, 1776, Rindge, NH.; d. Aug. 12, 1814. (*Bur. Copp's Hill, Boston) M. ( ) MOORE. Son: BENJAMIN 8 BANCROFT V: b. June 4, 1814, Charlestown, MA; d. Sept. 16, 1856. NM
III. EDMUND 7 BANCROFT: B. Aug. 21, 1782, Rindge, NH; d. Bridgewater, MA June 4, 1814. M. Feb. 10, 1811 to DEBORAH WILBER, b. Sept. 9, 1789; dau. of Gideon and Huldah Wilber of Bridgewater.
IV. DAVID 7 BANCROFT; B. 1786. M. SUSAN MESSINGER (FAM 404)
V. FABIUS 7 BANCROFT: B. 1792. M. NANCY THOMPSON (FAM 405)
VI. TIMOTHY 7 BANCROFT: B. 1796. M. SARAH HARRINGTON (FAM 406)

FAMILY 152 (31) ABEL 6 BANCROFT (Alice 5, William 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. May 28, 1752, Groton, MA; d. Oct. 30, 1786. M. July 14, 1774 to SARAH LAWRENCE, B. 1743, d. July 8, 1830, Groton, MA; dau. of Benjamin and Ruth (Dodge) Lawrence of Groton.
I. ALICE 7 BANCROFT: B. 1775. M. PETER COOK (FAM 407)
II. SARAH 7 BANCROFT: B. Dec. 5, 1775, d. July 27, 1776
III. ANNA 7 BANCROFT; B. 1779. M. DANIEL EATON JR. (FAM 408)
IV. ABEL 7 BANCROFT JR: B. 1781. M. SALLY TARBELL (FAM 409)
V. MARY 7 BANCROFT: B. May 27, 1782. M. July 11, 1801 to JOHN BINFORD
VI. ASA 7 BANCROFT: B. May 6, 1784. M. aft. June 8, 1806, MERCY TYLER
VII. LEVI 7 BANCROFT: B. Oct. 21, 1785.

FAMILY 153 (31) THADDEUS 6 BANCROFT (Lineage same as Fam. 152): B. Apr. 12, 1754, d. June 21, 1784, Groton, MA. M. Sept. 5, 1775, Pepperell, MA. to BULAH FOSTER. She M. (2) Dec. 30, 1784 to SOLOMON RUSSELL.
I. BENJAMIN 7 BANCROFT: B. Dec. 1775, d. Mar. 8, 1776
II. BULAH 7 BANCROFT: B. 17--

FAMILY 154 (31) WILLIAM 6 BANCROFT (Lineage same as Fam. 152): B. May 2 1756, Groton, MA; d. May 28, 1832. M. Sept. 19, 1782 to AGNES EDES, b. Aug. 4, 1756, d. July 30, 1832; dau. of Isaiah and Agnes (Screech) Edes of Groton.
I. AGNES 7 BANCROFT: B. June 4, 1783
II. WILLIAM 7 BANCROFT JR.: B. Feb. 2, 1786, Groton, MA
III. BENJAMIN 7 BANCROFT: B. June 4, 1788
IV. MARY ANN 7 BANCROFT: B. Nov. 29, 1790, Groton, MA. M. May 18, 1806 to BENJAMIN GULLIVER of Boston, MA.
V. LUCY 7 BANCROFT: B. Dec. 21, 1792, Groton
VI. ESTHER EDES 7 BANCROFT: B. Feb. 8, 1795, Groton. M. Feb. 26, 1833, to WILLIAM BOYNTON, at Groton, MA.
VII. HARRIET 7 BANCROFT: B. July 8, 1798, Groton. M. Oct. 23, 1817 to JOSIAH CONANT of Boston, MA.
VIII. CHARLES 7 BANCROFT: B. Dec. 8, 1799
IX. ELIZA 7 BANCROFT: B. Dec. 3, 1801, Groton, MA.

FAMILY 155 (31): JOSEPH 6 BANCROFT (Alice 5, William 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. July 3, 1760, Groton, MA., d. Townsend, MA. Oct. 21, 1815. M. 1783, SUSANNAH HUBBARD, dau. of Nathan and Mary (Patterson) Hubbard, b. Oct. 3, 1763, Groton; d. July 17, 1825, Milford, NH.
I. JOSEPH 7 BANCROFT: B. Oct. 6, 1784

II. SUSANNA 7 BANCROFT: B. July 16, 1787
III. AMOS 7 BANCROFT: B. Nov. 19, 1789,
IV. JACOB 7 BANCROFT: B. Aug. 25, 1791
V. JOHN WALTON 7 BANCROFT: B. May 8, 1793
VI. ABIGAIL 7 BANCROFT: B. Aug. 10, 1795, Lunenburg, MA. M. Jan. 22, 1830, to REV. EPHRAIM ABBOTT of Westford, MA
VII. HENRY 7 BANCROFT: B. May 21, 1798, Lunenburg, MA.
VIII. JAMES 7 BANCROFT: B. 1803. M. SARAH KENDALL, JEMIMA HALE (FAM 410)

FAMILY 156 (31): SAMUEL 6 BANCROFT (Alice 5, William 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. July 6, 1764, Groton, MA; d. there Feb. 1822. M. May 7, 1789 to ABIGAIL CHILD, b. May 26, 1772, Waltham; dau. of Abraham and Rebecca (Stowell) Child.
I. ISAAC 7 BANCROFT: B. Nov. 6, 1789, Groton
II. TARBELL 7 BANCROFT: B. May 19, 1792, Groton, MA
III. EDMOND 7 BANCROFT: B. May 31, 1794, Groton
IV. NABBY (ABIGAIL) 7 BANCROFT: B. Oct. 23, 1796, Groton.
V. STOWELL 7 BANCROFT: B. Apr. 11, 1799, Groton
VI. GEORGE 7 BANCROFT: B. Aug. 11, 1801
VII. ELIZA 7 BANCROFT: B. July 14, 1803

FAMILY 157 (31): SARAH 6 BANCROFT: (Alice 5, William 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tar bell): B. July 29, 1767, Groton, MA. M. Mar. 29, 1791 to ELEAZER HAMLIN JR. of Harvard, MA.
I. FRANCIS 7 HAMLIN: B. Nov. 2, 1791, Groton
II. ALICE 7 HAMLIN: B. Oct. 13, 1793, Groton

FAMILY 158 (31): JOHN 6 BANCROFT (Alice 5, William 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Jan. 28, 1771, Groton, MA. M. Sept. 24, 1793, LUCY DAVIS, b. Oct. 7, 1772; dau. of Ephraim and Sarah (Farnsworth) Davis, Harvard, MA.
I. LUCY 7 BANCROFT: B. May 31, 1795, Groton, MA.
II. MARY 7 BANCROFT: B. Mar. 21, 1797, Groton.

FAMILY 159 (34): BENJAMIN 6 TARBELL (Benjamin 5, William 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Feb. 19, 1762, Groton, MA; d. Feb. 28, 1838, Cheshire Co., NH. Rev. War Vet. M. LYDIA HODGMAN. To NY.

FAMILY 160 (34): WILLIAM 6 TARBELL (Benjamin 5, William 4, Thomas 3, 2): b. Oct. 19, 1764, d. Aug. 3, 1851. M. (1) Apr. 8, 1788, MOLLY (MARY) SIMONDS, dau. of Amos and Sally (Maynard) Simonds, d. 1822, age 53. M. (2) Apr. 24, 1823, Groton to SUZA or SUSAN BLOOD, d. Oct. 12, 1839. Liv. Groton, Malden, MA; Brookline, NH.
I. WILLIAM 7 TARBELL JR. B. Aug. 31, 1789, at Groton, MA. M. Concord, MA, Mar. 6, 1808 to LYDIA HUNT.
II. SUSAN 7 TARBELL: B. 1794. M. CAPT. HENRY CREHORE (FAM 411)
III. LUTHER 7 TARBELL: B. 1797, d. Jan. 4, 1804
IV. HANNAH 7 TARBELL: B. March 16, 1799
V. NANCY 7 TARBELL: B. Sept. 27, 1802.
VI. ELIZA 7 TARBELL: B. Aug. 24, 1810 at Groton, MA. M. Mar. 10, 1836, to PHELPS BROOKS of Townsend, MA.
By Suza:
VII. LUTHER LEWIS 8 TARBELL: b. Feb. 29, 1824. M. aft. Mar. 28, 1847 to CAROLINE E. BENNETT at Pepperell. Liv. Boston, MA

VIII.MARY JANE 8 TARBELL: B. 1825. M. ISAAC BENNETT JR.

FAMILY 161 (34): JONAS 6 TARBELL (Benjamin 5, William 4, Thomas 3, 2):B. Feb. 17, 1767 at Groton. M. Feb. 16, 1792 at Mason, NH, ABIGAIL HODGMAN. To NY.

FAMILY 162 (34): AMOS 6 TARBELL (Benjamin 5, William 4, Thomas 3, 2): B. Jan. 31, 1778, Groton, MA. M. ROXANNA GOULD, went to NY. Known family:
I. TERESSA 7 TARBELL: B. Nov. 22, 1817 at Lorraine, Jefferson Co., NY. M. May 3, 1838, Rodman, NY to GEORGE WASHINGTON KELLOGG.
II. MINERVA ELMINA 7 TARBELL: B. 1836. M. FREDRICK L. SHEDD (FAM 412)

FAMILY 163 (35): LUCY 6 TARBELL (Oliver 5, William 4, Thomas 3, 2): B. June 2 or 6, 1771, Pepperell, MA.; d. Apr. 9, 1839, Norridgewock, ME. M. (1) May 11, 1789 Pepperell, to AMOS SHED, b. Apr. 17, 1766, Groton, MA; d. bef. Sept. 1799, Norridgewock, ME; , son of William and Lydia (Farnsworth) Shed. M. (2) 1800, JONAH CROSBY, as sec. wife.
I. LUCY 7 SHED: B. 1789. M. SOUTHARD PHILLIPS (FAM 413)
II. HARRIET 7 SHED: B. Feb. 10, 1792, d. New Orlean, LA. M. Feb. 1, 1817, Boston, MA to JOSEPH TIRELL. Moved 1824, LA. Left fam.
III. SOPHIA 7 SHED: B. 1796. M. JAMES STACKPOLE (FAM 414)
IV. AMOS 7 SHED JR: B. 1799. M. SYBIL LONGLEY (FAM 415)
V. Son 7 SHED: B. Sept. 11, 1799. Twin to Amos Jr.; d. y.

FAMILY 164 (35): SARAH 6 TARBELL (Oliver 5, William 4, Thomas 3, 2): B. bef. July 13, 1777. M. Nov. 28, 1804, Pepperell, to CAPT. JOSEPH WARNER, b. Mar. 5, 1771; son of Joseph and Bridget (Hosley) Warner of Pepperell. He M. (1) July 6, 1796, Groton, MA. to SALLY HEMINGWAY.
I. JOSEPH 7 WARNER III: B. Sept. 25, 1810. M. ELIZABETH WARNER

FAMILY 165 (35): SILAS P. 6 TARBELL (Oliver 5, William 4, Thomas 3, 2) : B. Sept. 13, 1779 or bef. Aug. 1, 1779, d. aft. 1840. M. Apr. 21, 1808, Boston, MA to MARY ADAMS, b. July 9, 1782, Lincoln, MA; d. July 1841, Boston. Dau. of James and Deliverance (Adams) Adams.
I. AMANDA 7 TARBELL: B. Feb. 22, 1809, Boston, MA. M. REV. WILLIAM CROSWELL.
II. DR. JOHN ADAMS 7 TARBELL: B. Mar. 30, 1810. M. Cambridge, MA to EUNICE THORNTON, B. June 19, 1818. Liv. Cambridge, Boston.
III. MARY 7 TARBELL: B. 1811, d. 1840, Boston, MA
IV. ELMIRA 7 TARBELL: B. July 29, 1813, d. 1887.
V. DELIA ADAMS 7 TARBELL: B. Mar. 10, 1816, d. y.
VI. DELIA 7 TARBELL: B. July 4, 1819, d. Mar. 2, 1889
VII. JOSEPH HENRY 7 TARBELL: B. Oct. 7, 1823, d. 1895
VIII.GEORGE FREDRICK 7 TARBELL: B. Apr. 19, 1826, d. Oct. 6, 1837

FAMILY 166 (36): SARAH 6 WILLARD (William 5 Willard, Elizabeth 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Mar. 2, 1748, twin. M. May 16, 1774 to JOHN HALL, b. May 22, 1747; son of Timothy and Mary Hall. Liv. Lunenburg, Harvard, MA.
I. SALLY 7 HALL: B. bef. Jan. 4, 1776, d. bef. 1787
II. ANNA or FANNA 7 HALL: B. Sept. 12, 1777
III. WILLIAM 7 HALL: B. June 29, 1779, d. Mar. 1781
IV. WILLIAM 7 HALL: B. Sept. 22, 1782
V. SALLY 7 HALL: B. Jan. 4, 1787

VI. ELINOR 7 HALL: B. July 1, 1793, Harvard, MA.

FAMILY 167 (36): BARZILLAI 6 WILLARD (William 5 Willard, Elizabeth 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Dec. 13, 1750, Harvard, MA. M. Jan. 23, 1778 to SILVA KINGMAN, b. 1754, Bridgewater, MA; dau. of Ebenezer and Content (Turner) Kingman.
I. THEODORE 7 WILLARD: B. 1778, d. Dec. 21, 1784
II. infant 7 WILLARD: B. and D. Dec. 22, 1779
III. LEWIS 7 WILLARD: B. Mar. 16, 1782, Harvard; d. 1851, Waterford, ME. M. a woman from Waterford, ME and had a son: JOSIAH M. 8 WILLARD, b. June 17, 1815, Waterford, ME; d.1885. M. Dec. 31, 1856, CAROLINE
IV. KATE 7 WILLARD: B. May 2, 1784
V. IRA 7 WILLARD: B. May 25, 1785
VI. FANNY 7 WILLARD: B. Feb. 21, 1788, Harvard, MA; d. Apr. 30, 1881. M. EPHRAIM HAPGOOD.
VII. CHLOE 7 WILLARD: B. Mar. 25, 1790
VIII. WILLIAM 7 WILLARD: B. 1792. M. JAEL PRINCE (FAM 416)

FAMILY 168 (36): WILLIAM 6 WILLARD JR. (William 5 Willard, Elizabeth 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Feb. 13, 1754, d. Apr. 5, 1839, age. 85. M. aft Jan. 12, 1781 to PATIENCE HAZELTINE, b. 1764, d. July 30, 1844; dau. of Nathaniel and Patience (Whitcomb) Hazeltine.
I. WILLIAM 7 WILLARD: B. Jan. 4, 1782, d. Sept. 16, 1784
II. and III. Twins 7 WILLARD: B. and D. Mar. 1784
IV. JOHN 7 WILLARD: B. Oct. 29, 1785, d. 1859
V. NATHANIEL 7 WILLARD: B. Oct. 6, 1788. NM
VI. ARTEMUS 7 WILLARD: B. Oct. 6, 1791, d. Aug. 6, 1803
VII. ORSIMUS 7 WILLARD: B. 1792. M. MARTHA STEVENS HOUGHTON (FAM 417)
VIII. CHARLES 7 WILLARD: B. Aug. 2, 1797.

FAMILY 169 (37): ABEL 6 DAVIS (Sarah 5 Willard, Elizabeth 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Mar. 1, 1737/7. M. Sept. 24, 1756 to RUHAMAH 6 WHITNEY, b. July 19, 1737; dau. of Jonathan and Alice (Willard) Whitney of Harvard.
I. SARAH 7 DAVIS: B. Sept. 10, 1758; d. Oct. 24, 1758
II. RUHAMAH 7 DAVIS: B. Oct. 2, 1759
III. ELEAZER or EBENEZER 7 DAVIS: B. Oct. 20, 1764, d. Feb. 6, 1766.
IV. ELEAZER 7 DAVIS: B. Aug. 6. 1776. M. Apr. 10, 1787, SARAH WHITNEY
V. ABEL 7 DAVIS JR.: B. June 30, 1768. M. OLIVE STONE (FAM 418)
VI. SARAH 7 DAVIS: B. July 31, 1770
VII. LEVI 7 DAVIS: B. Apr. 1, 1772
VIII. JOEL 7 DAVIS: B. 1774. M. BETSEY STANLEY (FAM 419)
IX. MOSES 7 DAVIS: B. July 6, 1776, Harvard, MA
X. ALICE 7 DAVIS: B. June 7, 1778, Stow, MA

FAMILY 170 (37): EPHRAIM 6 DAVIS (Sarah 5 Willard, Elizabeth 4, Thomas 3 2 Tarbell): B. Jan. 2, 1739/40, Harvard, MA; d. Nov. 18, 1813, Washington, NH. M. Sept. 26, 1763 to SARAH FARNSWORTH, b. May 1745, Harvard; d. Jan. 11, 1843, age 98, Washington, NH. Dau. of Jonathan and Ruth (Shattuck) Farnsworth of Harvard. Fam. of 16, incl. these at Harvard:
I. ELEAZER 7 DAVIS : B. Sept. 13, 1764.
II. EPHRAIM 7 DAVIS JR.: B. Nov. 16, 1765
III. ESTHER 7 DAVIS: B. Sept. 9, 1767
IV. SARAH 7 DAVIS: B. Aug. 31, 1769

V. SUBMIT 7 DAVIS: B. Sept. 3, 1771
VI. LUCY 7 DAVIS: B. Oct. 7, 1772
VII. LYDIA 7 DAVIS: B. July 31, 1774, d. y.
VIII. JOHN 7 DAVIS: B. July 29, 1776
IX. DANIEL 7 DAVIS: B. June 6, 1778
X. EBENEZER 7 DAVIS: B. Jan. 28, 1780
XI. LYDIA 7 DAVIS: B. Oct. 14, 1781

FAMILY 171 (37): SARAH 6 DAVIS (Sarah 5 Willard, Elizabeth 4, Thomas 3, 2, 1 Tarbell): B. Mar. 22, 1742. M. Jan. 3, 1760, Harvard, MA to THOMAS FARWELL of Groton, MA. He. M. bef. 1765, (2) SARAH SAWTELLE.
I. EPHRAIM 7 FARWELL: B. 1760. M. ANNA BARTLETT (FAM 420)

FAMILY 172 (37): OLIVER 6 DAVIS (Sarah 5 Willard, Elizabeth 5, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Apr. 21, 1774. M. 1764 to LYDIA ( ).
I. SARAH 7 DAVIS: B. Mar. 8, 1765, Harvard
II. OLIVER 7 DAVIS JR.: B. bef. Apr. 21, 1766, d. y.
III. OLIVER 7 DAVIS JR: B. bef. May 24, 1767. M. Oct. 12, 1790 to SARAH POLLARD at Harvard, MA.

FAMILY 173 (38): LUCY 6 WILLARD (Tarbell 5 Willard, Elizabeth 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Aug. 26, 1743, d. Oct. 11, 1806. M. Dec. 30, 1762, to OLIVER STONE, prob. son of Oliver Sr. and Mariah (Priest) Stone of Lancaster, MA.
I. DR. OLIVER 7 STONE III: B. Jan. 28, 1764
II. LUCY 7 STONE: B. Feb. 3, 1766

FAMILY 174 (38): RACHEL 6 WILLARD (Tarbell 5 Willard, Elizabeth 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Nov. 27, 1745, Lancaster or Harvard, MA. M. Mar. 11 1762, Harvard to OLIVER WEATHERBEE, b. 1743, son of Phineas and Betsey (Whitney) Weatherbee of Harvard.
I. OLIVER WILLARD 7 WEATHERBEE: B. 1776. M. SALLY ANN WHITE (FAM 421)

FAMILY 175 (38): JACOB 6 WILLARD (Tarbell 5 Willard, Elizabeth 4, Thomas 3, 2, Tarbell): B. Nov. 5, 1747, Harvard, MA; d. Feb. 22, 1808, Ashburnham, MA. M. July 25, 1771 to RHODA RANDALL, b. 1750/1, Stowe, MA; d. Dec 1832. Also liv. Sterling, MA.
I. PHILANDER JACOB 7 WILLARD: B. Sept. 29, 1772, Ashburnham, MA
II. PHILANDER TARBELL 7 WILLARD: B. Nov. 4, 1774
III. EMMA 7 WILLARD: B. Dec. 18, 1777. M. 1808 to REV. THOMAS SKELTON
IV. CATHARINE 7 WILLARD: B. May 25, 1781, d. Apr. 28, 1825. M. Aug. 13, 1801 to GEORGE RUSSELL CUSHING.

FAMILY 176 (38): JOSIAH 6 WILLARD (Tarbell 5 Willard, Elizabeth 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Nov. 9 or 12, 1749, d. Aug. 20, 1807. M. Nov. 16, 1759 to EUNICE FARNSWORTH, B. July 7, 1748, d. Aug. 20, 1807 at Fitchburg, MA; dau. of Nathaniel and Eunice (Sawtell) Farnsworth.
I. JOSIAH 7 WILLARD JR: B. Sept. 17, 1771, d. Sept. 19, 1771
II. EUNICE 7 WILLARD: B. June 12, 1774. M. 1798 to JOSIAH BOWLES
III. RACHEL 7 WILLARD: B. Nov. 16, 1777, d. Mar. 31, 1788
IV. JOSIAH 7 WILLARD JR: B. 1779. M. ELIZABETH WILLARD (FAM 422)
V. LEVI 7 WILLARD: B. 1780. M. SALLY KEYES (FAM 423)
VI. RACHEL 7 WILLARD: B. July 4, 1785. M. Oct. 25, 1802, THOMAS LITTLE

PARKER of Shirley, MA; B. Feb. 22, 1776; son of Jonas and Elizabeth Parker of Shirley.
VII. TARBELL 7 WILLARD: B. July 23, 1787, d. Mar. 31, 1788
VIII. TARBELL 7 WILLARD: B. 1793

FAMILY 177 (30): ANNE or AME 6 WILLARD (Tarbell 5 Willard, Elizabeth 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Nov. 28, 1751. M. Mar. 8, 1770, Harvard, MA to EZRA ATHERTON, b. Feb. 21, 1744/5; son of John and Phebe (Wright) Atherton of Harvard.
I. AME 7 ATHERTON: B. July 4, 1771/2
II. SABRA 7 ATHERTON: B. Mar. 14, 1773

FAMILY 178 (39): LEMUEL 6 HASKELL (Sybil 5 Willard, Elizabeth 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Feb. 22, 1747, Harvard, MA. M. Oct. 12, 1769 to LUCY GREEN, b. 1751, Lancaster, MA; dau. of Samuel Green.
I. PETER 7 HASKELL: B. Sept. 5, 1772, Harvard, MA
II. ABIGAIL 7 HASKELL: B. Sept. 4, 1774.
III. AMY 7 HASKELL: B. 1781, d. 1863. M. aft. Nov. 19, 1803 to JOHN MARTIN GOODRICH

FAMILY 179 (39): SAMUEL 6 HASKELL JR. (Sybil 5 Willard, Elizabeth 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. June 12, 1749. M. Dec. 6, 1770 to RUTH SAFFORD at Harvard, MA.
I. SAMUEL 7 HASKELL III: B. Jan. 16, 1772.
II. SYBIL 7 HASKELL: B. Nov. 17, 1773. M. Jan. 12, 1803, Harvard or Bolton to RICHARD WHITCOMB
III. JOHN 7 HASKELL: B. 17-- M. LUCY HARRIS, THIRZA STONE (FAM 423)
IV. MARTHA 7 HASKELL: b. Feb. 15, 1780. M. Oct. 18, 1803 to MOSES HOUGHTON of Acton, MA.
V. RUTH 7 HASKELL: B. Jan. 5, 1782. Twin
VI. SUSANNA 7 HASKELL: B. 1782. Twin. M. JABEZ HAPGOOD (FAM 424)
VII. MERCY 7 HASKELL: B. May 11, 1784
VIII. EUNICE 7 HASKELL: B. May 17, 1786
IX. WARD SAFFORD 7 HASKELL: B. May 5, 1788
X. BETSY 7 HASKELL: B. Sept. 2, 1790
XI. SARAH 7 HASKELL: B. Apr. 17, 1793
XII. GEORGE 7 HASKELL: B. Mar. 23, 1799, Harvard, MA

FAMILY 180 (39): SYBIL 6 HASKELL (Sybil 5 Willard, Elizabeth 5, Thomas 3 2 Tarbell): B. July 7, 1755, Harvard, MA. M. Feb. 20, 1773 to DR. ISAIAH PARKER, B. Nov. 13, 1752, d. Jan. 16, 1848, Michigan; son of Aaron Parker of Westford, MA. He. M. (2) June 23, 1820 to BETSY WHITCOMB. Family of 12 by Sibyl, by Betsy (Betsy and Isaiah jr.). Known:
I. LUTHER 7 PARKER: liv. Cavendish, VT
II. SEWALL 7 PARKER: liv. Cavendish, VT

FAMILY 181 (39): OLIVER 6 HASKELL (Sybil 5 Willard, Elizabeth 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Sept. 5, 1757, Harvard, MA. M. May 21, 1789 to MARY ATHERTON.
I. BETSY 7 HASKELL: B. Sept. 29, 1789
II. POLLY 7 HASKELL: B. May 30, 1792.
III. SALLY 7 HASKELL: B. Dec. 17, 1794
IV. SEBA 7 HASKELL: B. June 21, 1797

FAMILY 182 (39): AMY 6 HASKELL (Sybil 5 Willard, Elizabeth 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Dec. 25, 1761. M. Mar. 31, 1791 to EPHRAIM STONE, b. Jan. 11, 1763, Groton; son of Benjamin and Prudence (Farnsworth) Stone. He M. (1) June 18, 1787, SARAH AMES of Groton.

FAMILY 183 (40): LEMUEL 6 WILLARD JR. (Lemuel 5 Willard, Elizabeth 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Oct. 19, 1751, Harvard, MA; d. Mar. 11, 1821. M. aft. Mar. 11, 1780 to ABIGAIL ATHERTON, b. Nov. 3, 1762, d. June 8, 1842, age 79.

I. LUTHER 7 WILLARD: B. 1780. M. MARY DAVIS (FAM 425)
II. CALVIN 7 WILLARD: B. 1784. M. MARY THOMAS, OLIVE NOBLE (FAM 426)
III. THEOPOLIS 7 WILLARD: B. Aug. 25, 1787, d. bef. Jan. 1, 1821
IV. SHERMAN 7 WILLARD: B. Aug. 10, 1789, d. 1864. M. MARY HENRY
V. NABBY (ABIGAIL) 7 WILLARD: B. Nov. 16, 1795. M. CLOUGH R. MILES

FAMILY 184 (40): ELIAS 6 WILLARD (Lemuel 5 Willard, Elizabeth 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Jan. 7, 1756, Harvard, MA., d. Mar. 20, 1827, NY. M. July 8, 1778 to KATHERINE LIVINGSTON, b. Nov. 12, 1775, d. Jan. 26, 1827 dau. of John L. and Catrina (Ten Broeck) Livingston of NY, NY.

I. RENETTE MCCATY 7 WILLARD: B. May 19, 1779. M. THOMAS W. FORD
II. JOHN 7 WILLARD: B. Mar. 10, Stillwater, NY. M. Apr. 7, 1811 to MARY ANN JENKINS
III. SARAH TEN EYCK 7 WILLARD: B. 1783, d. y.
IV. MARGARET C. 7 WILLARD: B. 1785, Stillwater, NY M. MAJ. ISRAEL SMITH
V. ANNE JORDAN 7 WILLARD: B. Aug. 25, 1787, Montreal, Canada; d. Dec. 14, 1862. M. Sept. 20, 1821, JUDGE ESTES HOWE
VI. SARAH TEN EYCK 7 WILLARD: B. May 30, 1790, Stillwater, NY; d. Oct. 22, 1830. M. COL. JOHN TROTTER
VII. MARIA LIVINGSTON 7 WILLARD: B. 1792
VIII. CATHERINE 7 WILLARD: B. abt. 1794. M. WILLIAM C. YOUNG
IX. EDWARD CHINN 7 WILLARD: B. 1798, Stillwater, NY.
X. ELIZABETH SCHUYLER 7 WILLARD: B. Oct. 20, 1800, d. Apr. 14, 1831. M. Sept. 5, 1826 to WALTER RUTHERFORD MORRIS

FAMILY 185 (40): ABEL 6 WILLARD (Lemuel 5 Willard, Elizabeth 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Dec. 4, 1763, Harvard, MA; d. Oct. 8, 1850. M. Dec. 17 1797, ELEANOR BOWLES, dau. of William Bowles.

I. WILLIAM BOWLES 7 WILLARD: B. Jan. 26, 1802

FAMILY 186 (40): JOEL 6 WILLARD (Lemuel 5 Willard, Elizabeth 4, Thomas 3 2 Tarbell): B. Apr. 25, 1765, d. May 1838. M. (1) ABIA WOODS HARROD (2) POLLY MARY HASKELL, B. 1771, d. July 28, 1801. M. (3) Feb. 4, 1802 to MARY DAVIS.

I. POLLY 7 WILLARD: B. Oct. 15, 1791
II. ABEL 7 WILLARD: B. May 13, 1793
III. NANCY 7 WILLARD: B. Mar. 21, 1797

FAMILY 187 (41): MERCY 6 WILLARD (Joseph 5 Willard, Elizabeth 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Feb. 16, 1755, Harvard, MA; d. Aug. 15, 1836. M. Dec. 16, 1772 to RICHARD 6 WHITNEY (See also Mary 2 Tarbell's fam.); b. Feb 2, 1752, d. Harvard, MA, Sept. 28, 1835.

I. BETSY 7 WHITNEY: B. June 5, 1774, Harvard, MA. M. June 28, 1796 to

PHINEAS BARNARD of Harvard.
II. POLLY 7 WHITNEY: B. May 16, 1777; d.y.
III. son 7 WHITNEY: d. Sept. 4, 1778
IV. LEVI 7 WHITNEY: B. 1781. M. SARAH DAVIS (FAM 428)
V. POLLY 7 WHITNEY: B. Feb. 14, 1789, Harvard, MA. M. Aug. 21, 1810 to THOMAS HOUGHTON, B. May 21, 1786; son of Thomas and Betsy Houghton. Son: HIRAM 8 HOUGHTON: B. Mar. 16, 1814

FAMILY 188 (41): JOSEPH 6 WILLARD JR. (Joseph 5 Willard, Elizabeth 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Sept. 14, 1760, Harvard, MA. M. June 10, 1783, SUSIE KINGMAN, b. 1762, Bridgewater, MA.; dau. of Ebenezer and Content (Turner) Kingman.
I. JOSEPH 7 WILLARD III: B. 1784. M. ABIGAIL BEARD (FAM 429)
II. GEORGE 7 WILLARD: B. 1787. M. HANNAH SIMMONDS (FAM 430)
III. EBENEZER 7 WILLARD: B. Mar. 17, 1791. M. SUSAN HASKELL (FAM 431)
IV. ITHAMAR 7 WILLARD: B. 1793. M. LUCY MACE (FAM 432)
V. CHARLES 7 WILLARD: B. 1795. M. MARTHA FROST (FAM 433)
VI. ROBERT 7 WILLARD: B.1798. M. SALLY WILLARD, NANCY HARROD (FAM 434)
VII. ELBRIDGE 7 WILLARD: B. 1801. M. ROXANNA (WILLARD) MANNING (FAM 435)
VIII. EPHRAIM STONE 7 WILLARD: B. Jan. 30, 1803. M. July 1, 1841 to BETSY RAY. M. (2) aft. Nov. 18, 1843 to LYDIA W. BILLINGS.

FAMILY 189 (41): OLIVE 6 WILLARD (Joseph 5 Willard, Elizabeth 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. May 1, 1769, Harvard, MA. M. aft. Mar. 1788, to JACOB ROBBINS of Harvard and Rindge, NH.
I. ONESIPHORUS 7 ROBBINS: B. Aug. 19, 1792
II. NABBY 7 ROBBINS: B. Jan. 28, 1796
III. JACOB 7 ROBBINS JR: B. Oct. 25, 1798 (twin)
IV. OLIVE 7 ROBBINS: B. Oct. 25, 1798. M. Jan. 22, 1833, ELI HOSMER.
V. AUGUSTUS 7 ROBBINS: B. 1805. M. JULIA ANN WILDER (FAM 436)

FAMILY 190 (41): LEVI 6 WILLARD (Joseph 5 Willard, Elizabeth 4, Thomas 3 2 Tarbell): B. Aug. 15, 1775, Harvard, d. there Apr. 21, 1842. M. July 5 1803 to SALLY KEYES, d. June 28, 1847, age. 72.
I. LEVI 7 WILLARD JR.: B. Apr. 23, 1804. M. aft. Mar. 11, 1831 to JULIA ANN ADAMS of Harvard, MA.
II. HOSEA 7 WILLARD: B. Aug. 18, 1804. M. Jan. 8, 1833 to ALICE ADAMS, Harvard. Dau: LUCY MELVINA 8 WILLARD, b. 1840, d. Apr. 19, 1842.

FAMILY 191 (42): JOSEPH 6 WILLARD (Charles 5, Elizabeth 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. May 15, 1768, Fitchburg, MA; d. there Mar. 12, 1824. M. Nov 20, 1800 to MARY WILLARD, b. June 3, 1772, Fitchburg, MA, d. May 15, 15, 1847; dau. of John and Luceba (Avery) Willard.
I. MARY 7 WILLARD: B. July 8, 1801, Fitchburg, MA. M. June 20, 1824 to AMOS SHELDON.
II. JOSEPH 7 WILLARD: B. Apr. 3, 1804, d. Sept. 5, 1807
III. JOSEPH 7 WILLARD JR.: B. Jan. 20, 1808
IV. SARAH G. 7 WILLARD: B. Sept. 26, 1810
V. DAVID PORTER 7 WILLARD: B. July 17, 1812
VI. CHARLES 7 WILLARD: B. May 22, 1814
VII. RACHEL MARIA 7 WILLARD: B. Dec. 14, 1816

FAMILY 192 (48): SAMUEL TARBELL (TARBLE) 6 BOYNTON (Sarah 5, Samuel 4,

Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. July 16, 1766, Harvard, or Westford, MA; d. Sept. 11, 1812, Brookline, NH. M. May 12, 1795 to THIRZA SPAULDING, b. May 12, 1769; dau. of Thomas and Lydia (Shiple) Spaulding of Harvard.

I. JOSEPH 7 BOYNTON: B. Mar. 2, 1796, Harvard, MA.; d. y.
II. THIRZA 7 BOYNTON: B. Dec. 13, 1797, Brookline, NH.
III. TARBELL 7 BOYNTON: B. July 28, 1805. M. Dec. 10, 1826 to MARTHA DANIELS, B. Mar. 21, 1808; dau. of George and Nancy (Smith) Daniels of Brookline.

FAMILY 193 (48): SARAH 6 BOYNTON (Sarah 5, Samuel 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Nov. 23, 1768, Harvard, MA. M. aft. Jan. 18, 1791, JACOB HASKELL of Harvard, MA.

I. CALVIN 7 HASKELL: B. Dec. 27, 1791. M. Nov. 8, 1818 to ANN HERSEY
II. LEVI 7 HASKELL: B. Nov. 4, 1794
III. SALLY BOYNTON 7 HASKELL: b. Sept.18, 1796. M. Nov. 30, 1814, JEROME 7 GARDNER *
IV. ELIZA 7 HASKELL: B. Aug. 18, 1799
V. MARY 7 HASKELL: B. Apr. 3, 1802
VI. JACOB 7 HASKELL JR: B. June 7, 1804, Harvard, MA.

FAMILY 194 (52): ANNA 6 FARNSWORTH (Anna 5 Green, Anna 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Jan. 23, 1744/6. M. May 28, 1765, BENJAMIN DAVIS JR., son of Benjamin and Sarah Davis of Harvard, Groton, b. Apr. 8, 1744, Groton. See Add. (Fam. 960) for rest of family.

I. JESSE 7 DAVIS : B. 1768. M. MILLE FARWELL (See Add. Fam. 961)

FAMILY 195 (52): ELIZABETH 6 FARNSWORTH (Anna 5 Green, Anna 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Mar. 25, 1750, d. Dec. 9, 1819. M. Mar. 3, 1774 to CALEB BLOOD, b. Nov. 23, 1734, d. Dec. 9, 1804; son of John and Joanna (Nutting) Blood of Groton. He M. (1) HANNAH HOLDEN, B. June 23, 1735, d. Sept 1, 1773; dau. of John and Sarah (Davis) Holden. By Elizabeth:

I. TIMOTHY 7 BLOOD: B. Mar. 18, 1775, d. Jan. 13, 1777
II. THOMAS 7 BLOOD: B. 1776. M. MILLE FITCH, POLLY FITCH (FAM 437)
III. TIMOTHY 7 BLOOD:B. 1778 M. SIBBELL 7 WOODS, ANNA FLETCHER (FAM 438)
IV. ELIZABETH 7 BLOOD: B. 1780. M. ISAAC DODGE (FAM 439)
V. LEVI 7 BLOOD: B. Sept. 15, 1782, d. Sept. 29, 1782
VI. SALLY 7 BLOOD: B. Aug. 31, 1783
VII. LUTHER 7 BLOOD: B. 1785. M. SALLY COOK (FAM 440)
VIII. POLLY 7 BLOOD: B. 1788. M. WILLIAM KEMP (FAM 441)
IX. NANCY 7 BLOOD: B. 1791. M. MOSES KEMP (FAM 442)

FAMILY 196 (52): SALLY 6 FARNSWORTH (Anna 5 Green, Anna 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Apr. 12, 1755, Pepperell, MA; d. Aug. 1, 1833. M. 1776 to JOHN PIERCE, B. May 23, 1753, d. Jan. 1827, Syracuse, NY; son ofJonathan and Hannah Pierce of Shirley, MA. Liv.also Westmoreland, NH.

I. JOHN 7 PIERCE: B. 1777. M. HANNAH WARNER (FAM 443)
II. SOLOMON 7 PIERCE: B. Mar. 14, 1779. M. Oct. 25, 1800 to POLLY FARNSWORTH, b. Apr. 1, 1782, Claremont, NH.
III. SALLY 7 PIERCE: B. Mar. 25, 1781. M. TISDALE COBB
IV. NANCY GREEN 7 PIERCE: B. 1781. M. JONATHAN ANDREW (FAM 444)
V. PERMELIA 7 PIERCE: B. Jan. 18, 1786, liv. ME
VI. POLLY 7 PIERCE: B. Mar. 18, 1788
VII. ALFRED 7 PIERCE: B. Nov. 11, 1790. MD, in ME

VIII.ALBION 7 PIERCE: B. Mar. 12, 1793, d. Hanover, NH, *at college

FAMILY 197 (52): JOHN 6 FARNSWORTH (Anna 5 Green, Anna 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Jan. 19, 1765, d. Dec. 22, 1843. M. Dec. 29, 1789 to NANCY BAKER, B. 1769, Groton, MA.

I. JOHN 7 FARNSWORTH JR.: B. 1790. M. REBECCA WRIGHT (FAM 445)
II. WILLIAM 7 FARNSWORTH: B. Sept. 11, 1792, d. Mar. 14, 1852. M. Sept. 1815 to SILENCE MOODY, B. 1793, Hadley, MA; d. Apr. 1871. Adopted a son, John Nash Farnsworth. No other fam.
III. NANCY 7 FARNSWORTH: B. 1794. M. JOHN HUNT (FAM 446)
IV. GEORGE 7 FARNSWORTH: B. Sept. 11, 1796, d. Dec. 12, 1831
V. THOMAS GREEN 7 FARNSWORTH: B. 1798. M. MARY B. HOLLIS (FAM 447)
VI. MARY 7 FARNSWORTH: B. Oct. 20, 1799, d. Dec. 19, 1823
VII. LYDIA 7 FARNSWORTH: B. May 9, 1801, d. Nov. 11, 1867. NM
VIII. EMILY 7 FARNSWORTH: B. Mar. 18, 1803, d. Dec. 19, 1823. NM

FAMILY 198 (52): SAMUEL 6 FARNSWORTH (Anna 5 Green, Anna 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Sept. 29, 1767, d. Nov. 7, 1817, Bridgton, ME. M. Nov. 25, 1788 to ELIZABETH FITCH, b. Dec. 30, 1769, d. Apr. 6, 1844; dau. of Capt Zachariah Fitch of Groton. MD.

I. BETSY 7 FARNSWORTH: B. 1789. M. THOMAS PERLEY (FAM 448)
II. SAMUEL 7 FARNSWORTH: B. 1791. M. NANCY MUSSEY (FAM 449)
III. BENJAMIN 7 FARNSWORTH: B. 1793. M. JULIA CUSHING, MARIA CATES (FAM 450)
IV. HENRY 7 FARNSWORTH: B. May 26, 1796, d. Sept. 1817. NM
V. ISAAC 6 FARNSWORTH: B. Oct. 31, 1798
VI. HARRIET 6 FARNSWORTH: B. July 22, 1804, d. Feb. 1818
VII. CAROLINE F. 7 FARNSWORTH: B. Nov. 22, 1806, d. Sept. 15, 1871. M. Nov. 22, 1824 to HON. GEORGE PIERCE * of Otisfield, ME. No fam.
VIII. SYBIL ANN 7 FARNSWORTH: B. Apr. 25, 1812, d. Jan. 22, 1882. M. Dec. 5, 1831 to SOLOMON ANDREWS of Bridgton, ME. Son: GEORGE 8 ANDREWS: b. Sept. 29, 1835. N. Brigton, ME

FAMILY 199 (53): BENJAMIN 6 BROOKS (Elizabeth 5 Green, Anna 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. 1754, Townsend, MA; d. Apr. 2, 1829, age 75. Liv. Brookline, NH by 1782, also Raby. He M. May 1780 to EMMY RICHARDSON of Townsend, MA., d. Jan. 30, 1825, age 67.

I. MARY 7 BROOKS: B. Mar. 3, 1781, Townsend, MA
II. BENJAMIN 7 BROOKS III: B. 1783 M. HANNAH LASH (FAM 451)
III. ELIZABETH 7 BROOKS: B. July 5, 1787, Raby
IV. KEZIAH 7 BROOKS: B. 1789. M. LUTHER ROCKWOOD (FAM 452)
V. WILLIAM 7 BROOKS: B. 1791, d. Apr. 20, 1847.

FAMILY 200 (53): ELIZABETH 6 BROOKS (Elizabeth 5 Green, Anna 4, Thomas 3 2 Tarbell): B. Townsend, MA. M. Jan. 21, 1779, Townsend, to BENJAMIN 6 HOBART, B. Mar. 1, 1757, Groton; son of Israel and Anna (Lawrence) Hobart of Groton. See also Fam. 67.

FAMILY 201 (58): JOSEPH 6 JOSLIN (Sarah 5, Eleazer 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Mar. 21, 1766, Leominster, MA. M. Feb. 16, 1778 to LUCRETIA B. WILDER. Liv. Jaffrey, NH. Son:

I. JOSEPH 7 JOSLIN III: B. M. Dec. 8, 1824 to SARAH D. PARKER

FAMILY 202 (58): NANCY 6 JOSLIN (Sarah 5, Eleazer 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Oct. 26, 1782, Leominster, MA; d. June 4, 1823. M. Sept. 16, 1804 to ISAAC BIGELOW, b. Sept. 23, 1784; son of Nathaniel and Ann Biggelow of Framingham, MA. He M. (2) July 25, 1824, MEHITABEL CHAMPNEY of New Ipswich, NH.

I. JOSEPH JOSLIN 7 BIGELOW: B. Nov. 17, 1804, Leominster, MA
II. NANCY 7 BIGELOW: B. Sept. 25, 1807. M. Nov. 15, 1826 to JEFFERSON GOODRIDGE of Lunenburg, MA.
III. ISAAC 7 BIGELOW: B. Feb. 24, 1809
IV. JOHN 7 BIGELOW: B. Dec. 12, 1810
V. JONAS DEXTER 7 BIGELOW: B. July 20, 1817
VI. DENNIS 7 BIGELOW: B. Dec. 17, 1819
VII. DAVID 7 BIGELOW: b. July 5, 1822

FAMILY 203 (59): THOMAS 6 TARBELL (Samuel 5, Eleazer 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Nov. 22, 1773, Rindge, NH; d. Nov. 14, 1862, Rindge. M. (1) Feb. 19, 1797 to ACHSAH FAY, b. 1776, d. Aug. 18, 1821; dau. of Joseph and Lucy (Warren) Fay. M. (2) July 29, 1823 to POLLY TOWNE.

I. REUBEN 7 TARBELL: B. 1798. M. BEATRICE BEARD (FAM 453)
II. CALVIN 7 TARBELL: B. 1800. M. BETSEY PIERCE (FAM 454)
III. PARMASON 7 TARBELL: B. 1802. M. POLLY BEARD (See addenda)
IV. THOMAS ADDISON 7 TARBELL: B. 1806. M. MARIA P. STEARNS (FAM 455)
V. SAMUEL 7 TARBELL: B. Apr. 2, 1810, d. Mar. 7, 1866, Rindge, NH. M. Oct. 3, 1837 to SALLEY DAVIS, dau of Jonathan and Susanna (Pierce) Davis. No fam.

FAMILY 204 (60): ELIZABETH 6 SIMONDS (Anna 5, John 4 Lawrence, Anna 3, Thomas 2 Tarbell): B. Feb. 2, 1748/9. M. Feb. 8, 1770, NATHANIEL CHAPMAN at Leominster, MA; son of John and Martha (Perley) Chapman.

I. ELIZABETH 7 CHAPMAN: B. Nov. 18, 1770
II. JOHN 7 CHAPMAN: B. Sept. 26, 1774, d. 1845. *(Better known by the name "Johnny Appleseed".
III. NATHANIEL 7 CHAPMAN JR.: B. June 26, 1776

FAMILY 205 (60): ABIGAIL 6 SIMONDS (Anna 5, John 4 Lawrence, Anna 3, Thomas 2 Tarbell): B. Oct. 29, 1763, d. Apr. 8, 1844. M. Aug. 21, 1795, to BEZALEEL 6 LAWRENCE JR., b. Apr. 12, 1763, d. Leominster, MA, Oct. 11, 1842; son of Bezeleel and Sally (Muzzy) Lawrence. (See Fam. 74)

I. THOMAS 7 LAWRENCE: B. 1787
II. and III. ABIGAIL and ANNA 7 LAWRENCE: B. Apr. 19, 1790, twins
IV. MYRA 7 LAWRENCE: B. Dec. 20, 1797

FAMILY 206 (61): MARY 6 CUMMINGS (Prudence 5, Thomas 4 Lawrence, Anna 3 Thomas 2 Tarbell): B. Mar. 28 or Apr. 22, 1733/4, d. July 29, 1799. M. Dec. 27, 1751/2 OLIVER LAWRENCE, b. May 18, 1728/9, d. Apr. 2, 1797; son of Peleg and Ruth Lawrence of Groton. Liv. Hollis, NH.

I. MARY 7 LAWRENCE: B. Nov. 4, 1753, d. Jan. 31, 1756
II. OLIVER 7 LAWRENCE JR: B. Oct. 7, 1755. M. May 7, 1782 to LYDIA DOW.
III. PELEG 7 LAWRENCE: B. Aug. 7, 1757
IV. NOAH 7 LAWRENCE: B. Nov. 3, 1760
V. DANIEL 7 LAWRENCE: B. 1762. M. POLLY JOHNSON, MRS. SARAH FLETCHER. (FAM 456)
VI. SILAS 7 LAWRENCE: B. June 19, 1764

VII. MOLLY 7 LAWRENCE: B. May 25, 1767, d. Apr. 22, 1799
VIII. AMOS 7 LAWRENCE: B. Aug. 6, 1769
IX. EBER 7 LAWRENCE: B.1771. M. LUCY BURTON, JANE D. FROST (FAM 457)
X. AARON 7 LAWRENCE: B. 1774. M. LUCY PUTNAM (FAM 458)
XI. SARAH 7 LAWRENCE: B. Oct. 4, 1777

FAMILY 207 (61): PRUDENCE 6 CUMMINGS (Prudence 5, Thomas 4 Lawrence, Anna 3, Thomas 2 Tarbell): B. Nov. 26, 1740, Dunstable, MA; d. Dec. 2, 1827, Pepperell, MA. M. 1762 to DAVID WRIGHT, b. Woburn, MA, Aug. 19, 1735, d. Pepperell, MA. May 22, 1819; son of Samuel and Hannah (Lawrence) Wright. Liv. Pepperell, Brookline, Hollis, NH.
I. DAVID 7 WRIGHT JR: B. 1763. M. POLLY LOWELL (FAM 459)
II. PRUDENCE 7 WRIGHT: B. Aug. 29, 1764, d. 1850. NM
III. CUMMINGS 7 WRIGHT: B. Mar. 17, 1766. Went to Thompson, CN
IV. MARY 7 WRIGHT: B. Dec. 27, 1767, d. July 1, 1774
V. WILKES 7 WRIGHT: B. Dec. 8, 1769. M. ELIZABETH COFFIN, d. at sea. No fam.
VI. CAROLINE MATILDA 7 WRIGHT: B. 1772. M. SAMUEL HARTWELL (FAM 460)
VII. LIBERTY 7 WRIGHT: B. July 19, 1774, d. Mar. 11, 1775
VIII. DEVARD 7 WRIGHT: B. 1776. M. NATHAN COREY (FAM 461)
IX. LIBERTY 7 WRIGHT: B. 1778. M. HANNAH COOPER (FAM 462)
X. ARTEMAS 7 WRIGHT: B. 1780. M. PRUDENCE COREY (FAM 463)
XI. DANIEL 7 WRIGHT: B. Apr. 26, 1783, d. at sea

FAMILY 208 (61): SAMUEL 6 CUMMINGS JR. (Prudence 5, Thomas 4 Lawrence, Anna 3, Thomas 2 Tarbell): B. abt. 1742, Hollis, NH, d. bef. 1791. M. Nov. 3, 1768 to LYDIA WEBSTER.
I. LYDIA 7 CUMMINGS: B. Aug. 21, 1769, Hollis, NH
II. SIBBEL 7 CUMMINGS: B. May 17, 1771
III. SAMUEL 7 CUMMINGS III: B. May 30, 1773
IV. PRUDENCE 7 CUMMINGS: B. Jan. 24, 1775, Hollis, NH

FAMILY 209 (61): THOMAS 6 CUMMINGS (Prudence 5, Thomas 4 Lawrence, Anna 3, Thomas 2 Tarbell): B. Hollis, NH, Aug. 21, 1748; d. bef. 1784. M. Nov. 17, 1772 to HANNAH POOL. She M. (2) 1784, BURPEE AMES.
I. HANNAH 7 CUMMINGS: B. Apr. 1, 1773
II. SARAH 7 CUMMINGS: B. Apr. 1774
III. THOMAS 7 CUMMINGS JR.: B. Nov. 1, 1776, Hollis, NH

FAMILY 210 (61): BENJAMIN 6 CUMMINGS (Prudence 5, Thomas 4 Lawrence, Anna 3, Thomas 2 Tarbell): B. Nov. 25, 1757, Hollis, NH. M. Dec. 7, 1780 to (1) BRIDGET POOL. M. bef. 1787 to (2) SARAH HOLDEN. Liv. Hollis, NH
I. BENJAMIN 7 CUMMINGS JR: B. 1782. M. LUCY WHITAKER (FAM 464)
II. BRIDGET 7 CUMMINGS: B. 1784. M. JOHN MCDANIELS (FAM 465)
By Sarah:
III. SARAH 7 CUMMINGS: B. June 7, 1787
IV. SAMUEL 7 CUMMINGS: B. Nov. 9, 1788
V. THOMAS 7 CUMMINGS: B. Sept. 18, 1790
VI. DAVID 7 CUMMINGS: B. Oct. 13, 1792
VII. PHINEAS 7 CUMMINGS: B. Mar. 15, 1795. M. Feb. 24, 1822 to LUCINDA LOVEJOY at Hollis, NH.
VIII. BETSY 7 CUMMINGS: B. Apr. 10, 1797
IX. WILLIAM 7 CUMMINGS: B. Apr. 25, 1799

FAMILY 211 (63): EDMUND 6 LAWRENCE (Thomas 5, 4 Lawrence, Anna 3, Thomas 2 Tarbell): B. Apr. 14, 1745. M. BATHSHEBA BUTTERFIELD, settled at Winchester, NH.
I. EDMUND 7 LAWRENCE: B. Feb. 23, 1772
II. NATHANIEL 7 LAWRENCE: B. 1774, d. 1814, Marlborough, VT. M. MOLLY BUTTERICK.

FAMILY 212 (63): SARAH 6 LAWRENCE (Thomas 5, 4 Lawrence, Anna 3, Thomas 2 Tarbell): B. Feb. 20, 1747, d. May 1, 1805, Pepperell, MA. M. Jan. 21, 1772, Pepperell, to ABIJAH PARKER, b. 1745, d. Dec. 4, 1811, Pepperell, MA; son of Phineas and Mary Parker of Pepperell. (Brother of James Parker, author of "Diary of James Parker"). Liv. Pepperell, Shirley, MA.
I. SARAH 7 PARKER: B. Sept. 13, 1772. M. THOMAS LAWRENCE
II. ABIJAH 7 PARKER JR: B. 1774. M. SALLY WOODS, LYDIA HOSLEY (FAM 466)
III. ELIZABETH 7 PARKER: B. Oct. 13, 1776.
IV. MARY 7 PARKER: B. Sept. 25, 1779
V. PHINEAS 7 PARKER: B. Mar. 12, 1782 M. Sept. 18, 1804, POLLY WHITNEY
VI. MARTHA 7 PARKER: B. June 29, 1784
VII. EDMUND LAWRENCE 7 PARKER: B. Feb. 26, 1787, d. May 6, 1788
VIII. EDMUND 7 PARKER: B. June 4, 1790, d. Feb. 17, 1792

FAMILY 213 (63): ALICE 6 LAWRENCE (Thomas 5, 4 Lawrence, Anna 3, Thomas 2 Tarbell): B. Sept. 13, 1749, d. 1842. M. Nov. 27, 1773, CAPT. EDMUND LONGLEY, b. Oct. 31, 1746, d. Nov. 29, 1842; son of Joseph and Mary Longley. Liv. Shirley, Hawley, MA.
I. THOMAS 7 LONGLEY: B. 1774. (Gen.) M. MARTHA ARMS TAYLOR (FAM 467)
II. OLIVE 7 LONGLEY: B. Oct. 18, 1776/7, d. Jan. 22, 1778
III. EDMOND 7 LONGLEY: B. Apr. 11, 1779
IV. OLIVE 7 LONGLEY: B. June 28, 1781
V. RHODA 7 LONGLEY: B. Jan. 18, 1784, Shirley, MA.

FAMILY 214 (63): MERIAH 6 LAWRENCE (Thomas 5, 4 Lawrence, Anna 3, Thomas 2 Tarbell): B. Apr. 5, 1752. M. May 28, 1772, Littleton, MA. to STEPHEN STIMPSON of Littleton, Templeton, and Shirley, MA.
I. ASA 7 STIMPSON: B. Apr. 27, 1773, Templeton, MA
II. THIRZA 7 STIMPSON: B. Apr. 28, 1775, Groton
III. RUTH 7 STIMPSON: B. Feb. 7, 1777
IV. THOMAS LAWRENCE 7 STIMPSON: B. Jan. 1, 1779
V. and VI. STEPHEN 7 and MARIA 7 STIMPSON: B. Feb. 25, 1781, d. y.
VII. STEPHEN 7 STIMPSON JR.: B. July 12, 1783
VIII. DAVID 7 STIMPSON: B. Oct. 10, 1785
IX. SALLY 7 STIMPSON: B. Jan. 20, 1788
X. NABBY 7 STIMPSON: B. Apr. 12, 1791
XI. SOLOMON 7 STIMPSON: B. May 4, 1793
XII. LUCY 7 STIMPSON: B. Apr. 4, 1795

FAMILY 215 (63): THOMAS 6 LAWRENCE III (Thomas 5, 4 Lawrence, Anna 3, Thomas 2 Tarbell): B. Dec. 25, 1757, Pepperell, MA; d. July 28, 1822. M. Aug. 10, 1779 to ANNA SHATTUCK, b. Mar. 12, 1762, d. Pepperell, MA, Jan. 2, 1846; dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Wesson) Shattuck.
I. ANNA 7 LAWRENCE: B. Jan. 23, 1781, d. Feb. 7, 1792
II. THOMAS S. 7 LAWRENCE IV: B. 1782. M. REBECCA DORELL (FAM 468)

III. EDMUND 7 LAWRENCE: B. 1785. M. LYDIA GREEN. (FAM 469)
IV. BETTY 7 LAWRENCE: B. Apr. 7, 1788, d. Feb. 8, 1792
V. JOHN 7 LAWRENCE: B. Dec. 1791. M. 1818 to SALLY AMES at Pepperell.
VI. MARY 7 LAWRENCE: B. 1794. M. ELIPHALET PARKER (FAM 470)
VII. ANNA (NANCY) 7 LAWRENCE: B. June 13, 1796
VIII. CHARLES 7 LAWRENCE: B. Feb. 7, 1799
IX. LUTHER 7 LAWRENCE: B. 1801. M. THIRZA SPAULDING (FAM 471)
X. ROYAL 7 LAWRENCE: B. Mar. 1804. M. ALMIRA NORCROSS. Liv. Leominster MA. 6 chi.

FAMILY 216 (64): MARY 6 LAWRENCE (Jonathan 5, Thomas 4 Lawrence, Anna 3, Thomas 2 Tarbell): B. Jan. 2, 1744, d. Nov. 6, 1826, Tyngsboro, MA. M. (1) May 20, 1772 as his sec. wife to LT. SAMUEL TUTTLE JR. of Littleton, MA, b. June 5, 1736, d. Jan. 1813; son of Lt. Samuel and Martha (Shattuck) Tuttle.
I. MARY 7 TUTTLE: B. July 16, 1757. M. Feb. 12, 1782 to HENRY DAVIS, b. Oct. 7, 1758, Groton, MA.
II. SAMUEL 6 TUTTLE III: B. Dec. 4, 1758
III. MARTHA 7 TUTTLE: B. Mar. 31, 1761
IV. ELIZABETH 7 TUTTLE: B. Dec. 25, 1762
V. NAOMI 7 TUTTLE: B. 1764. M. GEORGE ABBOTT (FAM 472)
VI. MATILDA 7 TUTTLE: B. May 26, 1766
VII. WILLIAM 7 TUTTLE: B. Dec. 14, 1769
VIII. THOMAS 7 TUTTLE: B. Dec. 14, 1769

FAMILY 217 (64): ESTHER 6 LAWRENCE (Jonathan 5, Thomas 4 Lawrence, Anna 3, Thomas 2 Tarbell): b. Dec. 15, 1746, d. May 29, 1804, Reading, VT. M. Groton, Oct. 29, 1767 to JOHN PAGE, d. Oct. 1790, Reading VT. Liv. Shirley, MA, Rindge, NH.
I. MOLLY 7 PAGE: B. 1768. M. JOSIAH SAWTELL (FAM 473)
II. ESTHER 7 PAGE: B. Oct. 16, 1769
III. THOMAS 7 PAGE: B. Nov. 21, 1771
IV. PRUDENCE 7 PAGE: B. Jan. 12, 1774, Shirley, MA
V. JOHN 7 PAGE JR: B. Sept. 9, 1776, Rindge, NH
VI. EDMUND 7 PAGE: b. Nov. 19, 1778, Rindge
VII. JONATHAN 7 PAGE: b. May 3, 1780, Rindge, NH

FAMILY 218 (64): PRUDENCE 6 LAWRENCE (Jonathan 5, Thomas 4 Lawrence, Anna 3, Thomas 2 Tarbell): b. Nov. 30, 1748, Groton, MA. M. Jan. 19, 1764 to JOHN GILSON JR.* b. May 12, 1726; son of John and Mary (Shattuck) Gilson. He M. (1) Oct. 20, 1747, HANNAH GREEN at Westford, By Prudence:
I. ABEL 7 GILSON: B. June 14, 1764
II. DANIEL 7 GILSON: B. Oct. 21, 1765

FAMILY 219 (64): SARAH 6 LAWRENCE (Jonathan 5, Thomas 4 Lawrence, Anna 3 Thomas 2 Tarbell): B. May 30, 1751, Groton, MA; d. there July 8, 1830. M. July 14, 1774 to LT. ABEL BANCROFT*, d. Oct. 30, 1786, age 35. (See FAM 152)

FAMILY 220 (64): LEVI 6 LAWRENCE (Jonathan 5, Thomas 4 Lawrence, Anna 3, Thomas 2 Tarbell): B. Aug. 14, 1759, d. Thetford, VT. July 24, 1831. Rev War Vet. M. (1) June 12, 1781, Pepperell, MA to ELIZABETH HOLDEN, dau. of Oliver Holden of Charlestown, MA. M. (2) Feb. 20, 1814 to SARAH TRIPP

By Elizabeth:
I. JONATHAN 7 LAWRENCE: B. Feb. 27, 1782, d. 1803 at sea
II. LEVI 7 LAWRENCE JR: B.Sept. 19, 1784, Groton, MA; d. St. Louis, MO.
III. ELIZABETH 7 LAWRENCE: B. Oct. 27, 1788, Groton, MA. M. CEPHAS STURDEVANT of Verona, NY.
IV. NEHEMIAH H. 7 LAWRENCE: B. Feb. 23, 1791, Thetford, VT.
V. THOMAS 7 LAWRENCE: B. Mar. 13, 1793, d. 1828, NY.
VI. DAVID 7 LAWRENCE: B. Sept. 17, 1795, Thetford, VT; d. 1840, Collinsville, IL
VII. OLIVER 7 LAWRENCE: B. Dec. 4, 1797, liv. Collinsville, IL
VIII. ESTHER 7 LAWRENCE: B. July 7, 1800, d. y.
By Sarah:
IX. JAMES TRIPP 7 LAWRENCE: B. Nov. 12, 1814.

FAMILY 221 (64): ASA 6 LAWRENCE (Jonathan 5, Thomas 4 Lawrence, Anna 3, Thomas 2 Tarbell): B. Mar. 13, 1765, d. Feb. 7, 1826. M. Nov. 13, 1791, Groton, MA. to * LYDIA 6 FARNSWORTH. (FAM 115)

FAMILY 222 (64): JOEL 6 LAWRENCE (Jonathan 5, Thomas 4 Lawrence, Anna 3, Thomas 2 Tarbell): B. July 21, 1767, d. May 26, 1827. M. (1) Dec. 22, 1790 to RUTH COLLIER, d. Nov. 19, 1801, age 35. M. (2) BETSY WILLARD, wid., d. Nov. 26, 1817, age 52. M. (3) aft. Sept. 4, 1819 to ISABELLA WILLARD of Landgon, NH. By Ruth:
I. THOMAS 7 LAWRENCE: B. Mar. 30, 1792, d. Aug. 5, 1814.
II. SUKEY (SUSAN) 7 LAWRENCE: B. Feb. 28, 1794
III. LUCY 7 LAWRENCE: B. Sept. 16, 1796, d. Dec. 12, 1845. NM
IV. CURTIS 7 LAWRENCE: B. 1799. M. LUCY MERRIAM, MARY ANN B. DAVIS. (FAM 474)
V. ELIZA 7 LAWRENCE: B. Sept, 28, 1801. M. 1825 to NATHANIEL BOYNTON of Mason, NH. Liv. Shirley, MA.
By Isabella:
VI. WILLIAM 7 LAWRENCE: B. Aug. 26, 1820

FAMILY 223 (65): WILLIAM 6 LAWRENCE JR. (William 5, 4 Lawrence, Anna 3, Thomas 2 Tarbell): B. Apr. 10, 1742, d. Dec. 2, 1804. M. Nov. 1780, to EUNICE BROWN, d. Oct. 2, 1807; dau. of Capt. Nathan and Rebecca (Adams) Brown of Lincoln, MA.
I. LOVE ADAMS 7 LAWRENCE: B. Jan. 6, 1782, d. Lancaster, MA. M. Apr. 17, 1804 to THOMAS SWAN
II. WILLIAM 7 LAWRENCE III: B. Jan. 29, 1784, d. Philadelphia, PA. M. ABIGAIL FLINT of Concord, MA. Son: WILLIAM 8 LAWRENCE IV: liv. NY.
III. BETSY 7 LAWRENCE: B. Dec. 1, 1785. Liv. E. Cambridge, MA. M. SAMUEL S. GREEN
IV. DANIEL 7 LAWRENCE: B. Apr. 1, 1787, d. Sept. 18, 1827. M. 1809 to SALLY MORE of Sudbury, MA. Son: DANIEL J. 8 LAWRENCE, Concord, MA.
V. NATHAN BROWN 7 LAWRENCE: B. Apr. 28, 1789. NM
VI. ABEL 7 LAWRENCE: B. 1791. M. NANCY JEWETT. (FAM 474)
VII. JOHN 7 LAWRENCE: B. July 14, 1793, d. July 28, 1808
VIII. EUNICE 7 LAWRENCE: B. Sept. 14, 1795. M. SOLOMON WHITE of Randolph
IX. MARY 7 LAWRENCE: B. Nov. 20, 1797. M. 1819 to HEBER RAY. 9 chi.
X. SUSANNA 7 LAWRENCE: B. Sept. 16, 1800, d. 1817.

FAMILY 224 (65): LOVE 6 LAWRENCE (William 5, 4 Lawrence, Anna 3, Thomas

2 Tarbell: B. Apr. 18, 1754, d. bef. 1775. M. Townsend, or Groton, MA, Dec. 19, 1774 to DR. JOSEPH ADAMS, d. 1807 in England. He M. again, 1775 Child:
I. LOVEY 7 ADAMS: B. 1775

FAMILY 225 (65): SARAH 6 LAWRENCE (William 5, 4 Lawrence, Anna 3, Thomas 2 Tarbell): B. May 12, 1760, d. Oct. 12, 1822, Randolph, MA. M. Oct. 30 1783 to SAMUEL BASS, ESQ. of Braintree, MA, d. Feb. 1, 1842, age 85, son of Col. Jonathan Bass.
I. JONATHAN 7 BASS: B. 1784. M. HARRIET A. BAYLIES (FAM 475)
II. SARAH 7 BASS: B. Mar. 10, 1786. M. ENOCH BARTLETT (FAM 476)
III. SUSANNA 7 BASS: B. Nov. 30, 1788, d. 1789
IV. SAMUEL LAWRENCE 7 BASS: B. 1790. M. MARY FARRINGTON (FAM 477)
V. WILLIAM D. W. 7 BASS: B. May 15, 1792, d. Sept. 10, 1810
VI. SUSANNA 7 BASS: B. May 11, 1794, d. June 26, 1796
VII. HENRY 7 BASS: B. May 11, 1797

FAMILY 226 (65): PHEBE 6 LAWRENCE (William 5, 4, Lawrence, Anna 3, Thomas 2 Tarbell): B. Sept. 2, 1762, d. 1812. M. Oct. 30, 1783 to REV. EDMUND FOSTER, b. Reading, MA, 1752; d. 1826, Littleton, MA.
I. EDMUND 7 FOSTER: B. Sept. 9, 1784, d. Hosick, NY.
II. WILLIAM LAWRENCE 7 FOSTER: B. Oct. 9, 1785, d. Boston, 1822
III. SOPHIA 7 FOSTER: B. Dec. 9, 1785. M. ALEXANDER DUSTIN
IV. CHARLES 7 FOSTER: B. Jan. 29, 1782, d. June 1788
V. LOVE 7 FOSTER: B. Feb. 25, 1789. M. HENRY WHITCOMB
VI. CHARLES 7 FOSTER: B. Aug. 20, 1790, d. Savannah, GA, Sept. 1820
VII. SUSANNA 7 FOSTER: B. Apr. 18, 1792. M. JOSEPH L. NEWELL. 7 chi.
VIII. SARAH 7 FOSTER: B. Jan. 3, 1794, d. Dec. 1794
IX. JOHN 7 FOSTER: B. 1796. M. SOPHIA WILLARD (FAM 478)
X. HARRISON 7 FOSTER: B. Dec. 26, 1796, d. Savannah, GA, 1820
XI. SARAH BASS 7 FOSTER: B. May 6, 1799. M. REV. WILLIAM H. WHITE of Littleton, MA.
XII. MARY ANN 7 FOSTER: B. May 16, 1801, d. 1801
XIII. ABEL LAWRENCE 7 FOSTER: B. Sept. 17, 1802. Liv. Virginia.

FAMILY 227 (65): MARY 6 LAWRENCE (William 5, 4 Lawrence, Anna 3, Thomas 2 Tarbell): B. Nov. 1, 1767, d. Sept. 1812. M. ASA BROOKS of Concord, MA d. Aug. 26, 1816.
I. MARY 7 BROOKS: B. Oct. 18, 1798. M. June 16, 1819, ANDREW HILDRETH of Concord, MA.
II. JOB 7 BROOKS: B. Mar. 31, 1800. Liv. Boston, MA
III. ASA 7 BROOKS JR: B. Mar. 31, 1800. Liv. Blackstone, MA
IV. LOVE LAWRENCE 7 BROOKS: B. July 8, 1801. M. Nov. 22, 1819 to JOSEPH DYAR of Concord, MA.
V. NABBY JONES 7 BROOKS: B. Jan. 1, 1803

FAMILY 228 (66): JAMES 6 PRESCOTT JR. (Susanna 5, William 4 Lawrence, Anna 3, Thomas 2 Tarbell):B. Apr. 19, 1776, Groton, MA; d. Oct. 14, 1829 Westford, MA. M. Feb. 2, 1792 to HANNAH CHAMPNEY, b. 1768, d. Worcester, MA. Jan. 2, 1836; dau. of Ebenezer Champney New Ipswich, NH
I. SUSANNA 7 PRESCOTT: B. May 3, 1793, d. Aug. 14, 1795, Westford, MA
II. HANNAH 7 PRESCOTT: B. May 1, 1795, d. Mar. 18, 1801
III. LUCRETIA 7 PRESCOTT: B. Sept. 25, 1798

IV. LUCY 7 PRESCOTT: B. Oct. 24, 1800, Westford, MA
V. JAMES CHAMPNEY 7 PRESCOTT: B. Apr, 2, 1803, d. 1805
VI. BENJAMIN JAMES 7 PRESCOTT: B. Dec. 12, 1804, d. Sept. 1838
VII. MARY OLIVER 7 PRESCOTT: B. Jan. 18, 1806, Groton
VIII. WILLIAM OLIVER 7 PRESCOTT: B. Oct. 27, 1808, d. Feb. 3, 1847

FAMILY 229 (67): WILLIAM 6 HOBART (Anna 5, William 4, Lawrence, Anna 3, Thomas 2 Tarbell): B. May 23, 1751, Groton, MA; d. Jan. 1, 1801, Potter, NY. M. Nov. 16, 1771 (1) PATIENCE FLAGG, b. May 21, 1755, Spencer, MA, d. May 20, 1784, Townsend, MA; Dau. John and Patience (Whitmore) Flagg M. (2) DOLLY SMITH, b. May 12, 1762, Shrewsbury, MA; d. Oct. 12, 1841, Rushville, NY. Dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Tayntor) Smith.
I. WILLIAM L. 7 HOBART: B. 1778 M. SALLY WYMAN, PHOEBE HALL (FAM 479)
II. NANCY 7 HOBART: B. July 25, 1780, Townsend, MA, d. June 12, 1829. M. Feb. 10, 1805 to JOSHUA PARSONS
III. JOHN 7 HOBART: B. 1782. M. SARAH ANN CHADWICK (FAM 480)
IV. ISRAEL 7 HOBART: B. 1785. M. MARY S. CARD (FAM 481)
By Dolly:
V. BAXTER 7 HOBART: B. 1790 M. ELIZA POTTER, ESTHER CLARK (FAM 482)
VI. HANNAH 7 HOBART: B. Dec. 14, 1791, Townsend, MA; d. Jan. 2, 1865. M. Oct. 19, 1815 to CHESTER LOOMIS.
VII. HARVEY 7 HOBART: B. 1794. M. MARANA NORTON (FAM 483)
VIII. JOSEPH LANDERS 7 HOBART: B. 1797. M. ELEANOR M. BOULONGEE (2) HANNA S. DUBOIS. (FAM 484)
IX. ABEL BRADFORD 7 HOBART:B. 1798. M. MARANA STANLEY (FAM 485)
X. WALTER PIKE 7 HOBART: B. Mar. 22, 1800. M. AMANDA LOOMIS, LOANIA RANDALL (3) RACHEL CLARK. (FAM 486)

FAMILY 230 (68): ABEL 6 LAWRENCE JR.(Abel 5, William 4 Lawrence, Anna 3 Thomas 2 Tarbell): B. July 31, 1754, Groton, MA; d. Dec. 4, 1822. Liv. Salem, MA. M. Aug. 5, 1780 to ABIGAIL PAGE, dau. of Daniel and Abigail (Johnson) Page of Groton, b.July 11, 1768, d. Jan. 14, 1839.
I. POLLY 7 LAWRENCE: B. May 5, 1782, d. Oct. 15, 1785
II. ABIGAIL PAGE 7 LAWRENCE: B. Sept. 29, 1783, Salem, MA.
III. JOHN BULKLEY 7 LAWRENCE: B. Dec. 23, 1784, d. Sept. 8, 1831, Salem.
IV. ABEL 7 LAWRENCE III: B. 1786. M. CAROLINE WALLACE (FAM 487)
V. MARY 7 LAWRENCE: B. May 23, 1788, d. Oct. 7, 1795
VI. HENRY 7 LAWRENCE: B. Dec. 14, 1789, d. Aug. 13, 1798
VII. ELIZABETH CLARK 7 LAWRENCE: B. Aug. 15, 1791
VIII. HARRIET 7 LAWRENCE: B. July 4, 1793. M. Apr. 18, 1819 to REV. ABEL LAWRENCE PIERSON, d. May 5, 1853. 8 chi.
IX. CHARLES 7 LAWRENCE: B. Oct. 7, 1795. M. 1833 to LUCY A. WARD of Boston, MA. Liv. N. Danvers, MA
X. MARY MORRIS 7 LAWRENCE: B. Apr. 28, 1798
XI. JANE 7 LAWRENCE: B. Dec. 24, 1799. M. Oct. 27, 1823 to BENJAMIN PERKINS of Boston. 7 chi.
XII. HENRY PAGE 7 LAWRENCE: B. July 23, d. Nov. 11, 1803
XIII. SARAH SUSANNA 7 LAWRENCE: B. Mar. 13, 1805, d. July 2, 1835. M. May 4, 1832 to GEORGE W. ENDICOTT

FAMILY 231 (70): JOSEPH 6 BANCROFT (Edmund 5 Bancroft, Anna 4 Lawrence, Anna 3, Thomas 2 Tarbell): B. Jan. 7, 1763, Groton, MA.;d. Oct. 21, 1815 Townsend, MA. M. Nov. 6, 1783, to SUSANNA HUBBARD, b. 1764, d. Milford,

NH, July 27, 1825; dau. of Nathan and Mary (Patterson) Hubbard.
I. JOSEPH 7 BANCROFT JR.: B. Oct. 7, 1784, Groton
II. SUSANNA 7 BANCROFT: B. July 16, 1787
III. AMOS 7 BANCROFT: B. Nov. 19, 1789
IV. JACOB 7 BANCROFT: B. Aug. 25, 1791
V. JOHN WALTON 7 BANCROFT: B. May 8, 1793
VI. ABIGAIL 7 BANCROFT: B. Aug. 10, 1795, Lunenburg, MA.
VII. HENRY 7 BANCROFT: B. May 21, 1798, Lunenburg, MA
VIII. JAMES 7 BANCROFT: B. 1803. M. SARAH KENDALL, JEMIMA HALE (FAM 488)

FAMILY 232 (70): DR. AMOS 6 BANCROFT (Edmund 5 Bancroft, Anna 4 Lawrence Anna 3, Thomas 2 Tarbell): B. May 23, 1767, d. July 12, 1848. MD, MB at Harvard 1838; M. (1) Aug. 29, 1796 to ABIGAIL WHITING of Hollis, NH; d. Weston, MA, Dec. 4, 1799. M. (2) Oct. 7, 1800 to SARAH BASS, b. Apr. 21, 1768, d. Apr. 30, 1837; dau. of Henry and Faith (Savage) Bass of Boston. M. (3) Oct. 31, 1841 to MARY KNEELAND, b. Westford, MA, Feb. 25, 1789, d. Groton, Apr. 22, 1862. Liv. also Westford, Weston.
I. LUCY M. 7 BANCROFT: B. 1798. M. June 15, 1847 to GEORGE THACHER, of Munroe, MS; son of George and Sarah Thacher.
II. SARAH JANE 7 BANCROFT: B. 1799. M. ASA 6 FARNSWORTH (FAM 346)
III. CHARLES 7 BANCROFT: B. 1809. M. LYDIA E. SPAULDING (FAM 489)
IV. AMOS B. 7 BANCROFT: B. Apr. 3, 1811. M. MARIETTA SHIPLEY (FAM 490)

FAMILY 233 (70): LUTHER 6 BANCROFT (Edmund 5 Bancroft, Anna 4 Lawrence, Anna 3, Thomas 2 Tarbell): B. Apr. 30, 1771. M. Westford, MA, Feb. 22, 22, 1803 to ANNA FLETCHER of Chelmsford, MA. Liv. Pepperell, Boston.
I. LUTHER SPAULDING 7 BANCROFT: B. Aug. 13, 1804
II. ELIZA ANN 7 BANCROFT: B. 1808. M. CHARLES BABBIDGE (FAM 491)
III. GEORGE T. 7 BANCROFT: B. 1816. M. CANDACE W. SMITH (FAM 492)
IV. EDMUND DANA 7 BANCROFT: B. Sept. 6, 1821. M. aft. Oct. 27, 1844 to MARY EMMELINE KILBOURNE

FAMILY 234 (71): SARAH 6 LONGLEY (Anna 5 Bancroft, Anna 4 Lawrence, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. abt. 1760. M. (1) Oct. 24, 1780, JOHN LONGLEY of Littleton, (2) May 30, 1787 to CAPT. JACOB PRIEST, b. Nov. 15, 1754, d. Lexington, MA, Jan. 28, 1824. He. M. (1) ANN JONES. By John:
I. JOHN 7 LONGLEY JR.: B. 1781, d. (suicide) Littleton, Apr. 4, 1824.
By Jacob Priest:
II. JOHN 7 PRIEST: B. abt. 1788. M. 1818 to ( ) DAVIS of Acton, MA
III. ELIZABETH 7 PRIEST: B. M. ( ) HOSMER
IV. LUCIEN 7 PRIEST: M.( ) REED, dau. of Peter Reed, Sterling,MA

FAMILY 235 (72) SARAH 6 REED (Sarah 5, Jonathan 4 Lawrence, Anna 3, Thomas 2 Tarbell): B. Dec. 8, 1752, d. Feb. 9, 1792, Littleton, MA. M. Nov. 30, 1769 to TIMOTHY LAWRENCE, b. Mar. 31, 1748, d. Hollis, NH, Nov. 3, 1815; son of Jonathan and Tryphena (Powers) Lawrence of Littleton. He M. (2) 1793 to MOLLY BOYDEN, d. Hollis, NH, 1842, age 84. Published to RHODA REED, did not marry. By Sarah:
I. THADDEUS 7 LAWRENCE: B. 1771. M. JOA OKES (FAM 493)
II. DORCAS 7 LAWRENCE: B. Apr. 17, 1774, d. aft. 1848. M. 1801 to SOLOMON FLETCHER. Son: SOLOMON 8 FLETCHER JR. Liv. Woburn, 1848
III. BENJAMIN 7 LAWRENCE: B. Mar. 11, 1776, d. Sept. 24, 1778
IV. MARY 7 LAWRENCE: B. Oct. 16, 1778

V. JONATHAN 7 LAWRENCE: B. Mar. 10, 1781
VI. ELIZABETH LANE 7 LAWRENCE: B. 1784. M. CARSHENA WOOD (FAM 494)
VII. ISAAC 7 LAWRENCE: B. Aug. 25, 1786, killed battle of Queenstown
VIII. NATHAN 7 LAWRENCE: B. Apr. 23, 1789. Liv. Hollis, NH.
IX. SARAH 7 LAWRENCE: B. Aug. 3, 1790
X. TRYPHENA 7 LAWRENCE: B. 1792 M. CARSHENA WOOD (FAM 494)

FAMILY 236 (73): JONATHAN 6 LAWRENCE III (Jonathan 5, 4 Lawrence, Anna 3 Thomas 2 Tarbell): B. Dec. 11 or 21, 1758, d. Ashby, MA. Feb. 14, 1806. M. LYDIA ( ).
I. LUCY 7 LAWRENCE: B. 1783. M. AVERY PRESCOTT (FAM 495)
II. BETSY 7 LAWRENCE:
III. LYDIA 7 LAWRENCE:
IV. JONATHAN 7 LAWRENCE III:
V. OLIVE 7 LAWRENCE:
VI. JERUSHA 7 LAWRENCE:

FAMILY 237 (73): ELIZABETH 6 LAWRENCE (Jonathan 5, 4, Lawrence, Anna 3, Thomas 2 Tarbell): B. Apr. 26, 1761. M. 1779, JOSEPH WHEELER, Ashby, MA.
I. BETTY 7 WHEELER: B. June 10, 1781
II. DORCAS 7 WHEELER: B. May 3, 1783
III. JOSEPH 7 WHEELER: B. May 21, 1785
IV. BENJAMIN 7 WHEELER: B. May 16, 1787

FAMILY 238 (73): BENJAMIN 6 LAWRENCE (Jonathan 5, 4 Lawrence, Anna 3, Thomas 2 Tarbell): B. May 23, 1764, d. Sept. 4, 1842. M. (1) 1794, PERSIS COLEMAN, (2) 1807 to POLLY TOWNSEND, d. Nov. 5, 1819.
I. OTIS 7 LAWRENCE: B. June 22, 1794, d. Feb. 2, 1796
II. HORACE 7 LAWRENCE: B. Mar. 10, 1797
III. MICAH 7 LAWRENCE: B. Jan. 18, 1799
IV. GEORGE 7 LAWRENCE: B. Oct. 1801. M. LUCRETIA PROCTOR of Lunenburg
V. CLARISSA 7 LAWRENCE: B. July 24, 1802, d. y.
VI. BENJAMIN DENNISON 7 LAWRENCE: B. July 15, 1804. M. 1831 to SALLEY MANNING of Ashby, MA, d. May 19, 1844. Dau: MARY JANE 8 LAWRENCE
VII. PERSIS COLEMAN 7 LAWRENCE: B. Oct. 9, 1808. M. 1833, ABRAHAM TOWLE of Boston and Salem, MA
VIII. WILLIAM JOHNSON 7 LAWRENCE: B. May 30, 1811. M. 1836 to ELVIRA GREGORY. Liv. Ashby, MA.
IX. JOHN 7 LAWRENCE: B. Aug. 3, 1814. M. Dec. 3, 1835 to SOPHIA ANDREWS of Ashby, d. 1853.
X. OTIS 7 LAWRENCE: B. Nov. 26, 1815. M. 1859 to SARAH FITZGERALD of Lowell, MA. Liv. Ashby, MA.

FAMILY 239 (73): DORCUS 6 LAWRENCE (Jonathan 5, 4 Lawrence, Anna 3, Thomas 2 Tarbell):B. Sept. 17, 1766 M. 1790, JOHN EARL STONE, Ashby, MA.
I. JOHN 7 STONE JR.: B. June 23, 1792, d. May 25, 1794
II. JOHN 7 STONE JR: B. Apr. 14, 1795
III. SAMUEL 7 STONE: B. July 9, 1797, d. Nov. 1838
IV. JONATHAN LAWRENCE 7 STONE: B. July 9, 1799
V. BETSY 7 STONE: B. May 1, 1800
VI. DORCAS 7 STONE: B. May 25, 1802
VII. EARL 7 STONE: B. abt. 1806
VIII. EDMUND P. 7 STONE: B. Nov. 7, 1812

FAMILY 240 (73): WILLIAM JOHNSON 6 LAWRENCE (Jonathan 5, 4, Lawrence, An

na 3, Thomas 2 Tarbell): B. Jan. 1, 1773, d. 1844. Liv. Ashburnham, MA. M. Dec. 1798 to ELIZABETH GRIFFIN of Bedford, MA; d. aft. 1854.

I. BETSY 7 LAWRENCE: B. Jan. 7, 1801, d. Aug. 1846. M. JOSIAH WHITE of Ashburnham, MA.
II. NANCY 7 LAWRENCE: B. Dec. 19, 1802
III. ZOE 7 LAWRENCE: B. Apr. 21, 1804

FAMILY 241 (74): SARAH 6 LAWRENCE (Bezaleel 5, Jonathan 4 Lawrence, Anna 3, Thomas 2 Tarbell): B. Sept. 3, 1759, d. Dec. 12, 1843, Lexington, MA. M. Nov. 15, 1781 to JOHN SMITH of Lexington, MA., b. Aug. 23, 1756, d. Feb. 5, 1822, Randolph, VT.

I. SALLY 7 SMITH: B. Sept. 7, 1782, liv. 1854, Mason, NH. M. NATHAN ESTABROOK of Lexington, MA and New Ipswich, NH.
II. ANNA 7 SMITH: B. Sept. 28, 1784, d. Apr. 29, 1836.
III. ESTHER 7 SMITH: B. 1787. M. NATHAN BLOOD SHATTUCK (FAM 496)
IV. JOHN 7 SMITH: B. Oct. 25, 1780. M. 1801 (1) SALLY B. HOBART (2) LUCY WASHBURN. Liv. Randolph, VT.
V. LEVI 7 SMITH: B. Oct. 5, 1791, d. Oct. 8, 1823
VI. LUCY 7 SMITH: B. June 18, 1794, d. Jan. 6, 1819
VII. BEZALEEL 7 SMITH: B. Apr. 2, 1797, liv. New Alstead, NH, 1854. M. (1) ELIZA ESTHER MORRISON, d. 1847. M. (2) MRS. S. (SALISBURY) BROWN of Randolph, VT. 8 chi.
VIII. HIRAM 7 SMITH: B. Oct. 11, 1799. M. CAROLINE FISK. Liv. Randolph,VT
IX. MARIA 7 SMITH: B. Oct. 17, 1802. M. (1) SAMUEL RICE. M. (2) LEVI PETTES of Brookfield, VT.

FAMILY 242 (74): ESTHER 6 LAWRENCE (Bezaleel 5, Jonathan 4 Lawrence, Anna 3, Thomas 2 Tarbell): B. June 30, 1765, d. Oct. 24, 1794/5, Lexington MA. M. 1784, JOHN HASTINGS of Lexington, MA; d. June 5, 1789.

I. NANCY 7 HASTINGS: B. Jan. 28, 1785
II. BETHIAH 7 HASTINGS: B. Mar. 14, 1787, d. Aug. 19, 1801
III. HEPZIBAH 7 HASTINGS: B. July 21, 1789, d. Apr. 28, 1798

FAMILY 243 (74): JONAS 6 LAWRENCE (Bezaleel 5, Jonathan 4 Lawrence, Anna 3, Thomas 2 Tarbell): B. Feb. 27, 1770, d. Jan. 8, 1835 at Lexington, MA M. Apr. 23, 1789 to DORCAS WOODS, B. Mar. 1769, dau. of John and Dorcas (Smith) Woods of Woburn, MA.

I. DORCAS 7 LAWRENCE: B. Oct. 29, 1790, d. Wilton, NH. M. Nov. 19,1807 Burlington, MA. to SILAS WINN of Charlestown, MA. Liv. Wilton, NH.
II. EDMUND 7 LAWRENCE: B. Dec. 7, 1794
III. JONAS 7 LAWRENCE: B. Feb. 4, 1796. M. and went South
IV. LURENA 7 LAWRENCE: B. July 19, 1798, Lexington, MA. M. May 17, 1817 ABEL BOYNTON of Petersboro, NH, B. Temple, NH, Feb. 22, 1793, son of Elias and Betsy (Blood) Boynton.
V. LUCY 7 LAWRENCE: B. Jan. 12, 1801. M. HOLT of Petersboro, NH
VI. JOHN 7 LAWRENCE: B. June 17, 1803.
VII. EMELINE 7 LAWRENCE: B. Dec. 7, 1805. M. DAVIS of Jaffrey, NH
VIII. JOSEPH BRADLEY VARNUM 7 LAWRENCE: B. Aug. 31, 1806

FAMILY 244 (74): JONATHAN 6 LAWRENCE (Bezaleel 5, Jonathan 4 Lawrence, Anna 3, Thomas 2 Tarbell): B. Sept. 11, 1774, Lexington, d. Sept. 13, 1835. M. Apr. 12, 1798 to POLLY REED, b. May 31, 1797, d. Bedford, MA.,

Dec. 3, 1846; dau. of David and Hannah (Raymond) Reed.
I. POLLY 7 LAWRENCE: B. Apr. 28, 1799. M. (1) July 23, 1818 to JAMES HAYWARD (2) Dec. 17, 1830 to EZEKIEL SAYLES of Grafton, NH.
II. ESTHER 7 LAWRENCE: B. Apr. 23, 1801, Lexington, MA; d. Oct. 27, 1848. M. (1) May 2, 1824 to ROYAL STEARNS of Billerica, MA; d. May 30, 1825, age 31. M. (2) WARD LOCKE of Lexington, MA
III. ABIGAIL 7 LAWRENCE: B. Nov. 8, 1803, d. Dec. 23, 1826
IV. ELIZABETH SWAIN 7 LAWRENCE: B. Sept. 10, 1807, d. Mar. 2, 1877. M. Apr. 30, 1829 to WILLIAM H. PIPE, Waltham, MA; d. Oct. 6, 1836

FAMILY 245 (75): EUNICE 6 LAWRENCE (Micah 5, Jonathan 4 Lawrence, Anna 3 Thomas 2 Tarbell): B. July 22, 1767. M. (1) JAMES SCOTT, d. Winchester, NH. M. (2) JESSE WARE. Liv. 1854, Dalton, MA.
I. ELIJAH 7 SCOTT: B. 1787, Winchester, NH. M. (1) CLARISSA FARWELL, d. bef. 1854 (2) MRS. ALEXANDER. Liv. Moscow, NY. 9 chi.
II. ALMIRA 7 SCOTT: B. 1789. M. AUSTIN FLINT (FAM 497)
By Jesse:
III. GOODELL S. 7 WARE: B. bef. 1800. M. SOPHIA CHAMBERLAIN (FAM 498)
IV. SOLOMON 7 WARE: B. 1800. M. LUCIA COLE (FAM 499)

FAMILY 246 (75): ZULIMA 6 LAWRENCE (Micah 5, Jonathan 4 Lawrence, Anna 3 Thomas 2 Tarbell): B. May 26, 1769, d. Mar. 1804/5 Pittsfield, MA. M. 1790 to ENOCH FAIRCHILD of Pittsfield, MA; d. June 1, 1832.
I. SAMUEL 7 FAIRCHILD: B. 1792. Liv. Nashville, KY
II. ENOCH 7 FAIRCHILD JR: B. 1794. M. 1824, BETSY DREW. Liv. Dalton, MA
III. HORACE 7 FAIRCHILD: B. 1796, d. 1843, Lockport, NY. M. Feb. 1824 to ROXANA COLE. 4 chi.
IV. ABIGAIL 7 FAIRCHILD: B. 1800. M. PARKER BARNARD (FAM 500)
V. WILLIAM 7 FAIRCHILD: B. 1802. M. SARAH FOOT (FAM 501)
VI. JUDITH 7 FAIRCHILD: B. July 15, 1804, liv. 1854. NM

FAMILY 247 (75): HUBBARD 6 LAWRENCE (Micah 5, Jonathan 4 Lawrence, Anna 3, Thomas 2 Tarbell): B. Mar. 7, 1773, d. Sept. 20, 1816, St. Johnsbury VT. M. Feb. 22, 1801 to MARY GOSS, b. June 11, 1780, d. Apr. 1, 1837; dau. of Major Phillip Goss of Winchester, NH. She M. (2) Jan. 14, 1823, SELAH POMEROY of Stanstead, C.E. Canada; d. Dec. 23, 1856.
I. LOUISA 7 LAWRENCE: B. 1802. M. ZELOTES HOSMER (FAM 502)
II. CLARISSA GOSS 7 LAWRENCE: B. July 31, 1803, d. Apr. 4, 1848, Lennox ville, CE, Canada. M. Nov. 30, 1830, REV. LUCIUS DOOLITTLE. No Fam.
III. MARY ANN 7 LAWRENCE: B. May 29, 1804. M. June 1, 1831 to ASHLEY P. GRAVES of Leroy, NY. Liv. Batavia, NY. 4 chi.
IV. SOLOMON WILLARD 7 LAWRENCE: B. Feb. 3, 1807, d. Mar. 3, 1820
V. EDWARD A. 7 LAWRENCE: B. 1808. M. MARGRETTE WOOD (FAM 503)
VI. EMILY 7 LAWRENCE: B. May 7, 1810. M. Feb. 4, 1836, EBENEZER GRAVES of Springfield, MA. LIv. 1845, Homer, MI. Dau.: CLARISSA BLISS 8 GRAVES: b. Feb. 23, 1837, Hatfield, MA.
VII. REV. HUBBARD 7 LAWRENCE JR.: B. 1812. M. MARTHA SAWYER (FAM 504)

FAMILY 248 (75): SUSANNA 6 LAWRENCE (Micah 5, Jonathan 4 Lawrence, Anna 3, Thomas 2 Tarbell): B. June 21, 1775, living 1854. M. 1794 to JOSEPH PIERCE of St. Johnsbury, VT.
I. HUBBARD 7 PIERCE: B. 1795. M. AMY SPAULDING, MATILDA H. BROCKWAY (FAM 505)

II. LEWIS 7 PIERCE: B. Dec. 21, 1796. M. Nov. 27, 1826 to ABIGAIL STOWELL of St. Johnsbury, VT. Son: FREEMAN 8 PIERCE: b. 1817, d. 1846
III. ALFREDA 7 PIERCE: B. Feb. 21, 1799, d. Oct. 25, 1816
IV. ELIZA 7 PIERCE: B. 1801. M. WILLIAM L. KELLY (FAM 506)
V. CALISTA 7 PIERCE: B. May 19, 1804, d. Aug. 12, 1853. M. Apr. 3, 1833 to ABEL WILLEY of St. Johnsbury, VT. Dau: MARY JANE 8 WILLEY: B. Apr. 27, 1839
VI. CAROLINE 7 PIERCE: B. 1807. M. M. RAMSDELL (FAM 507)
VII. HENRY M. 7 PIERCE: B. Apr. 15, 1809, D. Apr. 7, 1813
VIII. WILLARD M. 7 PIERCE: B. 1813. M. LUCINDA WITHERELL (FAM 508)
IX. RICHARD 7 PIERCE: B. Jan. 20, 1818, d. 1818.

FAMILY 249 (75): BETSY 6 LAWRENCE (Micah 5, Jonathan 4 Lawrence, Anna 3, Thomas 2 Tarbell): B. Mar. 25, 1777, d. 1847, Hinsdale, MA. M. HENRY MARSH of Dalton, MA.
I. HENRY 7 MARSH JR.: B. 1797. M. SARAH WHITNEY (FAM 509)
II. SARAH W. 7 MARSH: B. 1799. M. GRANVILLE WESTON (FAM 510)
III. HARRIET 7 MARSH: B. 1809. M. DR. BENJAMIN KITTREDGE (FAM 511)

FAMILY 250 (75): SOLOMON WILLARD 6 LAWRENCE (Micah 5, Jonathan 4 Lawrence, Anna 3, Thomas 2 Tarbell): B. Apr. 26, 1784, d. aft. 1854, Dalton, MA. M. Feb. 24, 1820 to MARY COLE, b. Jan. 18, 1789 of Dalton.
I. HUBBARD WILLARD 7 LAWRENCE: B. Mar. 22, 1829. M. June 10, 1851 to ELEANOR GRAY of Templeton, MA.
II. HARLEN SWAIN 7 LAWRENCE: B. July 23, 1822, d. 1824
III. MARY E. 7 LAWRENCE: B. Mar. 5, 1825
IV. HARRIET MARSH 7 LAWRENCE: B. Dec. 8, 1827

FAMILY 251 (77): ARTEMUS 6 LAWRENCE (John 5, Jonathan 4 Lawrence, Anna 3 Thomas 2 Tarbell): B. Apr. 6, 1777, d. Jan. 26, 1824, Hartford, CN. M. CATHARINE BARBOUR of Caanan, NH.
I. WILLIAM C. 7 LAWRENCE: II. MALVINA 7 LAWRENCE:
III. HORACE B. 7 LAWRENCE:

FAMILY 252 (77): ZULIMA 6 LAWRENCE (John 5, Jonathan 4 Lawrence, Anna 3, Thomas 2 Tarbell): B. Apr. 25, 1779, d. Dec. 15, 1815 at Ashby, MA. M. 1802 to STEPHEN PATCH of Ashby, MA.
I. EPHRAIM B. 7 PATCH: liv. Lowell, MA
II. EDITH ZULIMA 7 PATCH: M. GREGORY STONE
III. LINCOLN 7 PATCH: IV. JOHN S. 7 PATCH: liv. Cincinatti, OH

FAMILY 253 (77): BETSY 6 LAWRENCE (John 5, Jonathan 4 Lawrence, Anna 3, Thomas 2 Tarbell): B. Apr. 30, 1781, d. Oct. 18, 1840, at Fitchburg, MA. M. (1) Nov. 27, 1806 to ALLEN FARWELL of Ashby, MA. M. (2) H. RICHARDSON of Mason, NH.
I. LAURA P. 7 FARWELL: B. 1807. M. STEPHEN CASWELL (FAM 512)
II. JOHN EDWARD 7 FARWELL: B. 1809. M. ELIZABETH GATES (FAM 513)
III. ARTEMUS 7 FARWELL: B. Apr. 28, 1812, Ashby, MA.; d. Wilmington, DE, 1851. M. 1839 to SARAH M. PATCH of Ashby, MA. Son: HARRY 8 FARWELL
IV. LUCINDA 7 FARWELL: B. Aug. 12, 1814, Ashby, MA; d. Sept. 1852, Fitchburg, MA. M. 1834 to SAMUEL BURNAP. 5 chi.

FAMILY 254 (77) ZOA 6 LAWRENCE (John 5, Jonathan 4 Lawrence, Anna 3, Tho

mas 2 Tarbell): B. Apr. 3, 1783, d. aft. 1826, Fitchburg, MA. M. May 10, 1820 to JOHN ANDREWS of Fitchburg, MA.

I. JOHN SWAIN 7 ANDREWS: B. Feb. 5, 1821. M. ANNIE B. WILSON of Billerica, MA. Liv. W. Boyleston, MA.
II. ELIZABETH 7 ANDREWS: B. Jan. 25, 1823, d. Dec. 25, 1846
III. ARTEMUS F. 7 ANDREWS: B. Mar. 12, 1826. M. June 16, 1847 to JANE WELLINGTON of Ashby, MA.

FAMILY 255 (78) PHINEAS 6 FISK (Josiah 5 Fisk, Sarah 4 Lawrence, Anna 3 Thomas 2 Tarbell): B. Jan. 29, 1765. M. Feb. 1785, ABIGAIL STEARNS.

I. PHINEAS 7 FISK: B. 1785. M. MARY HART, ISABELLA B. REDDINGTON (FAM 514)

FAMILY 256 (79) SARAH 6 GILSON (Sarah 5 Fisk, Sarah 4 Lawrence, Anna 3 Thomas 2 Tarbell): B. Aug. 25, 1759, Pepperell, MA; d. Nov. 9, 1808. M. Dec. 23, 1779 to JOSHUA HOSLEY, b. Dec. 8, 1753; d. Feb. 17, 1830; son of Samuel and Elizabeth Hosley of Pepperell, MA. He M. (2) aft. July 22, 1812 to ELIZABETH WHITTEMORE of New Ipswich, NH.

I. AARON 7 HOSLEY: B. Oct. 8, 1780, d. Aug. 16, 1685
II. SIMON 7 HOSLEY: B. 1782. M. POLLY DIXON (FAM 515)
III. BETSEY 7 HOSLEY: B. Nov. 1785, d. Dec. 2, 1785
IV. JOSHUA 7 HOSLEY JR.: B. 1787. M. BETSEY 7 BANCROFT (FAM 516)
V. SALLY 7 HOSLEY: B. June 18, 1791
VI. ELIZA 7 HOSLEY: B. 1797. M. LEMUEL 7 PARKER III. (FAM 517)
VII. infant 7 HOSLEY: D. Nov. 26, 1802, Pepperell, MA

FAMILY 257 (79) HANNAH 6 GILSON (Sarah 5 Fisk, Sarah 4 Lawrence, Anna 3 Thomas 2 Tarbell): B. May 1, 1763, Pepperell, MA; d. there Apr. 12, 1813 M. Nov. 13, 1783 to LEMUEL PARKER JR. of Pepperell, b. Apr. 6, 1762, d. Oct. 3, 1828; son of Lemuel and Elizabeth Parker. He M.(2) Apr. 28, 1814 to MRS. MEHITABLE S. FROST of Medford, MA, d. Nov. 30, 1849, age 78.

I. LUCINDA 7 PARKER: B. 1784. M. VRYLING SHATTUCK (FAM 518)
II. SALLY 7 PARKER: B. Feb. 13, 1786
III. BETSY 7 PARKER: B. 1788. M. ABEL JEWETT (FAM 519)
IV. HANNAH 7 PARKER: B. 1790. M. ASA BUTTRICK (FAM 520)
V. POLLY 7 PARKER: B. Mar. 18, 1792
VI. LEMUEL 7 PARKER III: B. 1794. M. ELIZA 7 HOSLEY (FAM 517)
VII. EDMUND 7 PARKER: B. Feb. 6, 1796, Pepperell; d. age 24, Blakely, MA
VIII. SAMUEL 7 PARKER: B. Feb. 7, 1800.
IX. AUGUSTUS 7 PARKER: B. 1802. M. JEMIMA BLANCHARD (FAM 522)

FAMILY 258 (79): SUBMIT 6 GILSON (Sarah 5 Fisk, Sarah 4 Lawrence, Anna 3 Thomas 2 Tarbell): B. Aug. 11, 1771, Pepperell, MA; d. there June 6, or Jan. 30, 1813, age 44. M. Nov. 22, 1791 to SAMUEL PARKER. He M. (2) Feb. 11, 1829, LUCRETIA BULLARD. Besides 4 inf., d. y. By Submit:

I. HARRIET 7 PARKER: B. 1798. M. JAMES LEWIS JR. (FAM 523)
II. FREDRICK FRYE 7 PARKER: B. 1801. M. ANNA VARNUM (FAM 524)

FAMILY 259 (80): NATHAN 6 FISK (Daniel 5 Fisk, Sarah 4 Lawrence, Anna 3, Thomas 2 Tarbell): B. Jan. 3, 1769, Pepperell, MA. M. aft. Jan. 23, 1802 Wilton, NH to DOLLY JOHNSON HOLT of Wilton.

FAMILY 260 (80): MICAH 6 FISK (Daniel 5 Fisk, Sarah 4 Lawrence, Anna 3,

Thomas 2 Tarbell): B. Jan. 9, 1775, Pepperell, MA, d. there Jan. 2, 1817 M. Mar. 13, 1800 to LYDIA BOWERS.
I. AARON CUTTER 7 FISK: B. June 14, 1800
II. EMMA EDGARTON 7 FISK: B. June 23, 1802
III. JOHN BOWERS 7 FISK: B. Aug. 31, 1804
IV. CHARLES VARNUM 7 FISK: B. Nov. 14, 1806, d. Sept. 10, 1808
V. SARAH WOODS 7 FISK: B. June 9, 1809
VI. CHARLES VARNUM 7 FISK: B. Mar. 28, 1811
VII. CAROLINE ELIZABETH 7 FISK: B. Mar. 27, 1813
VIII. HARRIET RICHARDSON 7 FISK: B. Apr. 5, 1815. M. Oct. 15, 1835 to ISAAC T. STEVENS of Bangor, ME
IX. AMY 7 FISK: D. Jan. 20, 1822

FAMILY 261 (80): SARAH 6 FISK (Daniel 5 Fisk, Sarah 4 Lawrence, Anna 3, Thomas 2 Tarbell): B. July 1, 1781, Pepperell, MA., d. May 19, 1809, at Westford, MA. M. Apr. 5, 1808, Dunstable, MA. to SOLOMON WOODS JR., B. Apr. 10, 1782; son of Capt. Solomon and Mary (Taylor) Woods of Dunstable MA. He M. (2) Feb. 15, 1810, MARY RAYMOND, (3) Jan. 21, 1822 to SARAH (PROCTOR) PARKHURST. By Sarah:
I. SARAH FISK 7 WOODS: B. Jan. 16, D. May 29, 1809

FAMILY 262 (80): VARNUM 6 FISK (Daniel 5 Fisk, Sarah 4 Lawrence, Anna 3, Thomas 2 Tarbell): B. Sept. 14, 1786, Pepperell, MA. M. aft. July 21, 1810 to SALLEY EMES of Dublin, NH.

FAMILY 263 (85): AMOS 6 LAWRENCE JR.(Amos 5, Benjamin 4 Lawrence, Anna 3, Thomas 2 Tarbell): B. 1773, d. May 8, 1845, Fitchburg, MA. M. Mar. 1, 1807 to SALLY FLETCHER of Westford, MA.
I. AMOS 7 LAWRENCE III: B. abt. 1809
II. SOPHRONIA 7 LAWRENCE: M. JOHN CARR
III. PAUL R. 7 LAWRENCE:
IV. FREEBORN 7 LAWRENCE

FAMILY 264 (85): NABBY 6 LAWRENCE (Amos 5, Benjamin 4 Lawrence, Anna 3, Thomas 2 Tarbell): B. May 14, 1774, Fitchburg, d. June 29, 1841, Stowe, MA. M. May 8, 1794, EPHRAIM HALE of Stowe, MA. B. Feb. 13, 1760, d. May 8, 1845, Stowe, age 85.
I. ABIGAIL 7 HALE: B. Apr. 25, 1795
II. MERCY 7 HALE: B. May 26, 1799
III. EPHRAIM 7 HALE JR.: B. Apr. 28, 1801. M. Oct. 10, 1832, to SALLY WEATHERBEE.
IV. BETSY 7 HALE: B. Dec. 14, 1802
V. JONAS 7 HALE: B. Apr. 28, 1804. M. SARAH CARTER
VI. ABIGAIL 7 HALE: B. Sept. 18, 1808. M. SAMUEL ROGERS
VII. JOHN 7 HALE: B. Aug. 1, 1812. M. May 19, 1835 to SARAH JONES

FAMILY 265 (85): MOSES 6 LAWRENCE (Amos 5, Benjamin 4 Lawrence, Anna 3, Thomas 2 Tarbell): B. Sept. 25, 1775, d. aft. 1855, Shirley, MA. M. (1) Feb. 25, 1798 to SALLY WITHERELL of Norton, MA. M. (2) 1835, MRS. DESIRE LONGLEY of Shirley.
I. ALONA 7 LAWRENCE: B. July 23, 1799, d. Sept. 19, 1800
II. ALONA 7 LAWRENCE: B. July 22, 1801.
III. RUEL 7 LAWRENCE: B. Nov. 19, 1803. Liv. Ashburnham, MA

IV. WATTY 7 LAWRENCE: B. 1806. M. FRANCIS KIBERLING (FAM 525)
V. SABRINA 7 LAWRENCE: B. Mar. 27, 1808
VI. SUSANNA 7 LAWRENCE: B. 1810. M. GEORGE WOOD (FAM 526)
VII. MELVINA 7 LAWRENCE: B. July 5, 1812, d. Jan. 15, 1815
VIII. ELSEA 7 LAWRENCE: B. Dec. 23, 1813, d. Feb. 1826
IX. MELVINA 7 LAWRENCE: B. 1816. M. LEONARD FOSTER (FAM 527)

FAMILY 266 (85): SARAH 6 LAWRENCE (Amos 5, Benjamin 4 Lawrence, Anna 3, Thomas 2 Tarbell): B. May 8, 1777, d. Feb. 5, 1808, Stowe, MA. M. Apr. 18, 1797 to SAMUEL GATES of Stowe.
I. OBED 7 GATES: B. Sept. 11, 1797 II. ROXA 7 GATES:B. Oct. 28, 1799
III. ROSWELL 7 GATES:B. Jan. 14, 1802 IV. ARAD 7 GATES: B. Aug. 12,1804
V. LAURA 7 GATES: B. Jan. 31, 1807, D. Jan. 24, 1853

FAMILY 267 (85): ANNA 6 LAWRENCE (Amos 5, Benjamin 4 Lawrence, Anna 3, Thomas 2 Tarbell): B. Feb. 9, 1779, d. Stowe, MA, Dec. 26, 1852. M. May 5, 1803 to DR. ISRAEL HALE of Stowe, MA; d. Dec. 27, 1816, age 63.
I. ANNA 7 HALE: B. May 10, 1804. M. Jan. 23, 1823, to ASA P. DWINELLS of Bolton, MA.
II. MERCY 7 HALE: B. Nov. 28, 1805, liv. Stowe, MA, 1805;* wrote hist. of Lawrence family.
III. SARAH 7 HALE: B. Feb. 3, 1808, d. Nov. 14, 1822
IV. ELBRIDGE 7 HALE: B. Mar. 25, 1810, d. Sept. 24, 1811

FAMILY 268 (85): ALICE 6 LAWRENCE (Amos 5, Benjamin 4 Lawrence, Anna 3, Thomas 2 Tarbell): B. Aug. 12, 1781, d. Nov. 26, 1812. M. Mar. 7, 1804 to NEHEMIAH ANDREWS of Fitchburg, MA.
I. ALICE 7 ANDREWS: B. Aug. 12, 1781, d. June 26, 1836, Detroit, MI. M. Aug. 19, 1826 to ABIAL WOOD of Swanzey, MA.
II. SUSAN C. 7 ANDREWS: B. Oct. 16, 1807, d. Aug. 27, 1833, Stowe, MA. M. WILLIAM WILLINGTON
III. NEHEMIAH 7 ANDREWS: B. Oct. 7, 1810. M. Aug. 1833, LYDIA STREETER of Chesterfield, MA.
IV. EUNICE C. 7 ANDREWS: B. Nov. 26, 1812, d. Oct. 10, 1851. M. Aug. 1831 to ELEAZER C. BARTLETT of Belchertown, MA.
V. SARAH L. 7 ANDREWS: B. Nov. 26, 1812. M. Oct. 1841 to TIMOTHY B. LEWIS of Brattleborough, VT.

FAMILY 269 (85): EZRA 6 LAWRENCE (Amos 5, Benjamin 4 Lawrence, Anna 3, Thomas 2 Tarbell): B. Mar. 16, 1783, d. Verona, NY, Oct. 16, 1849. M. June 30, 1808 to REBECCA WARD of Ashburnham, MA.
I. LOWELL 7 LAWRENCE:B. June 29, 1809. M. Oct. 15, 1843, H.J. PACKHURT
II. WINDSOR 7 LAWRENCE: B. Apr. 9, 1811. M. Dec. 29, 1842, R.L. CHAPLIN
III. ALMA 7 LAWRENCE: B. May 16, 1813, d. Dec. 12, 1823
IV. LORENE 7 LAWRENCE: B. Feb. 1, 1816. M. Feb. 24, 1836, WILLIAM KINYO
V. LAVINA 7 LAWRENCE: B. Oct. 21, 1818
VI. ACHSAH 7 LAWRENCE: B. Oct. 14, 1820, d. Mar. 5, 1840
VII. SOPHIA 7 LAWRENCE: B. Oct. 11, 1822. M. June 10, 1849 to A. WILDER
VIII. HARRIET 7 LAWRENCE: B. Sept. 27, 1824, d. July 17, 1853
IX. JOSEPH E. 7 LAWRENCE: B. Apr. 26, 1827
X. ALFRED B. 7 LAWRENCE: B. Nov. 18, 1829
XI. GILBERT 7 LAWRENCE: B. Dec. 27, 1831
XII. MARIETTE 7 LAWRENCE: B. Dec. 30, 1834, d. Feb. 27, 1840

FAMILY 270 (85): PATTY 6 LAWRENCE (Amos 5, Benjamin 4 Lawrence, Anna 3, Thomas 2 Tarbell): B. Jan. 31, 1788, d. aft. 1855. M. Mar. 3, 1809, WILLIAM S. MERRIAM of Ashburnham, MA.

I. OTIS 7 MERRIAM:B. 1810. M. ABIGAIL SAVELS, HARRIET LEMONT (FAM 528)
II. EZRA L. 7 MERRIAM: B. Feb. 28, 1812. M. ELIZA PRESCOTT
III. MARTHA 7 MERRIAM: B. Oct. 10, 1814. M. LYMAN WOOD of Fitchburg, MA
IV. WILLIAM 7 MERRIAM JR: B. Nov. 15, 1816. M. 1841 to ABIGAIL LORD of Sanbornton, NH.
V. SUSAN A. 7 MERRIAM: B. Nov. 8, 1818, liv. Chelsea, MA, 1855. NM
VI. LIBERTY 7 MERRIAM: B. Jan. 16, 1821. M. Mar. 8, 1844 to LUCINDA DOUGLAS of Chelsea, MA
VII. ELVIRA 7 MERRIAM: B. Dec. 31, 1822 M. May 22, 1844, GEORGE DESMEZES
VIII. SULTINA 7 MERRIAM: B. June 15, 1825. M. Oct. 2, 1845 to WILLIAM E. STANWOOD of Chelsea, MA
IX. JEREMIAH 7 MERRIAM: B. July 7, 1827. M. Nov. 7, 1847 ELIZA MOSELY
X. SARAH R. 7 MERRIAM: B. Nov. 6, 1829, D. Aug. 17, 1832

FAMILY 271 (86): ASA 6 LAWRENCE (Amos 5, 4 Lawrence, Anna 3, Thomas 2 Tarbell): B. July 21, 1780. M. June 7, 1807, Groton, MA to LUCY HEMENWAY b. 1785, d. June 11, 1830, Groton, MA.

I. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN 7 LAWRENCE: b. Jan. 4, 1809, Groton. M. Aug. 1, 1832 to ELIZA F. STAPLES. Went to WI
II. ARDELIA LOUIZA 7 LAWRENCE: B. 1811. M. CAPT. THOMAS ADAMS STAPLES (FAM 529)

FAMILY 272 (86): BETSEY 6 LAWRENCE (Amos 5, 4 Lawrence, Anna 3, Thomas 2 Tarbell): B. June 24, 1782, Groton, MA. M. 1802 to SAMUEL LOVEJOY, MD. of Townsend, MA; son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Elliot) Lovejoy.

I. SAMUEL 7 LOVEJOY JR: B. July 3, 1802
II. WILLIAM 7 LOVEJOY: B. Dec. 14, 1804, d. y.
III. ABBOTT 7 LOVEJOY: B. Dec. 30, 1805
IV. ASA LAWRENCE 7 LOVEJOY: B. Mar. 14, 1808. Went to OR
V. AMOS 7 LOVEJOY: B. May 12, 1810
VI. BETSY 7 LOVEJOY: B. Dec. 18, 1814

FAMILY 273 (88): LUTHER 6 LAWRENCE (Samuel 5, Amos 4 Lawrence, Anna 3, Thomas 2 Tarbell): B. Sept. 28, 1778, d. Apr. 17, 1839. M. June 19, 1805 Groton, MA to LUCY BIGELOW; b. Worcester, MA; dau. of Col. Timothy Bigelow of Worcester, MA.

I. ANNA MARIA 7 LAWRENCE: B. 1806. M. NORMAN SEAVER (FAM 530)
II. EMILY 7 LAWRENCE: B. June 24, 1801, d. 1808
III. ELIZABETH ANDREW 7 LAWRENCE: B. June 29, 1809, d. Aug. 19, 1830
IV. CATHERINE 7 LAWRENCE: B. Apr. 26, 1811, d. Apr. 18, 1836. M. 1830, CHARLES T. APPLETON. 3 dau.
V. RUFUS B. 8 LAWRENCE: B. July 13, 1814, d. Jan. 13, 1841, Peu,France

FAMILY 274 (88): WILLIAM 6 LAWRENCE (Samuel 5, Amos 4 Lawrence, Anna 3, Thomas 2 Tarbell): B. Sept. 17, 1783, d. Oct. 14, 1848. Liv. Groton, Boston, MA. M. May 20, 1813 to SUSAN RUGGLES BORDMAN of Boston.

I. WILLIAM BORDMAN 7 LAWRENCE: B. Feb. 18, 1814, d. Sept. 7, 1840
II. SAMUEL ABBOTT 7 LAWRENCE: B. July 28, 1816. M. Nov. 24, 1845 to SALLY C. BUNKER, dau. of Nathan Bunker of Philadelphia, PA.

III. LYDIA E. 7 LAWRENCE: B. June 15, d. June 29, 1818
IV. SARAH 7 LAWRENCE: B. Aug. 20, d. Aug. 24, 1819
V. GEORGE HENRY 7 LAWRENCE: B. Jan. 9, 1821, d. Feb. 5, 1825
VI. SUSAN E. 7 LAWRENCE: B. 1822. M. WILLIAM TUCKER (FAM 531)
VII. MARY B. 7 LAWRENCE: B. Feb. 21, d. Aug. 24, 1824
VIII. HARRIET B. 7 LAWRENCE: B. 1826. M. SETH SPRAGUE (FAM 532)
IX. MARY FANNY 7 LAWRENCE: B. Aug. 19, 1828. M. Mar. 3, 1852 to HENRY A. WHITNEY, Boston, MA. Son: HENRY L. 8 WHITNEY: b. Oct. 27, 1853

FAMILY 275 (88): AMOS 6 LAWRENCE (Samuel 5, Amos 4 Lawrence, Anna 3, Thomas 2 Tarbell): B. Apr. 22, 1786, d. Dec. 31, 1852. M. (1) June 6, 1811 to SARAH RICHARDS, dau. of Giles and Sarah (Adams) Richards of Dedham, MA; d. Jan. 14, 1819. M. (2) NANCY (MEANS) ELLIS, dau. of Col. Robert Means of Amherst, NH.
I. WILLIAM R. 7 LAWRENCE: B. 1812. M. SUSAN COMBS DANA (FAM 533)
II. AMOS ADAMS 7 LAWRENCE: B. 1814. M. SARAH E. APPLETON (FAM 534)
III. SUSANNAH 7 LAWRENCE: B. 1817. M. REV. CHARLES MASON (FAM 535)
IV. MARY MEANS 7 LAWRENCE: B. Apr. 14, 1823, d. Dec. 8, 1828
V. ROBERT M. 7 LAWRENCE: B. Sept. 17, 1826, d. Nov. 1, 1845

FAMILY 276 (88): MARY 6 LAWRENCE (Samuel 5, Amos 4 Lawrence, Anna 3, Thomas 2 Tarbell): B. Nov. 12, 1790. M. REV. SAMUEL WOODBURY, d. July 6, 1819. One Dau:
I. SARAH L. 7 WOODBURY: B. 1819. M. REV. DAVID FOSDICK (FAM 536)

FAMILY 277 (88): ABBOTT 6 LAWRENCE (Samuel 5, Amos 4 Lawrence, Anna 3, Thomas 2 Tarbell): B. Dec. 16, 1792, d. aft. 1855. M. June 26, 1819 to KATHERINE BIGELOW, dau. of Timothy Bigelow. Liv. Groton, MA.
I. ANNIE B. 7 LAWRENCE: B. 1820. M. BENJAMIN S. ROTCH (FAM 537)
II. JAMES 7 LAWRENCE: B. 1821. M. ELIZABETH PRESCOTT (FAM 538)
III. GEORGE 7 LAWRENCE: d. y. IV. JOHN ABBOTT 7 LAWENCE: d. y.
V. TIMOTHY BIGELOW 7 LAWRENCE: B. Nov. 22, 1826, d. Apr. 17, 1859. M. (1) Dec. 5, 1848, Louieville, KY to SALLY WARD; dau. of Robert F. Ward (2) Mar. 16, 1854 to ELIZABETH CHAPMAN, dau. of Henry and Elizabeth (Stewart) Chapman of Bucks Co. PA
VI. ABBOTT 7 LAWRENCE JR: B. Sept. 9, 1828. M. Apr. 12, 1853 to HARRIETTE WHITE PAIGE, dau. of J. W. Paige.
VII. KATHERINE BIGELOW 7 LAWRENCE: B. Feb. 7, 1832. M. June 1, 1854 to AUGUSTUS LOWELL, son of John A. Lowell of Boston, MA.

FAMILY 278 (88): ELIZA 6 LAWRENCE (Samuel 5, Amos 4 Lawrence, Anna 3, Thomas 2 Tarbell): B. Mar. 13, 1796. M. aft. Jan. 5, 1824 to DR. JOSHUA GREEN of Groton, and Sunderland, MA.
I. WILLIAM LAWRENCE 7 GREEN: B. Oct. 28, 1824, d. Aug. 28, 1825
II. WILLIAM LAWRENCE 7 GREEN: B. Aug. 22, 1826, d. Oct. 21, 1847
III. HENRY ATKINSON 7 GREEN: B. Apr. 29, 1828, Groton
IV. SAMUEL ABBOTT 7 GREEN: B. Mar. 16, 1830, Groton, MA
V. ELIZABETH LAWRENCE 7 GREEN: B. June 5, 1832. M. Oct. 5, 1854 to JOHN KENDALL of Wash. DC
VI. JOSHUA 7 GREEN: B. May 7, 1834, d. Feb. 13, 1846

FAMILY 279 (88): SAMUEL 6 LAWRENCE (Samuel 5, Amos 4 Lawrence, Anna 3, Thomas 2 Tarbell): B. Jan. 15, 1801, Groton, MA. M. Apr. 2, 1833, ALISON

TURNBULL, dau. of William Turnbull of Philadelphia, PA.
I. CHARLES 7 LAWRENCE: B. May 27, 1835, d. Apr. 14, 1842, Lowell, MA
II. HENRY 7 LAWRENCE: B. Apr. 28, 1837
III. GEORGE 7 LAWRENCE: B. Jan. 22, 1839
IV. MARY 7 LAWRENCE: B. Oct. 26, 1841
V. ALISON 7 LAWRENCE: B. May 24, 1843, twin
VI. NISBET 7 LAWRENCE: B. May 25, 1843, twin
VII. SAMUEL 7 LAWRENCE JR: B. Sept, 27, 1846
VIII. AMORY 7 LAWRENCE: B. aft. 1850. Liv. Lowell, Andover, MA

FAMILY 280 (89): ISAAC 6 PEABODY (Sarah 5 Wilkins, Anna 4 Smith, Mary 3, Thomas 2 Tarbell): B. June 18, 1754, Middleton, MA. M. 1774 to MIRIAM PUTNAM, B. July 16, 1753, Wilton, NH; dau. of Nathaniel and Abigail (Wilkins) Putnam.
I. NATHANIEL P. 7 PEABODY: B. 1776. M. HANNAH BURTON (FAM 539)
II. DANIEL 7 PEABODY: B. 1778. M. BETSEY HOLT (FAM 540)

FAMILY 281 (89): JOHN 6 PEABODY (Sarah 5 Wilkins, Anna 4 Smith, Mary 3, Thomas 2 Tarbell): B. Jan. 4, 1755, Middleton, MA; d. Sept. 16, 1843. M. 1795 to RUTH HARRIMAN, B. abt. 1776, d. Mar. 12, 1837.
I. SARAH W. 7 PEABODY: B. Aug. 12, 1796, ME; d. Feb. 1844
II. ADALINE 7 PEABODY: B. Jan. 27, 1799, d. Feb. 1845
III. JERUSHA 7 PEABODY: B. May 30, 1801
IV. NATHANIEL C. 7 PEABODY: B. 1803. M. ( ) (FAM 541)
V. JOHN WASHINGTON 7 PEADODY: B. 1804. M. ANN RUDD (FAM 542)
VI. SAMUEL 7 PEABODY: B. 1807, Dorset, VT.
VII. SOLOMON 7 PEADBODY: B. 1809, d. Mar. 5, 1840
VIII. ISAAC 7 PEABODY: B. 1811
IX. ENOCH 7 PEABODY: B. 1813
X. PRUDENCE 7 PEABODY: B. 1815. M. OREN GREEN
XI. LUCINDA 7 PEABODY: B. 1817. M. JOHN HOWARD
XII. RUTH 7 PEABODY: B. 1818, d. Nov. 1839
XIII. CYNTHIA 7 PEABODY: b. 1819

FAMILY 282 (89): MOSES 6 PEABODY (Sarah 5 Wilkins, Anna 4 Smith, Mary 3, Thomas 2 Tarbell): B. Jan. 15, 1765, Middleton, MA.; d. Mt. Holly, VT. M. 1787 to ELIZABETH ( ), B. June 12, 1771 of Mt. Holly, VT.
I. MOSES 7 PEABODY JR.: B. 1788. M. BETSY HOSMER (FAM 543)
II. BETSY 7 PEABODY: B. Mar. 23, 1791, Mt. Holly, NH. M. REUBEN PHELPS
III. CYNTHIA 7 PEABODY: B. May 3, 1793. M. CHARLES HOSMER
IV. RACHEL 7 PEABODY: B. June 24, 1794, d. Sept. 12, 1799
V. ISAAC 7 PEABODY: B. 1797, d.y.
VI. SALLY 7 PEABODY: B. May 30, 1798. M. HARRY LEE
VII. JOSEPH 7 PEABODY: B. 1800. M. LEMIRA S. ANDREWS (FAM 544)
VIII. BENJAMIN B. 7 PEABODY: B. 1802. M. MARIA WRIGHT, (2) SARAH HOLDEN (FAM 545)
IX. RACHEL 7 PEABODY: B. Feb. 15, 1805. M. REUBEN RAND
X. ISAAC 7 PEABODY: B. 1808. M. SALLY TOMPKINS, SALLY LAWTON (FAM 546)
XI. NANCY 7 PEABODY: B. Nov. 28, 1810. M. THOMAS BENNETT
XII. HARVEY 7 PEABODY: B. May 1, 1813 M.(1) SUSAN BENNETT (2) VASHTI GAY
XIII. LORENZO 7 PEABODY: B. Nov. 14, 1815.

FAMILY 283 (89): RUTH 6 PEABODY (Sarah 5 Wilkins, Anna 4 Smith, Mary 3, Thomas 2 Tarbell): B. Dec. 1769, Alstead or Lyndeboro, NH. M. May 30,

1787, Lyndeboro, NH to REUBEN WALTON JR, b. 1766, Amherst, NH, d. Mar.20 1825, Rumford, ME.; son of Reuben Sr. and Mary (Thompson) Walton of Stod dard, NH.

I. ARTEMAS 7 WALTON: B. 1788 M. (1) DOLLY MCCALLISTER (2) ABIGAIL STEVENS (3) PHOEBE EASTMAN (FAM 547)
II. SALLY 7 WALTON: B. Sept. 4, 1789, d. Mar. 1869. M. 1805, JOB TYLER
III. ELIZABETH 7 WALTON: B. Sept. 4, 1790. M. ( ) GOOGINS
IV. RUTH 7 WALTON: B. 1791. M. ISRAEL PUTNAM (FAM 539)
V. REUBEN 7 WALTON III: B. 1793. M. EUNICE SWAIN, EVELYN BURGES
VI. RACHEL 7 WALTON: B. July 11, 1794, d. Nov. 4, 1869. M. (1) Mar. 23, 1815 to BENJAMIN BRAGDON. M. (2) JOHN SMITH
VII. EUNICE 7 WALTON: B. 1796. M. ISAAC EASTMAN
VIII. MARTHA 7 WALTON: B. 1800. M. ARTHUR WALTON (FAM 548)
IX. SUSAN 7 WALTON: B. 1802. M. SAMUEL WALTON, LOZMAN HANGTON (FAM 549)

FAMILY 284 (90): TIMOTHY 6 WILKINS III (Timothy 5 Wilkins, Anna 4 Smith, Mary 3, Thomas 2 Tarbell): B. Sept. 2, 1758, Carlisle, MA; d. Apr. 28, 1812. M. Jan. 24, 1788, LUCY GREEN, b. June 2, 1765, d. Aug. 18, 1821.

I. JOHN 7 WILKINS: B. 1788. M. SARAH ANDREWS (FAM 550)
II. LUCY 7 WILKINS: B. Jan. 26, 1790. M. CYRUS BLANCHARD
III. MARY 7 WILKINS: B. Sept. 27, 1791; d. 1815. NM
IV. WILLIAM 7 WILKINS: B. 1796. M. MARY PRATT (FAM 551)

FAMILY 285 (90): DR. WILLIAM 6 WILKINS (Timothy 5 Wilkins, Anna 4 Smith, Mary 3, Thomas 2 Tarbell): b. Apr. 1, 1765, Carlisle, MA; d. May 7, 1811 Marblehead, MA. M. May 10, 1789 to FRANCES CUMMINGS, dau. of Rev. Henry Cummings of Billerica.

I. FRANCES 7 WILKINS: B. Feb. 18, 1790, d. y.
II. FRANCES 7 WILKINS: B. 1791. M. ISAAC WARREN (FAM 552)
III. HENRIETTA 7 WILKINS: B. Feb. 18, 1793. M. Feb. 3, 1827 to JAMES CHEEVER of Andover, MA.
IV. ANN 7 WILKINS: B. July 8, 1794, d. Oct. 17, 1880.
V. WILLIAM 7 WILKINS: B. July 1, 1797. Liv. Louieville, KY
VI. HENRY CUMMINGS 7 WILKINS: B. Nov. 1, 1799
VII. SIDNEY LAMBERT 7 WILKINS: B. June 2, 1803
VIII. AUGUSTA FARWELL 7 WILKINS: B. Mar. 21, 1807, d. Apr. 5, 1850

FAMILY 286 (90): JAMES 6 WILKINS (Timothy 5 Wilkins, Anna 4 Smith, Mary 3, Thomas 2 Tarbell): B. 1767, Carlisle, MA; d. Apr. 13, 1825, Carlisle, M. Apr. 9, 1789 to HANNAH BROWN, B. Nov. 15, 1750, Carlisle, MA.

I. ABIGAIL 7 WILKINS: B. Aug. 30/1, 1789
II. HANNAH 7 WILKINS: B. Dec. 2, 1791 or Aug. 2, 1792
III. NANCY 7 WILKINS: B. Mar. 2 or 22, 1794
IV. CLARISSA 7 WILKINS: B. July 2, 1796. M. Apr. 2, 1822 to ASIA NUTTING, Concord, MA.
V. HIRAM 7 WILKINS: B. Dec. 9, 1798, d. Oct. 20, 1817
VI. MARY 7 WILKINS: B. Mar. 26, 1801
VII. JAMES WARREN 7 WILKINS: B. 1803. M. (1) (2) LOUISA E. WILKINS
VIII. MARIA 7 WILKINS: B. July 17, 1808. M. Sept. 3, 1833 to AMASA BROWN

FAMILY 287 (90): DR. ISAAC 6 WILKINS (Timothy 5 Wilkins, Anna 4 Smith, Mary 3, Thomas 2 Tarbell): B. Carlisle, MA, 1769; d. bef. Oct. 1820, Brownsville, ME. M. Apr. 23, 1793 to SALLY EDWARDS, Billerica, MA.

I. GEORGE 7 WILKINS: B. bef. Jan. 17, 1796
II. ISAAC E. 7 WILKINS: B. bef. Apr. 1, 1798 (REV)
III. SIDNEY 7 WILKINS: B. bef. Apr. 1, 1798

FAMILY 288 (90): ENSIGN ZADOCK 6 WILKINS (Timothy 5 Wilkins, Anna 4 Smith, Mary 3, Thomas 2 Tarbell): B. June 30, 1784, Carlisle, MA; d. May 10 1864, Lowell, MA. M. July 4, 1813, Dunstable, MA, to RHODA CHANDLER of New Boston, NH.; b. Hopkinton, NH; d. Carlisle, MA., June 2, 1874.
I. SOPHIA 7 WILKINS: B. Oct. 31, 1813, New Boston, NH., d. WA or OR. M. (1) LOUGHER (2) Apr. 28, 1867 to ARTEMAS HILL of Carlisle, MA.
II. SAMUEL DEXTER 7 WILKINS: B. Sept. 24, 1816, d. 1817
III. LOUISA ELIZABETH 7 WILKINS: B. Apr. 9, 1821, Carlisle, MA; d. Jan. 21, 1901, Cornish, ME. M. Dec. 24, 1867, her cousin, JAMES WARREN WILKINS, as sec. wife.
IV. CHARLES 7 WILKINS: B. Sept. 1, 1823, Carlisle, MA. M. MARY ANN BUNCHER of Lowell, MA.
V. WILLIAM 7 WILKINS: D. age 2
VI. HEBER CHANDLER 7 WILKINS: B. Nov. 23, 1827. M. ISABEL SANBORN

SEVENTH GENERATION

FAMILY 289 (94): ESTHER 7 SPAULDING (Sarah 6, Thomas 5, 4, 3, 2 Tarbell) B. Mar. 9, 1767, Mason, NH. M. May 11, 1785, * PETER 7 GILSON, b. Feb. 28, 1761; son of Cornet Simon and Sarah (Lawrence) Gilson, Pepperell, MA
I. PETER 8 GILSON JR: B. Oct. 3, 1785, d. Jan. 24, 1795, Pepperell.
II. LEMUEL 8 GILSON: B. Sept. 5, 1787, Pepperell, MA.

FAMILY 290 (94): SARAH 7 SPAULDING (lineage same as Fam 289): B. Apr. 3, 1768, Mason, NH; d. Dover, ME, Oct. 27, 1851. M. 1784, ELEAZER SPAULDING JR. of Pepperell, MA; b. Jan. 21, 1759; son of Eleazer and Mary Spaulding of Pepperell.
I. SARAH 8 SPAULDING: B. Oct. 2, 1785, d. July 12, 1861. M. 1807 to JAMES LYFORD of Sebec, ME.
II. BETSY 8 SPAULDING: B. June 1, 1789, d. Aug. 20, 1863, Sebec, ME. M. Jan. 1, 1819 to DANIEL MOORE of Sebec, ME
III. LEMUEL 8 SPAULDING: B. Jan. 23, 1791, d. 1858
IV. ELEAZER 8 SPAULDING JR: B. 1794, d. 1806, Foxcroft, ME
V. HULDA HUBBARD 8 SPAULDING: B. Oct. 23, 1795, d. Oct. 25, 1848, at Sebec, ME. M. Dec. 2, 1816 to JAMES GILMAN LYFORD of Sebec.
VI. MARY 8 SPAULDING: B. Apr. 11, 1799
VII. JOSEPH 8 SPAULDING: B. May 6, 1801
VIII. NANCY 8 SPAULDING: B. Apr. 6, 1803. M. Sept. 2, 1824, JAMES OSBORN. Liv. Dover, ME

FAMILY 291 (94): JERUSHA 7 SPAULDING (Lineage same as Fam. 289): B. Dec. 19, 1772, Mason, NH. M. Nov. 21, 1790 to DAVID ELLIOT, b. Sept. 21, 1766 d. Jan. 5, 1831, Pepperell, MA; son of Jeremiah and Rachel Elliot.
I. DAVID 8 ELLIOT JR: B. 1791. M. NANCY BLOOD (FAM 553)
II. PAULDING 8 ELLIOT: B. 1792. M. MARY ELLIOT (FAM 554)
III. INDIANA 8 ELLIOT: B. 1794. M. SAMUEL B. LAWRENCE (FAM 555)
IV. CALVIN 8 ELLIOT: B. Apr. 30, 1795.

V. MAHALA 8 ELLIOT: B. Sept. 14, 1796. M. May 25, 1817, DANIEL DUTTON
VI. WILLIAM 8 ELLIOT: B. May 5, 1799. M. Nov. 29, 1827, HANNAH LONGLEY
VII. ELIZA 8 ELLIOT: B. 1800. M. SAMUEL B. LAWRENCE (FAM 556)
VIII. CHARLES 8 ELLIOT: B. 1802. M. MARY HODGMAN (FAM 557)
IX. FREEMAN 8 ELLIOT: B. Jan. 3, 1804, d. Feb. 21, 1804
X. RACHEL 8 ELLIOT: B. Dec. 26, 1804. M. Sept. 22, 1825 to THOMAS J. DOW of Hollis, NH; b. 1803; son of Stephen and Abigail (Jewett) Dow
XI. JESSE PIERCE 8 ELLIOT: B. Feb. 14, 1809
XII. TARBELL 8 ELLIOT: B. 1810. M. HARRIET A. MOORS (FAM 558)
XIII. JOHN WALTON 8 ELLIOT: B. May 25, 1817
XIV. NANCY 8 ELLIOT: B. 1821. M. Dec. 29, 1846 to ISRAEL HERRICK

FAMILY 292 (95): NATHANIEL 7 TARBELL (Nathaniel 6, Thomas 5, 4, 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Dec. 19, 1776, Mason, NH. M. June 21, 1801 to SALLY MUZZY at Chester, VT.
I. POLLY 8 TARBELL: B. Nov. 4, 1802, Chester, VT
II. JEREMIAH 8 TARBELL: B. 1804. M. SALLY B. RICE (FAM 559)
III. SALLY 8 TARBELL: B. Oct. 8, 1804
IV. THOMAS 8 TARBELL: B. Dec. 20, 1807; twin
V. GEORGE W. 8 TARBELL: B. Dec. 20, 1807; twin.
VI. BETSY 8 TARBELL: B. Oct. 29, 1809
VII. HARRIET 8 TARBELL: B. Aug. 16, 1811.
VIII. NATHANIEL 8 TARBELL III: B. July 10, 1814
IX. LUCY 8 TARBELL: B. June 4, 1816
X. HARRY B. 8 TARBELL: B. Mar. 30, 1818

FAMILY 293 (95): BIAL (ABRIEL) 7 TARBELL (Lineage same as Fam. 292): B. abt. 1782, Mason, NH. M. Nov. 3, 1812 to SALLY KIBLING at Chester, VT.
I. ABIEL 8 TARBELL: B. abt. 1813. M. Jan. 1, 1832 to DOLLY GOODWIN, at Chester, VT (or is this sec. marriage for Bial 7?)

FAMILY 294 (96): MARY (POLLY) 7 TARBELL (Edmund 6, Thomas 5, 4, 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Feb. 19, 1772, Mason, NH, d. Burlington, VT. Oct. 2, 1854. M. Dec. 31, 1789 to SOLOMON SHATTUCK, b. Mar. 18, 1766, Pepperell, MA; son of Solomon and Hepzibah (Perkins) Shattuck. Liv. Pepperell, MA and Windsor, VT.
I. SOLOMON 8 SHATTUCK III: B. 1790. M. HEPZIBAH FOLGER, POLLY BUNKER (FAM 560)
II. SEWELL 8 SHATTUCK: B. Nov. 23, 1791
III. HULDA 8 SHATTUCK: B. Nov. 3, 1793, d. Jan. 7, 1795
IV. OLIVER 8 SHATTUCK: B. 1795. M. SUSAN BARRETT (FAM 561)
V. MARY 8 SHATTUCK: B. Aug. 4, 1796, d. bef. 1802, Pepperell, MA
VI. ABEL LEWIS 8 SHATTUCK: B. Jan. 4, 1799
VII. EDMUND 8 SHATTUCK: B. 1800. M. LOIS PROCTOR, LOUISA HALL (FAM 562)
VIII. IRA 8 SHATTUCK: B. Mar. 16, 1804. M. LUCINDA COTTERELL (FAM 563)
IX. MINERVA 8 SHATTUCK: B. 1805
X. LUCY 8 SHATTUCK: B. 1806. M. SAMUEL STONE (FAM 564)
XI. ALBERT 8 SHATTUCK: B. 1810. M. HARRIET HUTCHINSON (FAM 565)
XII. SYLVESTER 8 SHATTUCK: B. 1812, d. Windsor, VT
XIII. HENRY S. 8 SHATTUCK: B. 1814. M. NANCY A. STIMSON (FAM 566)

FAMILY 295 (96): DOROTHY (DOLLY) 7 TARBELL (Lineage same as Fam. 295): B. Dec. 29, 1773, d. 1856, Switzerland Co., IN. M. 1793, JAMES KENDALL,

B. MA abt. 1765, d. Oct. 1857.
I. FRANCES 8 KENDALL: B. 1794. M. JOHN W. MORRISON (FAM 567)
II. LUCY 8 KENDALL: B. 1796. M. CHARLES HAPGOOD (FAM 568)
III. JAMES 8 KENDALL JR.: B. 1798. Went to NY with fam.; returned to VT
IV. EMERSON 8 KENDALL: B. 1800. M. AMANDA GILLETTE (FAM 569)
V. LAURA 8 KENDALL: B. 1804. M. JAMES MORRISON (FAM 570)
VI. HARRIET 8 KENDALL: B. 1809. M. DAVID MORRISON (FAM 571)
VII. PERMILIA 8 KENDALL: B. 18--. M. CHAUNCY MOORE (FAM 572)
VIII. MARY 8 KENDALL: B. 18--, VT. M. JONATHAN DUNHAM

FAMILY 296 (96): SALLY 7 TARBELL (Lineage same as Fam. 295):B. Mar. 25, 1777 (twin to Edmund 7). M. 1797, STEPHEN DUTTON, son of Martha (Lane) Dutton. Liv. Afton, NY and Iowa. Son:
I. CHARLES 8 DUTTON:B. Feb. 2, 1798, Dummerston, VT. M. NANCY PEARSALL
Had a son: LEROY 9 DUTTON

FAMILY 297 (96): HANNAH 7 TARBELL (Lineage same as Fam. 295): B. Mar. 2, or 19, 1782. M. Oct. 15, 1812 to ABNER BLANCHARD, Wilton, NH.
I. MARK 8 BLANCHARD: B. 1825. Wife, EMELINE. Liv. Rushford, NY, 1850
II. ELEANOR 8 BLANCHARD: B. 1828. Liv. Rushford, NY, 1860. M. aft. 1860 WILSON WATSON 8 WOODS as his sec. wife. Dau: HARRIET 9 WOODS: b. Rushford, NY. (see also Woods sec.)
III. EMELINE 8 BLANCHARD: B. 1831. Liv. Rushford, 1860. NM
IV. BARNES 8 BLANCHARD: B. 1836. M. STELLA WHITE (FAM 573)

FAMILY 298 (96): OLIVER 7 TARBELL (Lineage same as Fam. 295): B. Feb. 2, 1785, Mason, NH; d. Mar. 7, 1860, Cavendish, VT. M. 1806, SARAH GROUT, b. Mar. 29, 1785, d. Apr. 9, 1865; dau. of Asa and Sarah (Spoffard) Grout of Cavendish, VT.
I. ALMIRA 8 TARBELL: B. Nov. 22, 1806, d. Sept. 26, 1875. M. STEPHEN PIERCE
II. ASA 8 TARBELL: B. 1808. M. CALISTA CUSHMAN (FAM 574)
III. SCYNTHIA 8 TARBELL: B. July 10, 1890, d. Sept, 3, 1848. M. Jan. 20, 1831, to TRUMBALL ADAMS, Cavendish, VT
IV. ADDISON 8 TARBELL: B. 1811. M. FLORELLA A. PARKER (FAM 575)
V. MARIA 8 TARBELL: B. July 25, 1812, d. Nov. 10, 1889. M. ADDISON ADAMS at Chester, VT.
VI. CHARLOTTE 8 TARBELL: B. Apr.22, 1814, Cavendish, VT; d. Dec. 1895, Felchville, VT. M. (1) CALVIN WHITE (2) ZACHEUS BATES
VII. EREVETTE (EVERETT) 8 TARBELL: B. Jan. 18, 1816, d. Mar. 27, 1816
VIII. SALOME (SALOMA) 8 TARBELL: B. Mar. 24, 1817, d. Dec. 1897, Felchville, VT. M. 1844 to PAUL W. STEARNS. Dau: EUDORA 9 STEARNS: b. Reading, VT. M. GEORGE A. PETTIGREW
IX. RYLAND 8 TARBELL: B. May 6, 1819, d. Feb. 10, 1880, Kansas City, MO
X. CAROLINE 8 TARBELL: N. Oct. 30, 1821, Cavendish, VT; d. Aug. 25, 1912. M. Feb. 5, 1840 to JACOB VANDERHEYDEN of Brunswick, NY
XI. STELLA 8 TARBELL: B. Mar. 16, 1823; d. Apr. 5, 1899. M. JOHN ADAMS of Brunswick, NY
XII. CANDACE 8 TARBELL: B. Dec. 4, 1824; d. May 28, 1895. M. (1) SAMUEL DENSMORE, (2) JACOB V. ADAMS of Brunswick, NY
XIII. SARAH ANN 8 TARBELL: B. Jan. 21, 1817, Cavendish, VT.; d. June 29, 1897. M. DERRICK V. ADAMS of Brunswick, NY.
XIV. WALTON E. 8 TARBELL: B. Mar. 10, 1830, d. Sept. 10 or 31, 1835.

FAMILY 299 (97): JOHN 7 TARBELL (John 6, Thomas 5, 4, 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Jan. 1, 1775, Mason, NH. M. LYDIA CLARK. Liv. (Pepperell) Brookline, NH, Whitingham, VT.

I. LUTHER A. 8 TARBELL: B. 1820. M. May 2, 1842 to LOUISE FARNSWORTH; dau. of Ashahel and Eunice (Winship) Farnsworth of Pepperell, MA., B. 1820. Liv. Brookline, NH.
II. LUCY LUCINDA CLARK 8 TARBELL: N. Feb. 7, 1821. M. Jan. 16, 1845, Whitingham, VT. to MINER CHASE
III. SARAH JANE 8 TARBELL: B. Apr. 19, 1823, Brookline, NH
IV. JOHN ELLIOT 8 TARBELL: B. Nov. 18, 1825
V. MYAL 8 TARBELL: B. June 27, 1834

FAMILY 300 (97): SARAH 7 TARBELL (Lineage same as Fam. 299): B. Dec. 2, 1782, Mason, NH. M. Apr. 5, 1803 to AMOS BROWN, New Ipswich, NH, b.Sept 11, 1774, d. May 10, 1856, Whitingham, VT.

I. ELLIOT 8 BROWN: B. Aug. 15, 1804, d. 1902. M. June 7, 1826 to POLLY KINGSBURY. DR. 7 chi.
II. ALDIS 8 BROWN: B. Dec. 1, 1805. M. (1) MARY GOODENOUGH (2) PHILA F. TENNEY
III. AMOS 8 BROWN JR: B. July 9, 1807; d. Apr. 2, 1810
IV. SALLY 8 BROWN: B. Aug. 13, 1809; d. Dec. 4, 1849. M. T. G. DAVIS
V. CLARISSA 8 BROWN: B. Oct. 11, 1818; d. July 24, 1855. M. DR. ALLEN CARKINS
VI. HANNAH 8 BROWN: B. Jan. 4, 1816; d. June 13, 1817
VII. AMOS A. 8 BROWN: B. Oct. 18, 1817; d. Jan. 2, 1869. M. Nov. 28, 1839 to MARY R. TEMPLE

FAMILY 301 (97): AZUBAH 7 TARBELL (Lineage same as Fam. 299): B. Oct. 9, 1790, Mason, NH. M. (material not accurate, deleted). Fate of this Azubah not known.

FAMILY 302 (98): ESTHER 7 TARBELL (Thomas 6, 5, 4, 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Aug 11, 1780, Mason, NH; d. 1863. M. 1799 to RUFUS RUSSELL, b. 1775; d. 1858

I. DELANO B. 8 RUSSELL: B. 1812 M. SIMEON M. COBB (FAM 577)

FAMILY 303 (98): REUBEN 7 TARBELL (Lineage same as Fam. 302):B. July 19, 1784, Mason, NH. M. Mar. 7, 1815 to SUSANNA BROWN, b. Feb. 18, 1794; dau of Ebenezer and Susanna Brown of Brookline, MA.

I. SUSANNAH ELIZA 8 TARBELL: B. May 4, 1824, Mason, NH
II. ROBERT SHEPHERD 8 TARBELL: B. Aug. 25, 1832, Mason, NH

FAMILY 304 (98) LEMUEL 7 TARBELL (Lineage same as Fam. 302): B. Feb. 14 1786, Mason, NH. M. aft. Oct. 10, 1813 to LYDIA WARREN, b. May 23, 1786; dau. of Joseph and Lydia Warren of Pepperell, MA.

FAMILY 305 (98): JOEL 7 TARBELL (Lineage same as Fam. 302): B. July 9, 1793, Mason, NH. M. (1) July 16, 1815, Brookline, NH to BETSY SHATTUCK, B. Oct. 25, 1794; d. Oct. 29, 1829, dau. of Jonathan and Betsy (Giles) Shattuck of Pepperell, MA. M. (2) abt. 1815 to ESTHER HARRISON.

I. HARRISON 8 TARBELL: B. 1810, Pepperell.
II. MARY 8 TARBELL: B. 1812, Pepperell, d. y.
III. WILLIAM 8 TARBELL: B. 1814, d. bef. 1824

By Esther:
IV. JOEL HARRISON 7 TARBELL JR: B. 1816. M. ESTHER PUTNAM (FAM 578)
V. MARY 8 TARBELL: B. Feb. 2, 1820, Mason, NH
VI. WILLIAM 8 TARBELL: B. July 4, 1824, Mason, NH
VII. CHARLES F. 8 TARBELL: B. 1833. M. EMILY F. TYLER (FAM 579)
VIII. SOLON 8 TARBELL: B. Oct. 4, 1835, Mason, NH. M. Jan. 1, 1863 to ABBIE F. BURTON, b. July 29, 1837, dau. of James and Abigail (Manning) (Parker) Burton of Wilton, NH. No fam.
IX. MUNRO 8 TARBELL: B. June 12, 1837
X. JOSEPH ALBERT 8 TARBELL: B. Feb. 22, 1844
XI. ESTHER JANE 8 TARBELL: B. Oct. 2, 1844/5

FAMILY 306 (100): ZADOCK 7 TARBELL (Whitcomb 6, Thomas 5, 4, 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Mar. 26, 1786, Cavendish, VT; d. Mar. 22, 1864. M. Jan. 21, 1807 to ELIZA (BETSEY) DAVISON NEWTON, b. Oct. 1, 1791, Weathersfield, VT; d. Apr. 28, 1835. Dau. of Samuel and Martha Newton. Beside 3 chi., d. y:
I. DUDLEY N. 8 TARBELL: B. Jan. 18, 1811, d. Dec. 5, 1834. M. Nov. 14, 1831 to CINTHIS ( ) . Dau: ELIZA 9 TARBELL: b. July 26, 1832
II. RUTH F. 8 TARBELL: B. May 14, 1813. M. Jan. 1, 1831 to SHEPHARD KNIGHT. Dau.: ELIZABETH ANN 9 KNIGHT: b. Sept. 18, 1831
III. MARY ANN LION 8 TARBELL: B. 1816. M. WILLIAM RORABACK (FAM 580)
IV. WHITCOMB F. 8 TARBELL: B. 1818. M. ALMIRA BEACH (FAM 581)
V. SARAH D. 8 TARBELL: B. Nov. 1, 1820, d. Jan. 1, 1848. M. May 21, 1838 to DAVID W. RONIG (RONEY) Chi. b. Apr. 27, 1840, Van Buren, NY
VI. JOHN P. 8 TARBELL: B. Jan. 25, 1823, d. Jan. 25, 1827
VII. SILVIA ANN 8 TARBELL: B. Mar. 6, 1826, d. Jan. 21, 1827
VIII. LEVI D. 8 TARBELL: B. 1828. M. SARAH ROBERT (FAM 582)
IX. FANNEY M. 8 TARBELL: B. Sept. 12, 1830, d. Apr.6, 1882. M. Sept. 16 1846 to OSTIN LINDSAY, d. June 13, 1853, age 27.

FAMILY 307 (102): JAMES 7 TARBELL (Edward 6, Thomas 5, 4, 3, 2): B. Feb. 12, 1792, Mason, NH. Went to Rushford, NY, 1820. M 1816, HANNAH BILLINGS WALKER, b. 1798, d. 1871; dau. of Billings and Hannah Walker of VT and Rushford, NY. Also liv. Farmersville, NY. Known Family:
I. LEONARD P. 8 TARBELL: B. bef. 1818, VT
II. MYRON (BYRON) 8 TARBELL: B. bef. 1820. Settled Farmersville, NY
III. DANA ORDILOUS 8 TARBELL: B. 1822. M. FRANCES M. WILDER (FAM 583)
IV. HANNAH 8 TARBELL: B. 18--. M. ( ) LINES

FAMILY 308 (102): ABEL 7 TARBELL (Lineage same as Fam. 306):B. bef. 1800 d. aft. 1860, Rushford, NY. M. 1825, Farmersville, NY, JULIA MILLS, b. Aug. 10, 1801, Livermore, ME; d. aft. 1860.
I. NELSON 8 TARBELL: B. 1826. M. LUCINDA CHAMBERLAIN (FAM 584)
II. MARY 8 TARBELL: B. 1827. M. HOSEA B. PERSONS (FAM 585)
III. EMELINE 8 TARBELL: B. 1832. M. WILLIAM BABBITT (FAM 586)
IV. AMELIA 8 TARBELL: B. 1836, Rushford, NY. M. INGEL PECK, b. 1824, Son of Almond and Mary Peck of Rushford, NY.
V. MIRA 8 TARBELL: B. 1838. M. QUINCEY CHAMBERLAIN (FAM 587)
VI. MILES M. 8 TARBELL: B. 1840. M. ELSIE FARWELL, JANETTE HILL, JULIA BOSWORTH (FAM 587)
VII. LEWIS E. 8 TARBELL: B. 1849, Rushford, NY. Civil War Vet. NM

FAMILY 309 (102): AMELIA (PERMILIA) 7 TARBELL (Lineage same as Fam. 306)

B. aft. 1798. M. June 14, 1820, Cavendish, VT., NEWBERRY EDDY, b. 1799, VT; liv. Rushford, NY, 1860.
I. SOPHRONIA 8 EDDY: B. VT, 1822
II. SOPHIA 8 EDDY: B. 1837. M. HIRAM GILBERT (FAM 588)
III. LUCY 8 EDDY: B. Rushford, NY, 1839
IV. THOMAS JEFFERSON 8 EDDY: B. aft. 1840 Rushford, NY

FAMILY 310 (102): EDITH 7 TARBELL (Lineage same as Fam. 306): B. 1795, NH, d. aft. 1860. M. bef. 1825, NATHAN (NAHUM) AMES, b. 1799, liv. 1860. Liv. Cavendish, VT, Rushford, NY.
I. HENRY 8 AMES: B. 1826. M. CLARA ( ) (FAM 567)
II. NAHUM P. 8 AMES: B. 1827, Cavendish, VT. Liv. Rushford, NY, 1850. M. LOUISA KIMBALL, dau. of Nathan C. Kimball.
III. FLETCHER 8 AMES: B. 1828, Cavendish, VT. Liv. 1860, Rushford, NY.
IV. RACHEL 8 AMES: B. 1830. Liv. Rushford, 1860.
V. AUGUSTA AMELIA 8 AMES: B. 1831. M. by 1860 to CLARK 8 WOODS, as sec. wife. (see Woods sec.)
VI. CLARISSA 8 AMES: B. Rushford, NY, 1833. Liv. there 1860, NM.
VII. IRA 8 AMES: B. 1836. Civil War Vet.
VIII. ALFRED E. 8 AMES: B. Rushford, NY, 1839. Liv. 1860 with parents.

FAMILY 311 (102): SALLY 7 TARBELL (Lineage same as Fam. 306) B. 1801, VT., d. aft. 1860, prob. Rushford, NY. M. ASA BROOKS, b. 1789, d. bef. 1850. Known Family:
I. DAVID H. 8 BROOKS: B. 1822, VT. Liv. Rushford, NY, 1860. Teacher.
II. CHAPMAN 8 BROOKS: B. 1828. M. SARAH JANE ( ). Liv. Rushford, NY 1860. Guardian for George and Andrew Cady
III. JANE T. 8 BROOKS: B. 1833, liv. with parents, Rushford, 1860

FAMILY 312 (102): LUCY 7 TARBELL: (Lineage same as Fam. 306):B. VT, 1804 d. aft. 1860. M. June 26, 1831 to MATHEW P. CADY, b. 1786, Windsor Co VT; d. Age 59, Rushford, NY. He M. (1) LUCY HARDY. 6 chi. by her: Lucy, Perry, Jane, Sophia, Henderson. By Lucy T.:
I. GEORGE WASHINGTON 8 CADY: B. 1832, Rushford, NY, d. there Dec. 20, 1902. Civil War vet.
II. ANDREW JACKSON 8 CADY: B. Rushford, 1836, liv. there 1860.

FAMILY 313 (103): SALLY 7 FAIRBANKS (Cyrus 6 Fairbanks, Abigail 5, Thomas 4, 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Aug. 8, 1780, Harvard, MA; d. Apr. 14, 1857, at Chester, VT. M. (1) as sec. wife, June 19, 1811 to JOSEPH GIBBS, d. Mar. 10, 1829. M. (2) Nov. 19, 1835 to LEWIS HILL of Chester, VT.
I. MERRICK H. 8 GIBBS: B. Dec. 21, 1815. M. MARIA M. WHITNEY (FAM 568)
FAMILY 314 (103): CAPT. JACOB 7 FAIRBANKS (Lineage same as Fam. 312): B. Mar. 17, 1782, Harvard, MA; d. Jan. 21, 1850, Ashburnham, MA. M. May 25, 1808 to LYDIA PHILLIPS; dau. of Seth and Elizabeth (Hamlin) Phillips of Fitchburg, MA.
I. LAURA O. 8 FAIRBANKS: B. 1809. M. EMERY RICE (FAM 592)
II. EUROPE H. 8 FAIRBANKS: B. 1810. M. SALLY CREHORE (FAM 593)
III. AGUSTINE S. P. 8 FAIRBANKS: B. 1812. M. ALMIRA FAIRBANKS, CHARLOTTE E. BROWN (FAM 594)
IV. SHERMAN DEXTER 8 FAIRBANKS: B. Mar. 11, 1812; d. 1864, Cohoes, NY. M. LYDIA RENHART. Two chi. d. bef. 1890
V. LYDIA HARRIET 8 FAIRBANKS: B. Apr. 10, 1816, d. Nov. 29, 1852. M.

(1) JACOB V. WARD of Ashburnham, MA. (2) Nov. 30, 1848 to JOSEPH FOSTER, Asby, MA. Child: EMERY 9 FOSTER: M. HOBART HAYWARD

VI. MERCY ELIZABETH 8 FAIRBANKS: B. Apr. 18, 1818, Ashburnham, MA. M. JOSEPH B. WOODS, son of Asa Woods, b. May 25, 1819, Ashburnham, MA. Son: WALDO 9 WOODS: Liv. NY.

VII. CAROLINE A. 8 FAIRBANKS: B. 1820. M. ARTEMAS SMITH (FAM 595)

VIII. SARAH DWELLY 8 FAIRBANKS: B. July 11, 1822, d. Jan. 13, 1847

IX. JACOB HORATIO 8 FAIRBANKS: B. Sept. 7, 1825, liv. 1895, Fitchburg, MA. M. June 2, 1858 to MARGARET EMMA FERSON. Child: EMMA I. 9 FAIRBANKS: b. Jan. 14, 1863; d. July 25, 1863

X. ALBERT PORTER 8 FAIRBANKS: B. Mar. 17, 1829, d. Nov. 14, 1851. NM

FAMILY 315 (103): MERCY 7 FAIRBANKS (Lineage same as Fam. 312): B. Oct. 4, 1785, d. Mar. 7, 1853. M. Feb. 7, 1804, WALTER RUSSELL ADAMS. He M. (2) ABIGAIL 7 (FAIRBANKS) PATCH, sis. of Mercy.

I. WALTER 8 ADAMS: B. Nov. 4, 1807. M. Jan. 1, 1834 to SARAH WHITNEY, b. Apr. 15, 1815; dau. of Ohio Whitney of Ashburnham, MA. 6 chi.

II. MARY 8 ADAMS: B. 1808 M. ASA AMES,(2) CALVIN CHILDS (FAM 596)

III. ELIZA 8 ADAMS: B. Aug. 26, 1810; d. June 10, 1848

IV. CYRUS HALE 8 ADAMS: B. June 6, 1812, d. Nov. 22, 1882. NM

V. JOSEPH 8 ADAMS: B. July 26, 1816, d. July 28, 1818

VI. JOSEPH 8 ADAMS: B. Aug. 2, 1818. M. DOLLY W. WHITNEY (FAM 597)

FAMILY 316 (103): CYRUS 7 FAIRBANKS JR. (Lineage same as Fam. 312): B. Nov. 17, 1786, Harvard, MA; d. Nov. 23, 1861, Troy, NH. M. July 3, 1817 to BETSEY JACKSON of Westminster, MA; d. Apr. 29, 1868.

I. ELIZA 8 FAIRBANKS B. Mar. 22, 1818, d. Aug. 15, 1857. M. RANSOM INGALLS

II. SILAS H. 8 FAIRBANKS: B. Dec. 7, 1819, Troy, NH; d. Oct. 24, 1848, Jaffrey, NH. M. CATHARINE (WOODS) ALDRICH; dau. of Asa Woods. Son: ARTHUR WALTER 9 FAIRBANKS: b. Aug. 24, 1857; liv. Providence, RI

III. MARY ANN 8 FAIRBANKS: B. 1822. M. EDWARD P. KIMBALL (FAM 598)

IV. GEORGE 8 FAIRBANKS: B. 1825. M. ABBIE WRIGHT, NANCY WATKINS, MARRIET STEBBINS (FAM 599)

V. CHARLES 8 FAIRBANKS: B. Mar. 15, 1827, d. June 18, 1843

VI. WALTER A. 8 FAIRBANKS: B. Jan. 5, 1830; d. aft. 1895, Fitchburg, MA M. Aug. 4, 1864 to MARY JANE NOURSE of Troy, NH. No fam.

VII. SARAH W. 8 FAIRBANKS: B. May 8, 1832, Troy, NH. M. June 28, 1865 to DANIEL H. SAWYER of Keene, NH

VIII. CAROLINE A. 8 FAIRBANKS: B. June 6, 1836, d. aft. 1895, Leominster, MA. M. Nov. 24, 1863 to DR. DANIEL FARRAR, d. June 3, 1875.

FAMILY 317 (104): LEVI 7 FAIRBANKS (Levi 6 Fairbanks, Abigail 5, Thomas 4, 3, 2 Tarbell): B. July 2, 1781, Harvard, MA; d. 1856, Gardner, MA. M. (1) Jan. 1, 1809 to SUSANNA ANDERSON, d. age 81. M. (2) MRS. PIERCE.

I. PHEBE 8 FAIRBANKS: B. Dec. 1, 1809, liv. 1890. M. Oct. 30, 1834 to JOHN WILKER of Ashburnham, MA; d. Aug. 3, 1890. Dau: SALLY 9 WILKER b. Oct. 9, 1835. M. JACOB P. GATES

II. WALTER 8 FAIRBANKS: B. Jan. 2, 1811. M. LUCY WALLACE (FAM 600)

FAMILY 318 (104): JABEZ 7 FAIRBANKS (Lineage same as Fam. 316): B. May 19, 1784, d. bef. May 27, 1833. M. (1) ABIGAIL SEAVER (2) NANCY TEMPLE.

I. ABIGAIL 8 FAIRBANKS: B. 1812. M. SIMEON HOWE (FAM 601)

II. LOUISA 8 FAIRBANKS: B. 1816. M. AARON SEAMER
By Nancy:
III. SARDIS 8 FAIRBANKS: B. 1820. M. CAROLINE B. DAVIS (FAM 602)

FAMILY 319 (104): EPHRAIM 7 FAIRBANKS (Lineage same as Fam. 316):B. Apr. 29, 1786, d. Dec. 4, 1864, age 78, Winchendon, MA. M. Nov. 29, 1812, to SUKEY WESTON, b. Nov. 16, 1788; d. May 28, 1867.
I. EPHRAIM 8 FAIRBANKS: B. May 12, 1814, d. May 26, 1815
II. LEVI NELSON 8 FAIRBANKS: B. 1816. M. CALISTA PECK (FAM 580)
III. ELISHA W. 8 FAIRBANKS: B. Aug. 31, 1818, d. Nov. 12, 1888. Liv. Evansville, WS, 1865.
IV. STEPHEN WESTON 8 FAIRBANKS: B. May 5, 1822; d. Oct. 1867, Evansville, WI

FAMILY 320 (104): JOSEPH 7 FAIRBANKS (Lineage same as Fam. 316): B. June 4, 1788, Harvard, MA; d. Dec. 5, 1872, Townsend, MA, age 84. M. 1816 to RUTH JAQUITH.
I. HARRIET 8 FAIRBANKS: B. July 13, 1817
II. RUTH J. 8 FAIRBANKS: B. Oct. 12, 1819
III. JOSEPH 8 FAIRBANKS: B. June 16, 1823
IV. ALONZO 8 FAIRBANKS: B. June 22, 1828

FAMILY 321 (104): EUNICE 7 FAIRBANKS (Lineage same as Fam. 316): B. June 16, 1792, Gardner, MA. M. STEPHEN WESTON of Winchendon and W. Acton, MA.

FAMILY 322 (105): LYDIA 7 FAIRBANKS (Lineage same as Fam. 320): B. Mar. 31, 1796. M. bef. 1823, JOHN ARBA BROOKS of Winchendon, MA.
II. EUNICE FAIRBANKS 8 BROOKS: B. May 7, 1823, Winchendon, MA. M. Feb. 7, 1843 to ALPHEUS BOSWORTH of Royalton, MA.
II. WILLIAM ALVAH 8 BROOKS: B. Jan. 29, 1825. M. Nov. 16, 1847 to MARY FORISTALL, b. Fitzwilliam, NH.

FAMILY 323 (105): POLLY 7 PUFFER (Abigail 6 Fairbanks, Abigail 5, Thomas 4, 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Dec. 30, 1781, Harvard, MA. M. Dec. 8, 1803, LUTHER POLLARD (one rec. says Platts), B. Mar. 25, 1780, Harvard, MA; son of Thaddeus and Submit Pollard.
I. GORHAM 8 POLLARD: B. June 4, 1804, Harvard, MA

FAMILY 324 (105): SALLY 7 PUFFER (Lineage same as Fam. 322): B. Mar. 3, 1784. M. Feb. 6, 1803, Harvard, MA. to JOSIAH WHITNEY, b. Aug. 18, 1781, d. Feb. 26, 1813; son of Abraham and Rebecca Whitney.
I. LUKE 8 WHITNEY: B. Apr. 22, 1803, Harvard
II. JEFFERSON 8 WHITNEY: B. Nov. 29, 1804

FAMILY 325 (106): ARTEMUS 7 FAIRBANKS (Jonathan 6 Fairbanks, Abigail 5, Thomas 4, 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Nov. 3, 1787, Harvard, MA; d. July 22, 1874, Harvard, age 86. M. Jan. 25, 1816 to RACHEL HOUGHTON, b. Sept. 23, 1793, Waterford, ME; d. Apr. 23, 1870, Harvard, MA.
I. JOHN H. 8 FAIRBANKS: B. 1817. M. MARY E. LEES (FAM 604)
II. SIDNEY 8 FAIRBANKS: B. Harvard, Mar. 17, 1819, Liv. Winchendon, MA, 1895. M. Oct. 1, 1845 to AMELIA A. WALKER, b. June 26, 1825, liv. 1895; dau. of Obadiah and Abigail (Reed) Walker of Winchendon. Dau: ELLA SOPHIA 9 FAIRBANKS:b. Nov. 13, 1846, liv. 1895 w. parents. NM

III. ANDREW 8 FAIRBANKS: B. 1823. M. ANN HOUGHTON, ALICE (PARSONS) POOL. (FAM 605)
IV. ARTEMAS E. 8 FAIRBANKS: B. 1825. M. HARRIET SHEAFE, ELVIRA W. ALLEN (FAM 606)
V. RACHEL S. 8 FAIRBANKS: B. 1827 M. OMAR FAIRBANKS (FAM 607)

FAMILY 326 (106): JONATHAN 7 FAIRBANKS (Lineage same as Fam. 322):B. Dec 29, 1788, Harvard, MA. M. aft. Sept. 1, 1820 to SALLY HARTWELL of Little ton, MA.
I. JONATHAN HOWARD 8 FAIRBANKS: B. May 20, 1825, Harvard
II. DANIEL H. 8 FAIRBANKS: B. 1830. M. * MARGARET 8 GARDNER (FAM 608)

FAMILY 327 (106): SALLY 7 FAIRBANKS (Lineage same as Fam. 322): B. Sept. 23, 1792; d. Jan. 19, 1820 at Harvard, MA. M. Nov. 12, 1812, JOEL 7 HAPGOOD of Harvard, b. Mar. 26, 1788, d. Sept. 28, 1855; son of Shadrack Jr and Elizabeth (Keep) Hapgood. He M. (2) Jan. 30, 1822 to CHARLOTTE MEAD, Harvard, MA.
I. JONATHAN F. 8 HAPGOOD: B. 1814. M. SUSAN WEATHERBEE, DOLLY MOSSMAN (FAM 609)
II. HANNAH 8 HAPGOOD: B. May 14, 1815. M. (1) Apr. 14, 1836 to HIRAM HOUGHTON, b. Mar. 16, 1814; son of Thomas and Polly Houghton of Harvard, MA. M. (2) Mar. 4, 1856 to AMASA DAVIS GAMAGE
III. WARREN 8 HAPGOOD: B. Oct. 14, 1816, Harvard, MA; d. Boston, aft. 1895.* Wrote hist. of Hapgood Fam. and Hist. of Harvard, MA. M. Jan 14, 1852 to JULIA ADELAIDE GAMAGE.

FAMILY 328 (107): JACOB 7 POLLARD (Mary 6 Fairbanks, Abigail 5, Thomas 4 3, 2 Tarbell):B. Oct. 28, 1789, Harvard, MA. M. May 7, 1812, BETSY DAVIS at Groton. Liv. Boston, Groton.
I. BETSY DAVIS 8 POLLARD: B. Sept. 18, 1813. M. Feb. 16, 1847 to SAMUEL HAZEN of Shirley, MA.
II. JACOB WARREN 8 POLLARD: B. Oct. 21, 1814
III. ALBERT 8 POLLARD: B. Nov. 13, 1815, twin
IV. ALFRED 8 POLLARD: B. Nov. 13, 1815, twin
V. LUCY 8 POLLARD: B. Mar. 14, 1817. M. Nov. 26, 1834 to JOHN GRAVES
VI. WALTER 8 POLLARD: B. Sept. 29, 1819.
VII. THOMAS 8 POLLARD: B. 1819. M. CATHERINE J. PARK (FAM 610)
VIII. LUTHER 8 POLLARD: B. Feb. 3, 1821
IX. MARY JANE 8 POLLARD: B. July 4, 1822. M. May 12, 1853 to THOMAS HAZEN of Shirley, MA
X. ALBERT A. 8 POLLARD: B. Feb. 25, 1827
XI. SARAH ANN 8 POLLARD: B. Sept. 9, 1828
XII. AGNIS B. 8 POLLARD: B. Nov. 8, 1833

FAMILY 329 (108): MARY 7 FAIRBANKS (Thomas 6 Fairbanks, Abigail 5, Thomas 4, 3, 2 Tarbell): B. May 7, 1804, Harvard, MA, d. May 14, 1884. M. Jan. 25, 1827 to CAPT. PETER TENNY of Stowe, Acton, MA; b. Jan. 4, 1799.
I. JOHN 8 TENNEY: B. 1828, d. Sept. 4, 1863. M. June 17, 1851 to SARAPHINA Y. PRIEST, b. Apr. 5, 1828; d. 1886. 10 chi.
II. HENRY C. 8 TENNEY: B. Dec. 19, 1834, d. Jan. 19, 1835
III. MARY F. 8 TENNEY: B. Dec. 6, 1838; d. May 10, 1839
IV. WINSLOW 8 TENNEY: B. Aug. 23, 1842, d. May 4, 1845

FAMILY 330 (108): JOEL WHITCOMB 7 FAIRBANKS (Lineage same as Fam. 326): B. Apr. 26, 1810. M. Dec. 1, 1835 to ELIZABETH B. GATES of Stowe, MA.
I. HENRY F. 8 FAIRBANKS: B. Sept. 21, 1836
II. SARAH E. 8 FAIRBANKS: B. May 15, 1839, Harvard
III. ELLEN SUSAN 8 FAIRBANKS: B. Nov. 12, 1848, Stowe

FAMILY 331 (110): OLIVER 7 FARNSWORTH (Oliver 6 Farnsworth, Sarah 5, Thomas 4, 3, 2 Tarbell): B. May 29, 1782, Templeton, MA. Wife: MARY ( ), B. Sandwich, MA.
I. MARY 8 FARNSWORTH: B. aft. 1800
II. OLIVER 8 FARNSWORTH: B. aft. 1800, Sandwich, MA; d. July 1891, Chicago, IL
III. WILLIAM 8 FARNSWORTH: B. aft 1800

FAMILY 332 (110): NATHAN 7 FARNSWORTH (Lineage same as Fam. 328): B. Mar 10, 1792, Templeton, MA; d. Sept, 28, 1886. M. Dec. 29, 1818 to BETSEY COOK, b. Jan. 26, 1798, d. Mar. 4, 1890.
I. ELISHA COOK 8 FARNSWORTH: B. Jan. 4, 1820, Templeton, MA. M. Sept. 19, 1844 to LUCY A. CHURCH, b. July 13, 1821, d. Dec. 2, 1889.
II. LUCY M. 8 FARNSWORTH: B. Aug. 31, 1821, d. Oct. 30, 1891. M. Apr. 23, 1844 to PHINEAS M. MYRICK, of Princeton, MA.
III. BETSEY P. 8 FARNSWORTH: B. May 6, 1823, d. Oct. 17, 1886. M. Nov. 12, 1846 to LEONARD SMITH of Princeton.
IV. JOHN H. 8 FARNSWORTH: B. 1829. M. JANE MANNING. (FAM 611)

FAMILY 333 (110): MARIA 7 FARNSWORTH (Lineage same as Fam. 328): B. abt. 1799. M. 1822 to ELHANAN W. LYMAN, b. Feb. 27, 1799, Hartford, CT; d. Sept. 1, 1827.
I. FREDERICK 8 LYMAN: B. Sept. 19, 1823; M. CAROLINE WILLIS
II. EMMA 8 LYMAN: B. Nov. 27, 1825; d. 1826
III. CAROLINE 8 LYMAN: B. Jan. 20, 1827, d. May 29, 1827

FAMILY 334 (112): LEVI 7 DODGE (Mary 6 Farnsworth, Sarah 5, Thomas 4, 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Mar. 31, 1791, Groton, MA; d. Mar. 22, 1860, Shirley, MA. M. Dec. 24, 1821 to SUSANNA ANN WOOLEY; dau. of Capt. James Wooley of Boston, b. England.
I. MARY JANE 8 DODGE: B. Nov. 22, 1822, d. Aug. 22, 1852. Lost on the Steamer, ATLANTIC, Lake Erie, with her sis. Eliza and 11 mon. old son. M. June 17, 1847 to MILO SMITH of Belvidere, IL: son of James and Sarah Smith of Belvidere, IL.
II. CHARLES EDWARD 8 DODGE: B. Jan. 3, 1825, twin
III. CAROLINE E. 8 DODGE: B. Jan. 3, 1825, twin . M. June 11, 1855 to MARK RAMSEY of Belvidere, IL. No fam.
IV. ELIZA ANN 8 DODGE: B. Nov. 17, 1831, d. Aug. 22, 1852 with sis. NM
V. CATHARINE 8 DODGE: B. July 24, 1833, liv. Belvidere, IL, 1895. NM
VI. DAVID C. 8 DODGE: B. 1837. M. EMILY OATMAN (FAM 612)

FAMILY 335 (112): DANIEL 7 DODGE (Lineage same as Fam. 331): B. Shirley, MA, Feb. 8, 1793; d. Aug. 19, 1829. M. July 12, 1812 to BETSY HOLDEN, b. Oct. 25, 1799; dau. of Nathaniel and Betty (Atherton) Holden.
I. HARRIET E. 8 DODGE: B. Oct. 13, 1812.
II. SARAH JANE 8 DODGE: B. 1814
III. AUGUSTA L. 8 DODGE: B. Apr, 3, 1822. M. June 25, 1847, Shirley, MA

ROBERT SOMERBY, son of Robert and Elizabeth Somerby of Boston, MA.
IV. FRANCES S. 8 DODGE: B. Aug. 1, 1828

FAMILY 336 (112): IRA 7 DODGE (Lineage same as Fam. 331):B. May 22, 1804 Groton, MA; d. Dec. 31, 1869, Groton. M. May 13, 1838, Pepperell, MA to SARAH FITCH, b. Sept. 22, 1812, liv. 1895; dau. of Jonas and Thirza (Jewett) Fitch of Pepperell.
I. CHARLES 8 DODGE: B. 1843. M. JENNIE POPE, MARTHA GALLISON (FAM 613)
II. SARAH ELIZABETH 8 DODGE: B. Groton, Nov. 2, 1847. M. Apr. 22, 1885 to JOHN N. BARR of Nashua, NH
III. LUCY ANN 8 DODGE: B. Feb. 9, 1852, d. aft. 1887. NM

FAMILY 337 (112): CHARLES 7 DODGE (Lineage same as Fam. 331): B. Apr. 14 1807; d. May 27, 1849 at Groton, MA. M. Apr. 12, 1838 to BETSEY FARNSWORTH KEMP, b. Jan. 9, 1813, d. Dec. 18, 1880; dau. of Moses and Nancy (Blood) Kemp of Groton.
I. CHARLES L. 8 DODGE: B. 1839. M. GEORGIANNA GLEASON (FAM 614)
II. SOLON RINDGE 8 DODGE: B. Sept. 2, 1848, Groton. M. MARIA WALKER, liv. Groton.
III. FRANK 8 DODGE: B. Oct. 31, 1853; d. Oct. 30, 1860

FAMILY 338 (112): SILAS PARKER 7 DODGE (Lineage same as Fam. 331):B. Apr 2, 1812, liv. 1893, Waltham, MA. M. May 12, 1842 to CATHERINE PARK KENDALL, b. Nov. 12, 1821, living 1893.
I. EDWIN PARKER 8 DODGE: B. Feb. 25, 1843; d. Feb. 3, 1872. M. July 8, 1868 to MINNIE C. MAGINNESS of Nashville, TN
II. STUART PARK 8 DODGE: B. Aug. 11, 1845; liv. W. Acton, MA, 1898. M. Aug. 11, 1869, Harvard, MA. to SARAH JANE FARMER
III. GEORGE FRANKLIN 8 DODGE: B. Dec. 29, 1850. M. Apr. 30, 1873 to OLIVE GORHAM PHINNEY, Walton, MA.
IV. FRANCES ANN 8 DODGE: B. Feb. 14, 1853. M. Oct. 15, 1873 to HERBERT JAMES WELLINGTON of Waltham, MA.

FAMILY 339 (113): SUSANNA 7 PARKER (Mariah 6 Farnsworth, Sarah 5, Thomas 4, 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Dec. 16, 1801, Groton, MA, d. June 18, 1830. M. Feb 16, 1801 to JOHN FITCH, b. Sept. 20, 1777, Groton, MA; son of Capt. Zachariah and Sybil (Lakin) Fitch of Groton. He M. (2) Nov. 29, 1832, MRS. HANNAH M. SHATTUCK.
I. SALLY 8 FITCH: B. 1801. M. CALVIN CHILD* (FAM 615)
II. LUTHER 8 FITCH: B. Sept. 26, 1803
III. JOHN 8 FITCH JR: B. Apr, 18, 1805, Baldwin, ME. M. Dec. 4, 1834 to LUCY LAWRENCE SAWTELL, b. Aug. 14, 1806; dau. of Elnathan and Ruth (Patch) Sawtell of Groton. Son: LUTHER P. 9 FITCH: b. Mar. 26, 1836
IV. PARKER 8 FITCH: B. Dec. 6, 1807, d. Groton, June 4, 1847. twin
V. infant 8 FITCH: B. and d. Dec 6, 1807, twin
VI. BETSY 8 FITCH: B. 1812. M. WILLIAM THOMAS LAWRENCE (FAM 616)
VII. JOSEPH 8 FITCH: B. 1812, d. age 9 wks.
VIII. SUSAN (SUKEY) PARKER 8 FITCH: B. Mar. 4, 1816, d. July 18, 1830
IX. MARIA 8 FITCH: B. 1818 M. ABEL H. FULLER (FAM 617)

FAMILY 340 (114): FANNY 7 FARNSWORTH (Edmund 6 Farnsworth, Sarah 5, Thomas 4, 3, 2 Tarbell): B. June 29, 1783, Shelburne, MA. M. Groton, Jan.30 1808 to TIMOTHY NUTTING of Pepperell, MA; b. Feb. 12, 1782; son of Sim-

eon and Dorothy (Kemp) Nutting of Pepperell.
I. EDMUND F. 8 NUTTING: B. 1808. M. MARY PAGE (FAM 618)
II. WILLIAM 8 NUTTING: B. Nov. 28, 1809
III. CAROLINE 8 NUTTING: B. Oct. 3, 1811. M. Apr. 13, 1845 to LEONARD WHITING, as his sec. wife. He. M. (1) 1822 to SYBIL NEWHALL
IV. MARY 8 NUTTING: B. Sept. 5, 1813. M. July 26, 1840 to LUKE HOLDEN JR. of Shirley, MA.
V. ALMIRA 8 NUTTING: B. May 14, 1815
VI. EMELINE 8 NUTTING: B. Feb. 26, 1817, twin
VII. ADALINE 8 NUTTING: B. Feb. 26, 1817, twin
VIII. JOHN W. 8 NUTTING: B. Apr. 29, 1819, d. June 17, 1843, Pepperell
IX. LUCY B. 8 NUTTING: B. July 6, 1821

FAMILY 341 (114): THOMAS 7 FARNSWORTH (Lineage same as Fam. 340): B. May 13, 1787, d. Nov. 21, 1846, Gowanda, NY. M. SALLY KING, b. Mar. 28, 1796 d. Nov. 12, 1852.
I. ANNIS 8 FARNSWORTH: B. Jan. 27, 1814; d. Feb. 14, 1848
II. MINERVA 8 FARNSWORTH: B. May 16, 1815
III. MARIA 8 FARNSWORTH: B. June 3, 1817, d. Oct. 27, 1884
IV. CAROLINE 8 FARNSWORTH: B. Mar. 11, 1821, d. Aug. 11, 1823
V. EDMUND 8 FARNSWORTH: B. Jan. 26, d. Aug. 17, 1823
VI. ANGELINE 8 FARNSWORTH: B. Nov. 26, 1824; d. Sept. 26, 1891
VII. ADALINE 8 FARNSWORTH: B. Apr. 12, 1827
VIII. EDWARD 8 FARNSWORTH: B. Jan. 14, 1829. M. CHARLOTTE ( ), ARVILLA ( ) (FAM 619)
IX. HARRIET 8 FARNSWORTH: B. Dec. 17, 1831
X. JULIA 8 FARNSWORTH: B. July 27, 1833
XI. PAULINA 8 FARNSWORTH: B. May 19, 1835

FAMILY 342 (114): ELEAZER 7 FARNSWORTH (Lineage same as Fam. 340): B. Nov. 15, 1790, d. Oct. 4, 1869. Liv. Chesterfield, NH.
I. LURENA or LENORA 8 FARNSWORTH: B. Oct. 3, 1814; d. Sept. 18, 1835, Brattleboro, VT
II. HIRAM WARNER 8 FARNSWORTH: B. Oct. 13, 1816, Chesterfield, NH; d. aft. 1895, Topeka, KS. M. (1) Mar. 17, 1842 to DELLA TORRY LEROW, d. June, 1850. M. (2) Dec. 3, 1855 to HARRIET A. STODDARD of New London, CT. * Mayor of Topeka, KS., 1859
III. EPHAPHRODITUS 8 FARNSWORTH: B. Dec. 15, 1822. M. MARY WEAVER (FAM 620)
IV. MARY ADELINE 8 FARNSWORTH: B. Sept, 27, 1826, d. May 3, 1851. M. Oct. 4, 1848 to EDMUND SAWYER. Son: HENRY 9 SAWYER

FAMILY 343 (114): EDWIN 7 FARNSWORTH (Lineage same as Fam. 340): B. May 31, 1794, d. June 20, 1858. M. Feb. 1824 to PHILA KING, Gowanda, NY; d. Oct. 31, 1883. Liv. Cattaragus Co. NY.
I. GEORGE WASHINGTON 8 FARNSWORTH: B. Nov. 20, 1823, d. June 21, 1858
II. MELVIN FRANKLIN 8 FARNSWORTH: B. Mar. 9, 1826, Otto, NY. M. Apr. 11 1854 to FRANCES BARTON, b. Sept. 9, 1827. Liv. Perrysburg, NY.
III. CORDELIA ANN 8 FARNSWORTH: B. Mar. 30, 1829, Persia, NY; d. 1860
IV. FLORILLA J. 8 FARNSWORTH: B. 1829. M. NICHOLAS COOK (FAM 621)
V. MARVIN J. 8 FARNSWORTH: B. 1832. M. JENNETTE BADGER (FAM 622)
VI. HERBERT E. 8 FARNSWORTH: B. 1834. M. MARY DARBY (FAM 623)
VII. ELLEN ANGELO 8 FARNSWORTH: B. June 26, 1836, Perrysburg, NY. M. Dec

27, 1879 to CHARLES WILLIAM SMITH, b. July 3, 1825, Collins, NY
VIII. BYRON ADELBERT 8 FARNSWORTH: B. May 16, 1838, d. Mar. 26, 1840
IX. SARAH MARIAN 8 FARNSWORTH: B. Dec. 23, 1839, d. Apr. 1869. M. May 6 1848 to MARTIN CASE. Dau: ALICE 9 CASE: B. May 1859. M. EMERY BENTLEY. 4 chi.
X. MAROA EUGENIA 8 FARNSWORTH: B. May 3, 1842; d. Oct. 20, 1885. M. Feb. 1868 to LEONARD AMES, d. Apr. 1883. Son: EDWIN 9 AMES, d. y.
XI. WALLACE EDWIN 8 FARNSWORTH: B. June 23, 1844. M. Sept, 8, 1879 to MARY E. WATERS
XII. BURTON CARLTON 8 FARNSWORTH: B. June 9, 1847. M. Nov. 1873 to AUGUSTA BARTLETT
XIII. MURRAY JOHN 8 FARNSWORTH: B. June 20, 1849, d. Aug. 13, 1880
XIV. ELMER M. 8 FARNSWORTH: B. 1852. M. EMMA L. ROSS (FAM 624)

FAMILY 344 (114): OLIVER 7 FARNSWORTH (Lineage same as Fam. 340): B. May 15, 1796. M. PHENICY HASTINGS.
I. OLIVER 8 FARNSWORTH JR.: d. y.
II. MALVINA CAROLINE 8 FARNSWORTH: B. Mar. 4, 1840. M. GEORGE DAY

FAMILY 345 (115): HARRIET 7 LAWRENCE (Lydia 6 Farnsworth, Sarah 5, Thomas 4, 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Jan. 26, 1798, Groton, MA; d. Apr. 21, 1846. M. Mar. 4, 1817 to JAMES STONE, b. Apr. 28, 1788; son of Levi Stone of Groton.
I. JAMES FRANKLIN 8 STONE: B. Jan. 19, 1818, d. Aug. 17, 1826
II. HARRIET ELIZABETH 8 STONE: B. Dec. 26, 1819
III. ANN MARIE 8 STONE: B. Feb. 22, 1822
IV. JOHN WARD 8 STONE: B. Feb. 1, 1824
V. JAMES FRANKLIN 8 STONE: B. July 29, 1826
VI. AUGUSTUS LEVI 8 STONE: B. July 12, 1829
VII. HENRY LAWRENCE 8 STONE: B. July 10, 1831
VIII. ALBERT FRANCIS 8 STONE: B. Oct. 10, 1833
IX. MARTHA ELDRIDGE 8 STONE: B. Apr. 13, 1838, Groton, MA

FAMILY 346 (115): ASA FARNSWORTH 7 LAWRENCE (Lineage same as Fam. 345): B. Feb. 7, 1799, Groton; d. there Feb. 7, 1826. M. SARAH JANE 8 BANCROFT dau. of Dr. Amos Bancroft. Liv. Pepperell, Groton, MA.* State Sen.
I. MARY HELEN 8 LAWRENCE: B. June 28, 1839, Groton
II. ELIZABETH BIGELOW 8 LAWRENCE: B. Mar. 9, 1841
III. SARAH FRANCES 8 LAWRENCE: B. Mar. 8, 1844

FAMILY 347 (116): LYDIA 7 TARBELL (Thomas 6, Jonathan 5, Thomas 4, 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Aug. 17, 1792, Groton, MA. M. May 28, 1818 to ABIJAH WHITNEY, B. Aug. 22, 1781, d. Mar. 30, 1856; son of Lt. Benjamin and Rebecca (Fitch) Whitney of Pepperell.
I. ELIZA 8 WHITNEY: B. 1820. M. UNION DURANT (FAM 625)
II. HENRIETTA 8 WHITNEY: B. Feb. 10, 1823, Pepperell, MA; d. Apr. 10, 1858, Groton, MA. M. June 3, 1847 to ASA SUMNER GRAVES, b. Apr. 2, 1819; son of Asa and Susanna (Lawrence) Graves of Groton.
III. MARY ANN 8 WHITNEY: B. May 30, 1833, Pepperell, MA; d. Mar. 25, 1883, Marlboro, VT. M. Apr. 16, 1856 to PHINEAS PARKER FLETCHER, b. Oct. 27, 1827, Groton, MA; son of Phineas P. and Eliza (Woods) Fletcher.
IV. JOSEPH 8 WHITNEY: B. 1827. M. MARY P. BAKER (FAM 626)

FAMILY 348 (116): SALLY 7 TARBELL (Thomas 6, Jonathan 5, Thomas 4, 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Sept. 18, 1800, Groton, MA. M. May 23, 1819 to JEROME GARDNER at Harvard, MA. He M. (1) Nov. 30, 1814 to SALLY BOYNTON 7 HASKELL.*

I. MOSES TARBELL 8 GARDNER: B. Jan. 23, 1820, Harvard, MA. M. June 20, 1844 to MARTHA F. BILLINGS, b. 1819; dau. of Josiah Billings of Lancaster, MA. Liv. Shirley, MA.
II. JEROME 8 GARDNER: B. Apr. 27, 1821
III. WALTER LONGLEY 8 GARDNER: B. Feb. 27, 1823, d. y.
IV. SARAH TARBELL 8 GARDNER: B. Dec. 17, 1824. M. Oct. 26, 1848 SAMUEL F. WHITNEY, b. Oct. 20, 1821; son of Aaron and Susan (Fletcher) Whitney of Harvard, MA.
V. CLARISSA SIMONS 8 GARDNER: B. Feb. 7, 1827
VI. MARGARET BLANCHARD 8 GARDNER: B. Dec. 24, 1828. M. Sept.19, 1850 to DANIEL HARTWELL 8 FAIRBANKS (see him also) *
VII. SOPHIA LONGLEY 8 GARDNER: B. Jan. 16, 1831
VIII. WALTER LONGLEY 8 GARDNER: B. Dec. 31, 1832
IX. GEORGE 8 GARDNER: B. Nov. 16, 1834
X. ALFRED WILDER 8 GARDNER: B. Aug. 21, 1836
XI. MARY 8 GARDNER: B. Oct. 24, 1838

FAMILY 349 (117): SALLY 7 TARBELL (Eben 6, Jonathan 5, Thomas 4, 3, 2 Tarbell): B. May 29, 1787, Groton; d. Apr. 29, 1837. M. June 26 or 28, 1808 to ABEL 7 BANCROFT,* B. Mar. 3, 1781, Groton, MA; son of Lt. Abel and Sarah (Lawrence) Bancroft.

I. MARY ANN 8 BANCROFT: B. 1810, d. Feb. 26, 1841, NM
II. ABEL BIGELOW 8 BANCROFT III: B. Apr, 3, 1811

FAMILY 350 (118): SOLOMON 7 TARBELL JR. (Solomon 6, Jonathan 5, Thomas 4 3, 2 Tarbell): B. July 20 or 29, 1800, d. June 12, 1883, Haverhill, MA. M. Dec. 15, 1856, Shirley, MA to MARY MALVINA WILSON, b. Mar. 26, 1826, Colebrook, NH; dau. of John and Sophia (Stebbins) Wilson. Dau.:

I. MARY ELLA 8 TARBELL: B. 1858, Haverhill, MA. M. July 26, 1887 to ALEXANDER PETTIGREW.

FAMILY 351 (119): HANNAH 7 TARBELL (David 6, 5, Thomas 4, 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Dec. 20, 1789, Pepperell, MA. M. Feb. 7, 1809 to OLIVER SHATTUCK, b. June 7, 1782, Pepperell, MA.; son of Ebenezer Lakin and * Hannah 6 (Tarbell) Shattuck of Pepperell, MA.

I. CATHERINE 8 SHATTUCK: B. July 25, 1809, d. Feb. 18, 1810
II. CATHERINE TARBELL 8 SHATTUCK: B. Feb. 16, 1811, d. June 23, 1833
III. LUTHER TARBELL 8 SHATTUCK: B. 1816. M. ELIZA WHILES (FAM 627)

FAMILY 352 (119): LUTHER 7 TARBELL (Lineage same as Fam. 351): B. Dec. 7 1791, Pepperell, MA. d. aft. 1860. M. Apr. 3, 1817, Pepperell to PHEBE MIRANDA 7 SHATTUCK, b. Feb. 21, 1800; dau. of Josiah and Nancy (Tarbell) Shattuck of Pepperell.

I. HENRY JOSIAH 8 TARBELL: B. Mar. 29, 1820, d. Oct. 2, 1821
II. HARRIET ELIZABETH 8 TARBELL: B. Aug. 6, 1829 (A Harriet E. M. ELIAS CHAPMAN, May 30, 1839. Only possible if dates wrong)
III. CATHARINE AUGUSTA 8 TARBELL: B. Feb. 16, 1834
IV. ANNA CATHERINE 8 TARBELL: B. Aug. 9, 1850

FAMILY 353 (120): EBENEZER 7 SHATTUCK (Hannah 6, David 5, Thomas 4, 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Aug. 15, 1785, Pepperell, MA; d. May 23, 1851, W. Dedham, MA. M. Sept. 20, 1811 to ACHSAH F. SHERWIN, b. Townsend, MA, Apr. 10, 1792; dau. of John Sherwin.

I. WILLIAM TARBELL 8 SHATTUCK: B. Oct. 15, 1812, Pepperell; d. Natick, MA, Sept. 24, 1853. M. June 18, 1846 to ELIZABETH FERRIS
II. HARRIET WATSON 8 SHATTUCK: B. Apr. 15, 1815, d. Mar. 14, 1844. NM
III. WALTON FARWELL 8 SHATTUCK: B. Apr. 28, 1817. M. Apr. 6, 1845 to MEHITABLE L. WHITE
IV. LOUISA JANE 8 SHATTUCK: B. Mar. 25, 1820, d. Jan. 11, 1850
V. CHARLES ALLEN 8 SHATTUCK: B. Apr. 10, 1822; d. Apr. 12, 1850
VI. ANN ELIZA MARIETTA 8 SHATTUCK: B. July 10, 1824
VII. NANCY LUCRETIA 8 SHATTUCK: B. Aug. 3, 1825, d. May 30, 1851. M. Apr. 6, 1848 to TYLER THAYER
VIII. HENRY FRANCIS 8 SHATTUCK: B. Jan. 22, 1832

FAMILY 354 (120): HENRY 7 SHATTUCK (Lineage same as Fam. 353): B. Mar. 7 1792, Pepperell, MA; d. Sept. 1836, Augusta, ME. M. MARY SNOW.

I. JAMES HENRY 8 SHATTUCK: B. abt. 1820
II. SUSAN LOUISA 8 SHATTUCK: B. 18--
III. GEORGE SNOW 8 SHATTUCK: B. bef. 1836

FAMILY 355 (120): ELIJAH 7 SHATTUCK (Lineage same as Fam. 353): B. Aug. 26, 1794; D. 1855, Pepperell, MA. M. Dec. 2, 1819 to ELEANOR ELIZA FARRAR, b. Aug. 2 or Oct. 2, 1798; dau. of Samuel Jr. and Rebecca (Parker) Farrar of Pepperell.

I. EDWIN ELIJAH 8 SHATTUCK: B. Oct. 22, 1821, d. Nov. 8, 1846
II. CHARLES FARRAR 8 SHATTUCK: B. Oct. 19, 1823
III. MARY ELLEN 8 SHATTUCK: B. 1826. M. HIRAM WOODWARD (FAM 628)
IV. HARVEY DEMOND 8 SHATTUCK: B. June 30, 1828, d. Nov. 15, 1831
V. CLARA MARIA 8 SHATTUCK: B. Aug. 23, 1831
VI. HENRY OLIVER 8 SHATTUCK: B. Sept. 13, 1834
VII. WILLIAM WALTON 8 SHATTUCK: B. Aug. 8, 1837
VIII. CAROLINE FARRAR 8 SHATTUCK: B. Sept. 11, 1844

FAMILY 356 (120): LYDIA 7 SHATTUCK (Lineage same as Fam. 353): B. Mar. 8 1800, Pepperell, MA. M. Jan. 25, 1827 to HENRY LAWRENCE, b. 1799, Pepperell, MA.

I. JAMES HENRY 8 LAWRENCE: B. Nov. 13, 1827, Pepperell, MA
II. CAROLYN PHEBE 8 LAWRENCE: B. Nov. 18, 1830
III. CATHERINE FRANCES 8 LAWRENCE: B. Nov. 14, 1832
IV. HARRIET ADELAIDE 8 LAWRENCE: B. June 14, 1835
V. FREELAND CONVERSE 8 LAWRENCE: B. May 5, 1839

FAMILY 357 (120): LOUISA 7 SHATTUCK (Lineage same as Fam. 353): B. Oct. 31, 1802, Pepperell, MA.; d. May 20, 1851, Oxford, ME. M. Feb. 27, 1829 to WILLIAM F. CHAFFIN, b. Jan. 14, 1804, d. Apr. 1838, Oxford, MA.; son of Gladwin and Eunice (Farwell) Chaffin of Harvard, MA.

I. MARY LOUISA 8 CHAFFIN: B. Mar. 9, 1834
II. WILLIAM LADD 8 CHAFFIN: B. Aug. 16, 1837

FAMILY 358 (121): JAMES 7 SHATTUCK III (Sybil 6, David 5, Thomas 4, 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Feb. 27, 1785, Pepperell, MA, d. there (suicide) May 30,

1845. M. July 6, 1809 to MARY LAKIN.
I. CATHERINE L. 8 SHATTUCK: B. 1809. M. JOSEPH B. WRIGHT (FAM 629)
II. EMILY 8 SHATTUCK: B. Jan. 1812. M. Nov. 15, 1834 to WILLIAM FITCH
III. JAMES SUMNER 8 SHATTUCK: B. May 27, 1814, d. Dec. 20, 1814
IV. JAMES LAWRENCE 8 SHATTUCK: B. Apr. 14, 1819
V. MILO 8 SHATTUCK: b. 18-- d. Dec. 19, 1828

FAMILY 359 (122): BATHSHEBA 7 SHATTUCK (Eunice 6, David 5, Thomas 4, 3,2 Tarbell): B. 1802, prob. Belvidere, VT; d. May 22, 1842. M. LUTHER HEATON BROWN. Had a son:
I. LUTHER J. 8 BROWN: B. abt. 1830. M. Jan. 13, 1856, SARAH P. HARDING of E. Medway, MA; dau. of Theodore Harding. Liv. Fitchburg, MA.

FAMILY 360 (123): CHARLES 7 TARBELL (Abijah 6, David 5, Thomas 4, 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Apr. 10, 1815, Townsend, MA. M. Sept. 19, 1843 to MARTHA A. B. COBLEIGH, b. Nov. 23, 1824; dau. of Asa B. and Mary (Bird) Cobleigh.
I. CHARLES 8 TARBELL JR.: B. Dec. 15, 1844, Pepperell, MA
II. EDWARD 8 TARBELL: B. May 10, 1859

FAMILY 361 (123) JAMES HENRY 7 TARBELL (Lineage same as Fam. 360): B. 1820, Townsend, MA. M. Nov. 6, 1845, to LUCY LAW, B. 1827, Brookline, NH dau. of Joseph Law.
I. JAMES HENRY 8 TARBELL JR.: B. June 4, 1849, Pepperell, MA.

FAMILY 362 (124): HOSEA 7 TARBELL ? (Moses 6, David 5, Thomas 4, 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Oct. 11, 1824, Mason, NH; d. Feb. 25, 1899. M. Nov. 29, 1857 to ELIZA ANN BRIDGHAM, b. 1847, d. Mar. 26, 1911; dau. of Thomas J. and Eliza A. Brigham.
I. ELIZA A. B. 8 TARBELL: B. 1849. M. ERNEST MCKAY (FAM 630)
II. WINTHROP HERBERT 8 TARBELL: B. July 3, 1863, d. Aug. 18, 1867
III. LEVI EVERETT 8 TARBELL: B. Mar. 29, 1866, d. July 19, 1942
IV. EDITH MAY 8 TARBELL: B. Aug. 15, 1872

FAMILY 363 (125): NANCY 7 SHATTUCK (Nancy 6, David 5, Thomas 4, 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Oct. 6, 1795, d. aft. 1855, Pepperell, MA. M. Nov. 6, 1814 to AARON SHATTUCK, b. Dec. 13, 1792, d. aft. 1855; son of Moses and Abigail (Woods) Shattuck of Pepperell.
I. NANCY AUGUSTA 8 SHATTUCK: B. 1815. M. JAMES LOVEJOY (FAM 631)
II. JOSIAH 8 SHATTUCK: B. 1822. M. CATHERINE 8 TARBELL (FAM 632)
III. CHARLES NICHOLS 8 SHATTUCK: B. Oct. 17, 1825
IV. MARY MIRANDA 8 SHATTUCK: B. Nov. 8, 1827. M. Sept. 27, 1858 to JAMES S. WALTON
V. CLARA ANN 8 SHATTUCK: B. Oct. 19, 1833. M. July 28, 1852 to JOHN W. LORING of Newark, NJ

FAMILY 364 (125): MARY BIRD 7 SHATTUCK (Nancy 6, David 5, Thomas 4, 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Feb. 3, 1803, Pepperell, MA. M. Nov. 25, 1821 to ASA B. COOLIDGE of Leominster and Townsend, MA.
I. SARAH JANE 8 COOLIDGE: II. MARTHA ANN 8 COOLIDGE:
III. WILLIAM HENRY 8 COOLIDGE IV. MARY FRANCES 8 COOLIDGE
V. CHARLES CARROLL 8 COOLIDGE

FAMILY 365 (126): EDMUND 7 BANCROFT (Bathsheba 6, David 5, Thomas 4, 3,2

Tarbell): B. May 27, 1801, Pepperell, MA. M. aft. Sept. 26, 1822, ELIZA AMES.
I. ELIZA JANE 8 BANCROFT: B. Aug. 5, 1823
II. ELLEN DAVIS 8 BANCROFT: B. Dec. 6, 1825
III. SARAH ELIZABETH 8 BANCROFT: B. Oct. 13, 1832, Pepperell, MA

FAMILY 366 (130): BENJAMIN 7 HOUGHTON (Peter 6, Esther 5, Thomas 4, 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Oct. 22, 1796, Harvard, MA. M. Jan. 20, 1827 to BETSY WHITCOMB.
I. HENRY BENJAMIN 8 HOUGHTON: B. Dec. 10, 1827
II. JOHN RUEL 8 HOUGHTON: B. Sept. 21, 1829, Harvard.

FAMILY 367 (131): SUKEY (SUSAN) 7 TARBELL (William 6, 5, 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Pepperell, MA, Jan. 25, 1772; d. Hollis, NH. M. (1) THOMAS 6 WOODS (see Woods sec.) b. Jan. 6, 1769, liv. Pepperell, MA., 1804. (2) ISAAC STEVENS of Hollis, NH.
I. INDIANA 8 WOODS: B. Feb. 14, 1793, d. Apr. 18, 1879, Hollis, NH. M. ABNER BALL of Hollis, NH.
II. POLLY 8 WOODS: B. Oct. 1, 1794. M. Feb. 26, 1817 to ZEBINA PRESTON, of Weathersfield, VT
III. ROYAL 8 WOODS: B. June 4, 1796, d. Hollis, NH, May 8, 1853. M. Oct. 23, 1832 to CATHERINE LOVEJOY. Liv. Hollis, NH, and Coventry, VT.
IV. ELIZA 8 WOODS: B. Feb. 26, 1799, d. Alston, Ma, Dec. 22, 1886. M. JAMES PARKER, July 13, 1827, Hollis, NH.
V. JOHN 8 WOODS: B. aft. 1800; d. at sea

FAMILY 368 (131): JOHN 7 TARBELL (William 6, 5, 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. May 11 or 14, 1774, Pepperell, MA. M. Mar. 10, 1805, AMELIA PARKER, b. Mar. 10, 1805. Liv. Cambridge, Pepperell, MA.* Senator, 1842.
I. MARY AMELIA 8 TARBELL: B. Aug. 30, 1807, Cambridge, d. bef. 1809
II. JOHN PARKER 8 TARBELL: B. 1807. M. CATHERINE TRULL (FAM 633)
III. MARY ELIZABETH 8 TARBELL: B. Aug. 17, 1809, Cambridge, MA.
IV. EDMUND PARKER 8 TARBELL: B. Apr. 20, 1811
V. WILLIAM FARRAR 8 TARBELL: B. Apr. 1, 1813, d. Nov. 27, 1832
VI. SARAH ANN 8 TARBELL: V. Mar. 3, 1815. M. Dec. 1, 1840, Pepperell to CHARLES TRULL of Boston, MA.
VII. ANNE LUCRETIA 8 TARBELL: B. July 23, 1817
VIII. LUCRETIA BULLARD 8 TARBELL: B. Jan. 9, 1819, d. Aug. 18, 1822
IX. DEBORAH GANNET 8 TARBELL: B. Aug. 19, 1821
X. CHARLES AUGUSTUS 8 TARBELL: B. Aug. 20, 1823, d. Feb. 25, 1824
XI. SAMUEL AUGUSTUS 8 TARBELL: B. Dec. 23, 1825, d. Apr. 13, 1825

FAMILY 369 (131): SALLY (SARAH) 7 TARBELL (Lineage same as Fam. 368): B. Apr. 19, 1776, Pepperell, MA.; d. there Oct. 1, 1836. M. Dec. 9, 1797 to JONATHAN AMES, b. Sept. 21, 1771; d. July 16, 1818, Pepperell, MA. Son of Elijah and Sarah (Blood) Ames of Pepperell.
I. SARAH 8 AMES: B. Apr. 4, 1798
II. CLARINDA 8 AMES: B. Jan. 13, 1800
III. ELIZA 8 AMES: B. 1801. M. WILLIAM 8 GILSON (FAM 634)
IV. WINSLOW 8 AMES: B. Mar. 29, 1805
V. ELIJAH 8 AMES: B. Dec. 27, 1806
VI. AMANDA 8 AMES: B. 1808. M. FRANKLIN WRIGHT (FAM 635)
VII. SAMUEL TARBELL 8 AMES: B. Mar. 23, 1810

VIII. THIRZA 8 AMES: B. Sept. 27, 1812. M. aft. May 25, 1834, DAVID GREEN of Boston, MA.
IX. ELEANOR 8 AMES: B. Sept. 10, 1814; d. Dec. 23, 1818.
X. ANN JANE 8 AMES: B. June 25, 1816. M. aft. Aug. 9, 1840 to MAJ. JOSEPH G. HEALD
XI. JONATHAN 8 AMES JR.: B. Oct. 10, 1818, Pepperell, MA.; d. July 14, 1849, Williamsburg, NY.

FAMILY 370 (131): WILLIAM 7 TARBELL IV (William 6, 5, 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. June 22, 1778, Pepperell, MA. M. Concord, MA., Mar. 6, 1808 to LYDIA HUNT of Concord.
I. WILLIAM GROSVENOR 8 TARBELL: B. bef. Apr. 13, 1817, Pepperell, MA
II. MARY AUGUSTA 8 TARBELL: B. bef. Apr. 13, 1817, Pepperell

FAMILY 371 (131): SAMSON 7 TARBELL (Lineage same as Fam. 370): B. June 9 1781, Cambridge, MA. M. July 21, 1811, Cambridge, to MARTHA HILL.
I. ALBERT 8 TARBELL: B. May 27, 1812
II. MARY ANN 8 TARBELL: B. May 18, 1815
III. CATHERINE ELIZABETH 8 TARBELL: B. Aug. 4, 1816
IV. HENRY 8 TARBELL: B. Sept. 29, 1817
V. GEORGE FARROW 8 TARBELL: B. Dec. 3, 1819, d. y.
VI. GEORGE F. 8 TARBELL: B. 1826. M. ADALINE HALE (FAM 636)
VII. MARTHA ELIZABETH 8 TARBELL: b. Mar.9, 1827. M. June 14, 1849, at Cambridge, MA. to CURTIS REDMAN

FAMILY 372 (131): REBECCA (BECKY) 7 TARBELL (Lineage same as Fam. 370): B. July 22, 1786, Pepperell. M. Dec. 28, 1806 to JOHN WARNER, b. Mar. 25 1782; son of Joseph and Bridget (Hosley) Warner of Pepperell, MA.
I. JOHN 8 WARNER JR.: B. July 5, 1807
II. LOUISA 8 WARNER: B. Aug. 22, 1808
III. ROXANA 8 WARNER: B. June 17, 1810
IV. FREDERICK 8 WARNER: B. Mar. 14, 1812
V. WILLIAM 8 WARNER: B. June 5, 1814
VI. CATHERINE 8 WARNER: B. July 23, 1816
VII. ALBERT 8 WARNER: B. Oct. 15, 1818
VIII. WALTER 8 WARNER: B. Sept. 12, 1821. M. May 7, 1839, ELIZA SHATTUCK
IX. SARAH ELIZABETH 8 WARNER: B. July 18, 1823
X. JACKSON AUGUSTUS 8 WARNER: B. June 18, 1826

FAMILY 373 (131): BROOKS 7 TARBELL (Lineage same as Fam. 370): B. May 3, 1787, Pepperell, MA. M. July 20, 1817, Pepperell, to ANNA (NANCY) LAWRECE, b. June 13, 1796; dau. of Thomas and Anna (Shattuck) Lawrence of Pepperell, MA.
I. BROOKS 8 TARBELL JR.: B. Dec. 21, 1817, Pepperell
II. NANCY 8 TARBELL: B. Apr. 17, 1820, Pepperell

FAMILY 374 (134): SUSAN 7 TARBELL (Joseph 6, William 5, 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. July 25, 1791, d. July 28, 1879. M. Dec. 14, 1814, WILLIAM FARNSWORTH, b. Apr. 12, 1785, d. Nov. 14, 1855; son of Peter and Margaret (Marshall) Farnsworth of Norridgewock, ME.
I. MARY ANN 8 FARNSWORTH: B. 1815. M. HENRY BUTLER (FAM 637)
II. GEORGE 8 FARNSWORTH: B. 1818. M. SUSAN B. FARNSWORTH (FAM 638)
III. SARIA 8 FARNSWORTH: B. 1821. M. INCREASE BLAKE (FAM 639)

IV. CAROLINE SUSAN 8 FARNSWORTH: B. Oct. 2, 1823, d. June 4, 1837
V. WILLIAM TARBELL 8 FARNSWORTH: B. Apr. 22, 1826, d. Aug. 4, 1859. NM

FAMILY 375 (135) JONATHAN 7 SHEDD (Mary 6 Shed, Mary 5, William 4, Thomas 2 Tarbell): B. Mar. 10, 1776, Groton, MA. ; d. Jan. 10, 1831, Reading VT. M. Feb. 1, 1791 to ABIGAIL ALLEN, b. Oct. 17, 1763; d. Jan. 23, 1854 Reading, VT. *Rep. VT. Leg. Besides 4 d. y. (incl. triplets):
I. ISAAC 8 SHEDD: B. 1791. M. SALLY HACKETT, MARY MCCOY (FAM 640)
II. SHUBAEL 8 SHEDD: B. 1793. M. POLLY SHAW, SARAH BAILEY (FAM 641)
III. JEPTHA 8 SHEDD: B. 1797. M. BETSEY BAILEY (FAM 642)
IV. ABIGAIL 8 SHEDD: B. July 25, 1801; d. July 18, 1803
V. ALLEN 8 SHEDD: B. July 25, 1801; d. July, 1806
VI. JOSEPH 8 SHEDD: B. Nov. 15, 1806; d. Aug. 25, 1868, Reading, VT. M. Apr. 8, 1855 to BETSEY (BAILEY) SHEDD, b. Aug. 23, 1795; wid. of Jeptha, dau. of Levi and Hannah (Bailey) Bailey. No fam.

FAMILY 376 (135): ABIJAH 7 SHEDD (Lineage same as Fam. 372): B. Oct. 25, 1768, Groton, MA; d. Nov. 15, 1843, Royalton, VT. M. Nov. 15, 1792 to JOANNA FARLEY, b. Mar. 22, 1770; d. 1863, Wash. DC.
I. ABIJAH 8 SHEDD JR.: B. 1792. M. SOPHIA BLOOD (FAM 643)
II. EBENEZER 8 SHEDD: B. 1796. M. MATILDA BARKER (FAM 644)
III. MINOT 8 SHEDD: B. 1800. M. ( )
IV. CHRISTOPHER 8 SHEDD: B. 1802. M. CHARLOTTE SWAN (FAM 645)
V. JEPTHA 8 SHEDD: B. 1804. M. IRENE NOTT (FAM 646)
VI. LEPHA 8 SHEDD: B. 1807. M. JOHN C. CORNELL (FAM 647)
VII. JAMES JEWETT 8 SHEDD: B. Mar. 10, 1810, Hollis, NH.; d. aft. 1860, Wash. DC. M. Alexandria, VA. (1) Jan. 1, 1842 to ANN REBECCA (SIMS) CAMRON. M. (2) Nov. 4, 1884 to ADELAIDE (MANNING) STUTZ. No fam.
VIII. WILLIAM P. 8 SHEDD: B. 1812. M. CATHARINE SIMMS (FAM 648)

FAMILY 377 (135): JEPTHA 7 SHEDD (Lineage same as Fam. 372): B. July 1, 1783, Groton, MA; d. Jan. 11, 1864, Vergennes, VT. M. (1) Nov. 15, 1812, to FANNY BARTON, b. Apr. 18, 1787, Waltham, VT; d. May 4, 1824, Vergennes, VT.; dau. of Dyer and Fanny Barton. M. (2) Oct. 4, 1827 to HARRIET GAINES, b. July 24, 1802, Paxton, VT.; d. May 1866, Brattleboro, VT.
I. FRANKLIN B. 8 SHEDD: B. Aug. 21, 1813; d. Oct. 5, 1818
II. HARRIET NEWELL 8 SHEDD: B. July 9, 1815; d. Mar. 24, 1835
III. GEORGE F. 8 SHEDD: B. 1819. M. LUCINDA CLARK (FAM 649)
IV. MARY F. 8 SHEDD: B. June 29, 1822; d. 1883, Whitewater, WS. NM.
V. HENRY B. 8 SHEDD: B. 1824. M. SARAH S. SPRAGUE (FAM 650)
By Harriet:
VI. CHARLES GAINES 8 SHEDD: B. Feb. 5, 1829; d. Dec. 22, 1896, Melrose Highlands, MA. M. Feb. 4, 1878 to FLORA E. FREEMAN, b. May 14, 1849 Swanzey, NH. *NH leg. No fam.

FAMILY 378 (136) HANNAH 7 SHEDD (William 6 Shed, Mary 5, William 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Mar. 23, 1777, Mason, NH; d. Fairfax, VT. M. (1) JAMES FARNSWORTH (2) CYRUS WELLS of Fairfax. By James:
I. PARKER 8 FARNSWORTH: B. 17-- II. HARRIET 8 FARNSWORTH: B. 17--
III. BETSEY 8 FARNSWORTH: B. Nov. 29, 1801. M. Dec. 8, 1822 to LYMAN W. HAWLEY of Fairfax, VT.
By Cyrus:

IV. JAMES 8 WELLS: B. 18-- V. MARY 8 WELLS: B. 18--
VI. ALONZO 8 WELLS: B. 18-- VII. MELISSA 8 WELLS: B. 18--
VIII. DENNISON 8 WELLS: B. 18--

FAMILY 379 (137) TARBELL 7 SHEDD (Jonas 6 Shed, Mary 5, William 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Nov. 15, 1780, Brookline, NH; d. Cattaraugus, NY. M. BETSEY ( ): Liv. also Raby, Hancock, MA.

FAMILY 380 (138) SALLY 7 SHEDD (Amos 6 Shed, Mary 5, William 4, Thomas 3 2 Tarbell): B. abt. 1786, d. Dec. 25, 1826, Middlebury, VT. M. 1807 to JOHN PARKER WHEELER, B. Dec. 3, 1788; d. July 5, 1864, Middlebury, VT.; son of Joel and Molly (Proctor) Wheeler. Liv. Proctorsville, Ludlow, VT.
I. SALLY 8 WHEELER: B. 1809. M. MYRON LANDWORTHY (FAM 651)
II. IRA PARKER 8 WHEELER: B. 1812. Liv. Middlebury, VT, NY. M. ELECTA FLINT

FAMILY 381 (139) SUSAN 7 SHEDD (Samuel 6 Shed, Mary 5, William 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. July 10, 1789, New Ipswich, NH; d. Oct. 22, 1876. M. as sec. wife, Jan. 9, 1812, Ludlow, VT to JAMES MCKINSTRY JR., b. Jan.10 1774, Southbridge, MA; d. Jan. 1831, Ludlow, VT. Son of James and Lois (Dix) McKinstry.
I. ALZINA 8 MCKINSTRY: B. Sept. 1813, d. Dec. 9, 1846. M. BENJAMIN WITHINGTON. No fam.
II. FLORENTINA 8 MCKINSTRY: B. Jan. 14, 1815, d. Dec. 13, 1874. M. (1) ALFRED HART (2) NELSON BRUCE. 7 chi.
III. MARY ANN 8 MCKINSTRY: B. 1819. M. LORENZO HAYES (FAM 652)
IV. HARRIET 8 MCKINSTRY: B. Jan. 24, 1821, d. Mar. 22, 1886. M. WILLIAM DOLE. 2 chi.
V. ALONZO 8 MCKINSTRY: B. 1823. M. MELVINA MCFADDE, ADELINE WHITE (FAM. 653)
VI. JOHN 8 MCKINSTRY: B. Apr. 26, 1825. M. ( ) BASS, BETSY PAIGE
VII. JAMES 8 MCKINSTRY III: B. Mar. 15, 1828. M. SOPHIA HOLLY, MARY POTTER. 8 chi.

FAMILY 382 (139) REBECCA 7 SHED (Same lineage as Fam. 378): B. Sept. 28, 1794, New Ipswich, NH; d. Mar. 21, 1863, Horicon, NY. M. Dec. 21, 1820, Reading, VT. to WILLIAM HEMENWAY, b. May 9, 1784; d. Apr. 26, 1851; son of Jacob and Sarah Hemenway of Reading, VT.
I. LORENZO 8 HEMENWAY: B. 1822. M. ROSANNA UNDERWOOD (FAM 654)

FAMILY 383 (140) ASA 7 BURGESS (Sarah 6 Shed, Mary 5, William 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Apr. 4, 1795, Harvard, MA; d. July 5, 1888, Ayer, MA. M. Nov. 26, 1817, Boxboro, MA. to LYDIA WALKER STEARNS, b. Dec. 6, 1791; d. June 9, 1858, Harvard, MA. Dau. of David and Miriam (Walker) Stearns of Boxboro. Their 3rd child:
I. ASA SIMEON 8 BURGESS: B. 1825. M. SARAH L. WARNER. (FAM 655)

FAMILY 384 (142) HENRY 7 WOODS (Alice 6, John 5, William 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Feb. 4, 1802; d. Jan. 12, 1841, Charlestown, MA. M. Apr. 8, 1828, Hollis, NH to HANNAH MARIA THAYER.
I. HENRY THAYER 8 WOODS: B. Jan. 18, d. Feb. 10, 1829
II. HENRY THAYER 8 WOODS: B. 1830. M. ELLEN THAYER (FAM 656)
III. FRANCIS TARBELL 8 WOODS: B. Mar. 5, 1833, d. Oct. 5, 1837

IV. MARIA ELIZABETH 8 WOODS: B. June 1, 1835
V. GEORGE BIGELOW 8 WOODS: D. Apr. 21, 1837
VI. DELIA FRANCES 8 WOODS: B. Sept. 11, 1838
VII. GEORGIANNA ELLEN 8 WOODS: B. Dec. 25, 1840; d. Apr. 26, 1844

FAMILY 385 (144) EDMOND 7 TARBELL (Asa 6, John 5, William 4, Thomas 3, 2): B. Apr. 26 or 28, Groton, MA. M. Jan. 19, 1831 to SOPHIA SMITH, at Westminster, MA.
I. EDMUND WHITNEY 8 TARBELL: B. 18-- M. MARY SOPHIA FERNALD (FAM 657)

FAMILY 386 (144): CHARLES 7 TARBELL (Asa 6, John 5, William 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): b. Dec. 3, 1807, Grafton, MA; d. Mar. 20, 1844, Gardiner, ME M. May 20, 1835 to SARAH B. JEWETT, b. Dec. 30, 1809, d. Apr. 25, 1893; dau. of Stephen and Ellen (Haskell) Jewett. Also liv. Foxboro, ME.
I. ELLEN 8 TARBELL: B. 1835, Gardiner, ME
II. HENRIETTA 8 TARBELL: B. 1837, Gardiner, ME
III. CHARLES 8 TARBELL: B. 1839, Gardiner, ME. Liv. MA

FAMILY 387 (144): JOHN 7 TARBELL (Asa 6, John 5, William 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell):B. Jan. 28, 1814, Groton, MA. M. May 26, 1847, SARAH FOSDICK.
I. FRANK BIGELOW 8 TARBELL: Liv. Chicago, IL

FAMILY 388 (145): PETER 7 TARBELL JR. (Peter 6, John 5, William 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Nov. 8, 1823, Shirley, MA. M. aft. Nov. 13, 1847 to MARY STILES PUTNAM, Fitchburg, MA.
I. ABEL PUTNAM 8 TARBELL: B. Dec. 4, 1848, Shirley, MA

FAMILY 389 (146): POLLY 7 TARBELL (Edmund 6, James 5, William 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. July 26, 1796, Mt. Holly, VT; d. 1875. M. Dec. 7, 1813 to SAMUEL WILLIAMS, B. 1789, New Ipswich, NH, d. 1864, Mt. Holly.
I. MARY ANN 8 WILLIAMS: B. 1814, d. 1902. M. ALLEN IVES of Mt. Holly
II. SAMUEL A. 8 WILLIAMS JR: B. 1816, d. 1816
III. ADALINE 8 WILLIAMS: B. 1819, Mt. Holly, VT. M. July 7, 1839 to ZEPHER or JOTHAM WHITE of Nelson, or Marlboro, NH
IV. CHARLES O. 8 WILLIAMS: B. 1821, d. 1912
V. LAURA N. 8 WILLIAMS: B. 1827, d. 1924. M. ( ) MOON
VI. WARREN S. 8 WILLIAMS: B. 1833. M.HARRIET J. HORTON (LORA A. NORTON) (FAM 658)

FAMILY 390 (146): LAURA 7 TARBELL (lineage same as Fam 389): B. Jan. 20 1800, Mt Holly, VT. M. Oct. 2, 1825 to HOSEA WHEELER, B. Mar. 25, 1798, Newport, NH; d. Aug. 8, 1860, Chicago, IL; son of David and Eunice (Marsh) Wheeler.
I. NELSON 8 WHEELER: B. Jun 29, 1826, Sturbridge, MA
II. ADALAIDE 8 WHEELER: B. May 19, 1828
III. DARWIN 8 WHEELER: B. Apr. 16, 1832

FAMILY 391 (146): CALVIN 7 TARBELL (lineage same as Fam 389): B. Mar. 16 1802, Mt. Holly, VT, d. Aug. 23, 1870. M. July 16, 1828 to ELMINA KENT, dau. of Elias and Betsey (Wheaton) Kent, b. Apr. 25, 1808/9, in E. Wallingford, VT, d. Sept. 1, 1867, d. Sept. 1, 1867, Mt. Holly, VT.
I. BETSY ELMINA 8 TARBELL: B. June 20, 1831, Mt. Holly, VT. M. (1)

Feb. 2, or 24, 1854 to SUMNER N. PINGREY, b. Sept. 6, 1828, d. Mar. 14, 1856. M. (2) JUDGE EBENEZER FISHER of Shrewsbury, VT. Son: MELVILLE 9 FISHER, liv. Brockton, MA.

II. POLLY B. 8 TARBELL: B. 1834. M. BENJAMIN PARMENTER (FAM 659)

FAMILY 392 (146): LUTHER 7 TARBELL (TARBLE) (Lineage same as Fam. 389): B. Apr. 11, 1806, Mt. Holly, VT; d. Aug. 23, 1860. M. May 7, 1828 to FIDELIA TUCKER, dau. of Stephen Tucker, b. abt. 1808, d. July 16, 1884.

I. MARSHALL 8 TARBELL (TARBLE): B. Mar. 14, 1829, Mt. Holly, VT. M. Mar. 15, 1852 to FINNETT E. CHAPMAN.

II. DANIEL P. 8 TARBELL (TARBLE): B. 1830. M. MARY L. SHEDD (FAM 660)

FAMILY 393 (146): EDMUND FLETCHER 7 TARBLE (Changed the spelling of his name to Tarble) (Lineage same as Fam 389): B. Mar. 24, 1812, Mt. Holly, VT; d. Nov. 23, 1866, Stark Co. IL. M. Dec. 1, 1842 to MARIA BEAN, b. 1825, Gilford Stokes, NC; d. Aug. 5, 1898, Martinsville, IL; dau. of Isaac and Sallie (Miller) Bean.

I. LAURA 8 TARBLE: B. 1846. M. SIMON BEST (FAM 661)

II. MARTIN 8 TARBLE:B. 1848. M. NANCY CONNELLY, ELVIRA BAKER (FAM 662)

FAMILY 394 (146): FANNY ELVIRA 7 TARBELL (Lineage same as Fam. 389): B. Oct. 6, 1815, Mt. Holly, VT; d. Apr. 25, 1891, Ludlow, VT. M. (1) Feb. 22, 1840 to JOSEPH A. ALDRICH (2) M. Jan. 27, 1859, Geauga Co., OH to SAMUEL HARRIS LELAND, B. Oct. 15, 1816, Mt. Holly, VT; son of William and Phebe (Horton) Leland.

I. NELLIE 8 ALDRICH: M. ( ) JACOBS: Child: LOUETTA 9 JACOBS

II. JEFFERSON 8 ALDRICH: D. age 12, Rutland, VT

By Samuel:

III. JENNIE A. 8 LELAND: B. 1849. M. FRANK A. WALKER (FAM 663)

FAMILY 395 (149): RUFUS 7 TARBELL (James 6, 5, William 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Sept. 28, 1804, Mt. Holly, VT; d. Apr. 30, 1846, Poultney, VT. M. POLLY ANN WILDER, dau. of Paul and Hannah (Pratt) Wilder of Mt. Holly, VT; b. Nov. 21, 1808; d. Nov. 26, 1891, Mt. Holly, VT.

I. MARY M. 8 TARBELL: B. 1829. M. S. PERRY SHERWIN (FAM 664)

II. LUCIUS 8 TARBELL: B. Sept. 22, 1834, Poultney, VT. M. May 10, 1854, Ludlow, VT to WINIFRED PINGREY

III. GEORGE P. 8 TARBELL: B. June 3, 1836

IV. BETSY ANN 8 TARBELL: B. Oct. 14, 1838, Poultney, VT. M.( ) DAVIS Liv. Reading, Vt. Known fam: INA 9 DAVIS, ED 9 DAVIS

V. JAMES PEYTON 8 TARBELL: B. 1840. M. ELIZA BAKER (FAM 665)

VI. EDWIN PAUL 8 TARBELL: B. 1843. M. JULIA A. PRIOR (FAM 666)

VII. HANNAH M. 8 TARBELL: B. 1844. M. ( ) CHAMBERLAIN

FAMILY 396 (149): CANDACE 7 TARBELL (Lineage same as Fam. 395): B. Jan. 23, 1809, Mt. Holly, VT; D. Springfield, VT, Dec. 18, 1869. M. (1) Sept. 28, 1843 to SOLOMON DAVIS. He M. (1) MARY ( ) (2) ESTHER ALLEN. She M. (2) Nov., 1855 to JAMES PERRY.

I. LEWIS 8 DAVIS: B. abt. 1845. Went South

II. MARY 8 DAVIS: B. abt. 1847. M. OSMAND RICHARDSON at New Ipswich, NH

FAMILY 397 (149): ELIJAH 7 TARBELL (Lineage same as Fam 395): B. Jan. 20 1811, Mt. Holly, VT. M. 1833, ABIGAIL SOUTHWICK. Liv. Chester, VT., 1854

Known Family:
I. LOYAL E. 8 TARBELL: B. Mar. 29, 1835. Liv. Brookfield, MA
II. RANSELEAR 8 TARBELL: B. 1838, d. Battle of Gettysburg, PA, July, 1863, Civil War. M. 1838 to NANCY ROUNDS. Child: EDWARD R. 9 TARBELL: B. Dec. 23, 1862
III. SUSAN AUGUSTA 8 TARBELL: B. Nov. 27, 1842, Chester, VT. M. (1) ROUNDS (2) ROWELL
IV. SYLVIA MARIAN 8 TARBELL: B. Nov. 22, 1846, Chester, VT. M. RANSOM SHERWIN of Chester, VT.

FAMILY 398 (149): ELISHA 7 TARBELL (Lineage same as Fam 395): B. Jan. 23 1814, Mt. Holly, VT., d. there Sept. 20, 1856. M. (1) ELIZA DAVIS, b. abt. 1815, d. Sept. 17, 1854, Mt. Holly, VT. (two children sent to other fam. when she d.) M. (2) LUCY CLARK of Concord, MA.
I. CHARLES J. 8 TARBELL: B. 1842. M. MARY E. CHAPIN (FAM 667)
II. ANGELINE H. 8 TARBELL: B. 1845. M. CHARLES FLETCHER (FAM 668)
III. MARY ELLEN 8 TARBELL: B. Dec. 25, 1856, Concord, MA, (aft. fath. death); D. Jan. 25, 1950. NM

FAMILY 399 (149): FRANCIS 7 TARBELL (Lineage same as Fam 395):B. Apr. 30 1817, Mt. Holly, VT; D. Jan. 1, 1867. M. May 1842 to ANNA EMELINE PINGRY Dau. of Nathaniel and Lydia (Hadley) Pingry of Mt. Holly, VT; D. Feb. 16 1902.
I. ALMEDA 8 TARBELL: B. Sept. 9, 1843, Mt. Holly, VT.; d. Dec. 21, 1917, Wimbledon, ND. M. Oct. 14, 1866 to JOHN H. GIBSON, B. Oct. 15 1866, Ludlow, VT; d. July 25, 1921, Wimbledon, ND. No fam.
II. LORENZO F. 8 TARBELL: B. 1845. M. MARY A. CROWLEY (FAM 669)
III. MARY E. 8 TARBELL: B. 1850. M. BENJAMIN H. CLARK (FAM 670)
IV. BESSIE E. 8 TARBELL: B. 1856. M. AMOS PIERCE (FAM 671)
V. FRANCES E. 8 TARBELL: B. 1861. M. FRANK FIFIELD (FAM 672)

FAMILY 400 (150): SUMNER NATHANIEL 7 TARBELL (Daniel 6, James 5, William 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): b. June 25, 1807, Tunbridge, VT. M. CHARLOTTE A. ( ). Liv. Chelsea, VT.
I. CHARLOTTE MALVINA 8 TARBELL: B. Dec. 16, 1841
II. GEORGE AUGUSTUS 8 TARBELL: B. Apr. 26, 1848

FAMILY 401 (150): GILMAN 7 TARBELL (Lineage same as Fam 400): B. Mar. 15 1809, Chelsea, VT.; d. Sept. 3, 1873, Randolph, VT. M. (1) JOANN BLODGET d. bef. 1860. M. (2) Nov. 8, 1860, ESTHER MARIA DAVIS, B. Sept 28, 1828 1828, E. Bethel, VT; dau. of Thomas J. and Zerviah (Woodbury) Davis.
I. CHARLOTTE SOPHIA 8 TARBELL: B. Oct. 13, 1837
II. HELEN M. 8 TARBELL: B. Apr. 17, 1841
III. CHARLES G. 8 TARBELL: B. 1843. M. CHARLOTTE MARTIN (FAM 673)
IV. EDWARD B. 8 TARBELL: B. Oct. 4, 1849, Randolph Twp. VT
By Maria Davis:
V. MINNIE ALICE DAVIS 8 TARBELL: B. Sept. 19, 1861
VI. MARY FRANCES 8 TARBELL: B. Sept. 17, 1863

FAMILY 402 (150): DANIEL 7 TARBELL JR. (Lineage same as Fam. 400):B. Mar 13, 1811, Tunbridge, VT. M. abt. 1834 to REBECCA DICKERSON.
I. LUKE 8 TARBELL: B. 1836. M. SARAH BELL (FAM 674)

FAMILY 403 (150): HORACE W. 7 TARBELL (Lineage same as Fam 400): B. May 2, 1815, Tunbridge, VT. M. Feb. 4 or 29, 1840 to CHARLOTTE A. LEACH, B. 1822, Leominster or Arlington, MA.

I. EDWARD HORACE 8 TARBELL: B. Jan. 13, 1841, Leominster, MA
II. MARY LOUISA 8 TARBELL: B. Apr. 9, 1843
III. WILLIAM ROSCOE 8 TARBELL: B. Oct. 26, 1845, Leominster, MA
IV. GEORGE AUGUSTUS 8 TARBELL: B. 1848, Bradford, VT
V. CHARLOTTE M. 8 TARBELL: B. 1851
VI. ELLEN M. 8 TARBELL: B. 1853
VII. CHARLES H. 8 TARBELL: B. 1856, Bradford, VT
VIII. ANNETTE SOPHIA 8 TARBELL: B. Dec. 15, 1858, Chelsea, VT

FAMILY 404 (151) DAVID 7 BANCROFT (Benjamin 6 Bancroft, Alice 5, William 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Sept. 23, 1786, Rindge, NH; d. Grafton, VT. M. Mar. 7, 1807 to SUSAN MESSINGER of Rindge, NH.

I. ELVIRA 8 BANCROFT: B. Sept. 13, 1807
II. REV. DAVID 8 BANCROFT: B. 1809. M. SARAH PERRIN (FAM 675)
III. CHARLES 8 BANCROFT: B. Oct. 20, 1810. Liv. Boston, MA
IV. SUSAN 8 BANCROFT: B. Jan. 2, 1814. M. REV. ORLANDO CUNNINGHAM of Rutland, VT.

FAMILY 405 (151) FABIUS 7 BANCROFT (Lineage same as Fam. 404): B. Aug. 8 1792, Rindge, NH.; d. Dec. 16, 1866, Bellows Falls, VT. M. Nov. 15, 1817 New Braintree, MA. to NANCY THOMPSON, b. May 2, 1796, d. Apr. 1, 1874, Bellows Falls, VT. Dau. of John and Pamela Thompson of New Braintree, MA

I. EDWARD WHIPPLE 8 BANCROFT: B. Dec. 23, 1818, d. Oct. 10, 1888, Bellows Falls, VT. M. Aug. 1843 to ELLEN F. WRIGHT. Also liv. Charleston, SC.
II. WILLIAM GOODELL 8 BANCROFT: B. Oct. 25, 1820, D. Oct. 16. 1881, Buffalo, NY. M. Aug. 13, 1859 to RUTH WASHBURN. Liv. also SC.
III. JAMES K. 8 BANCROFT: B. 1823. M. FANNY HALL SMITH (FAM 676)
IV. MARTHA K. 8 BANCROFT: B. May 23, 1826, d. Sept. 8, 1839
V. CAROLINE T. 8 BANCROFT: B. Aug. 25, 1828, d. Aug. 10, 1852. NM
VI. JOSEPH 8 BANCROFT: B. Feb. 11, 1831, d. Apr. 16, 1831. Twin
VII. JOHN H. 8 BANCROFT: B. Feb. 11, 1831; d. Dec. 6, 1832. Twin
VIII. SARAH W. 8 BANCROFT: B. Apr. 28, 1833, d. Aug. 28, 1887, Cambridge, MA. M. Feb. 11, 1868 to EDWIN KRAETZER

FAMILY 407 (151) TIMOTHY 7 BANCROFT (Lineage same as Fam. 404): B. Aug. 14, 1795/6, Rindge, NH. M. Nov. 20, 1821 to SARAH HARRINGTON, dau. of Joshua and Sally (Bigelow) Harrington of Worcester, MA.

I. EDWARD PAYSON 8 BANCROFT: B. Jan. 3, 1823. M. Dec. 25, 1845, CLARA E. PEABODY, b. Oct. 16, 1825, D. Sept. 3, 1882; dau. of Stephen and Jerusha Pride (Bolles) Peabody of Marblehead, MA.
II. SARAH A. 8 BANCROFT: B. June 28, 1825, Worcester, MA. NM
III. REV. LUCIUS W. 8 BANCROFT: B. Aug. 27, 1829, d. June 7, 1898, Worcester, MA. NM
IV. LOUISA 8 BANCROFT: B. Oct. 15, 1830, d. Jan. 23, 1831
V. TIMOTHY W. 8 BANCROFT: B. 1837. M. SARAH RATHBONE (FAM 677)

FAMILY 408 (152) ALICE 7 BANCROFT (Abel 6 Bancroft, Alice 5, William 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Jan. 3, 1776, Groton, MA.; d. there Mar. 16, 1805. M. July 15, 1794 to PETER COOK, d. Nov. 9, 1807, age 42, Groton.

I. SALLY 8 COOK: B. 1796, d. Oct. 2, 1799.
II. CURTIS 8 COOK: B. 1798, d. Sept. 4, 1799, Groton, MA.

FAMILY 409 (152): ANNA 7 BANCROFT (Abel 6 Bancroft, Alice 5, William 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Nov. 14, 1779, Groton, MA. M. Dec. 28, 1801 to DANIEL EATON JR. of Boston, MA.
I. ABEL BANCROFT 8 EATON: B. Oct. 8, 1802, Boston, MA. M. Groton, Oct. 11, 1829 to MIRIAM WRIGHT. Son: WILLIAM BANCROFT 9 EATON: B. Mar. 14, 1831, Groton, MA.
II. ANN 8 EATON: B. June 26, 1804, Groton, MA. M. Apr. 29, 1824 to SILAS BURGES of Concord, MA.
III. ELIZA 8 EATON: B. Mar. 15, 1806
IV. FRANCES MARIA 8 EATON: B. Dec. 8, 1807
V. SARAH 8 EATON: B. Dec. 28, 1809
VI. MARY GULLIVER 8 EATON: B. Aug. 4, 1812. M. Nov. 15, 1840 to DR. JAMES N. STICKNEY at Pepperell, MA
VII. JAMES 8 EATON: B. May 13, 1814
VIII. HARRIET 8 EATON: B. Sept. 18, 1817
IX. DANIEL 8 EATON III: B. June 23, 1819

FAMILY 410 (155): JAMES 7 BANCROFT (Joseph 6 Bancroft, Alice 5, William 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Sept. 27, 1803, d. Mar. 18, 1884. M. (1) May 28, 1829 to SARAH W. KENDALL, dau. of Oliver and Lucy (Wellington) Kendall, b. Mar. 3, 1810, d. Jan. 23, 1861. M. (2) Dec. 1865 to JEMIMA HALE dau. of Emerson and Jemima (Foster) Hale of Rindge, NH; b. July 26, 1822 d. May 7, 1910. Liv. Ashby, MA, New Ipswich, Rindge, NH.
I. NANCY 8 BANCROFT: B. Dec. 23, 1830, d. Sept. 23, 1833
II. HENRY A. 8 BANCROFT: B. June 2, 1832, d. Sept. 23, 1833
III. NANCY R. 8 BANCROFT: B. Sept. 27, 1834, d. Dec. 11, 1906. M. Sept. 27, 1852 to IVERS H. BROOKS, New Ipswich
IV. SUSAN F. 8 BANCROFT: B. 1836. M. ALBERT CONANT (FAM 678)
V. CECIL FRANKLIN PATCH 8 BANCROFT: B. Nov. 25, 1839, d. Oct. 4, 1901. M. May 6, 1867 to FANNIE ADELIA KITTREDGE; dau. of Capt. Timothy Kittredge of Mt. Vernon, NH; B. Feb. 12, 1844, d. Mar. 29, 1898.
VI. MARY H. 8 BANCROFT: B. 1841. M. THOMAS ANNETT (FAM 679)
VII. CAROLINE 8 BANCROFT: B. Oct. 15, 1842, d. Sept. 12, 1865. M. Mar. 15, 1860 to GEORGE SHEDD 8 KIMBALL of Rindge, NH; b. Mar. 1, 1839, d. Jan. 17, 1862, Annapolis, MD. Two chi. d. y.
VIII. HENRY A. 8 BANCROFT: B. Feb. 13, 1849. Liv. CA

FAMILY 411 (160): SUSAN 7 TARBELL (William 6, Benjamin 5, William 4, Thomas 3, 2): B. 1794, d. Feb. 13, 1832, Malden, MA. M. May 7, 1820 to CAPT HENRY (HARRY) CREHORE, b. Oct. 12, 1793, Roxbury, MA; d. May 25, 1879, Malden, MA. He M. (2) Apr. 4, 1833 to HANNAH HITCHINGS, b. Jan. 10, 1808 d. Oct. 2, 1866. By Susan:
I. HENRY 8 CREHORE JR: B. Jan. 8, 1821, Malden, MA. M. MARY A. STUDLEY
II. SUSAN 8 CREHORE: B. Sept. 22, 1822. M. JAMES COX
III. JOSEPH 8 CREHORE: B. Aug. 11, 1824. M. ELLEN LEMONT MITCHELL
IV. JULIA AUGUSTA 8 CREHORE: B. Dec. 13, 1828, Malden, MA. M. Nov. 30, 1851 to JUDGE AUSTIN D. KNIGHT of Hallowell, ME. No fam.

FAMILY 412 (162) MINERVA ELMINA 7 TARBELL (Amos 6, Benjamin 5, William 4 Thomas 3, 2): B. Sept. 3, 1836, Lorraine, NY; d. May 27, 1916, Chicago,

IL. M. Oct. 27, 1857, Adams, NY to FREDERICK KENDRICK SHEDD, b. Nov. 14, 1830, La Fargeville, NY; d. Oct. 8, 1868, Utica, IL.

I. BRAYTON FREDERICK 8 SHEDD: B. Oct. 23, 1860, Leverett, MA.; liv. 1920, Chicago, IL. M. Oct. 10, 1906, Rushville, NY to JESSIE HIBBARD THOMAS, b. July 28, 1869; dau. of John and Anna (Stout) Thomas of Rushville. No fam.

FAMILY 413 (163) LUCY 7 SHED(D) (Lucy 6, Oliver 5, William 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. July 7, 1789, Groton, MA.; d. Mar. 1864, Albion, ME. M. June 1808 to SOUTHARD PHILLIPS, b. Oct. 10, 1781, Winslow, ME; d. Dec. 8 1879, Danforth, ME.

I. WILLIAM S. 8 PHILLIPS: B. 1809. M. HARRIET LIBBY (FAM 680)
II. MARY ANN PARKER 8 PHILLIPS: B. Nov. 14, 1812, d. Oct. 19, 1865.
III. GEORGE W. 8 PHILLIPS: B. 1815. M. LUCY ROBINSON (FAM 681)
IV. LUCY C. 8 PHILLIPS: B. 1822. M. JOSEPH FARNHAM (FAM 682)
V. FRANCES C. 8 PHILLIPS: B. 1826. M. DAVID GILPATRICK (FAM 683)

FAMILY 414 (163) SOPHIA 7 SHED(D) (Lineage same as Fam. 413): B. Mar. 28 1796, Norridgewock, ME; d. Sept. 9, 1880, Portland, ME. M. June 19, 1818 to JAMES STACKPOLE, b. Apr. 15, 1791, Winslow, ME.; d. Apr. 7, 1862, at Portland, ME.

I. ALFRED 8 STACKPOLE: B. July 25, 1819, d. Sept. 13, 1896, Portland, ME. M. Nov. 8, 1846, Norridgewock, ME to PHEBE HACKETT, d. Sept.21 1890. No fam.
II. HARRIET T. 8 STACKPOLE: B. Aug. 23, 1821, d. Apr. 23, 1894. NM
III. CYRUS 8 STACKPOLE: B. Oct. 12, 1823, d. May 31, 1838
IV. EMELINE W. 8 STACKPOLE: B. July 28, 1831, d. Apr. 23, 1894. NM
V. DELIA TARBELL 8 STACKPOLE: B. 1834. M. JOHN H. LONGLEY (FAM 684)
VI. MARY F. 8 STACKPOLE:B. Sept. 10, 1838, liv. Jacksonville, FL,1920
VII. LUCY SHEDD 8 STACKPOLE: B. June 26, 1842, d. Jan. 1, 1896. NM

FAMILY 415 (163) AMOS 7 SHEDD JR. (Lineage Same as Fam. 413): B. Sept.11 1799, Norridgewock, ME; D. Apr. 21, 1887, Winthrop, ME. M. Feb. 5, 1832, Norridgewock, ME to SYBIL LONGLEY, b. May 23, 1800; d. June 12, 1886, at Winthrop, ME. Dau. of John and Elizabeth (Heald) Longley.

I. ELIZABETH H. 8 SHEDD: B. Nov. 17, 1832, d. May 29, 1838.
II. SARAH M. 8 SHEDD: B. 1834. M. BRADDOCK CHANDLER (FAM 685)
III. LUCY TARBELL 8 SHEDD: B. Jan. 26, 1840, d. Feb. 22, 1904. NM.
IV. AMOS HARRISON 8 SHEDD III: B. Mar. 22, 1844, d. Aug. 9, 1858

FAMILY 416 (167): WILLIAM 7 WILLARD (Barzillai 6, William 5 Willard, Elizabeth 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Sept. 7, 1792. M. bef. 1818, JAEL PRINCE, of Waterford, ME; B. 1796, d. Wilmington, MA, May 28, 1862.

I. LEANDER G. 8 WILLARD: B. abt. 1818, Harvard, MA; d. Feb. 10, 1863. M. ELIZA HOUGHTON
II. MARIETTA L. 8 WILLARD: B. abt. 1823, Harvard MA. M. Nov. 26, 1863 JOHN HOFFMAN ARMSTRONG
III. ALBION S. 8 WILLARD: B. Mar. 27, 1825, Waterford, ME; d. Dec. 16, 1889. M. Apr. 9, 1848 to SUSANNA SYMONDS PAGE
IV. SYLVIA MATILDA 8 WILLARD: B. abt. 1830, Waterford, ME. M. Mar. 22, 1851 to GEORGE WASHINGTON LIBBY

FAMILY 417 (168): ORSIMUS 7 WILLARD (William 6, 5 Willard, Elizabeth 4,

Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell):B. Aug. 7, 1792, Harvard, MA. M. aft. Nov. 19, 1837 to MARTHA STEVENS HOUGHTON, B. Dec. 22, 1814; dau. of Abraham and Elizabeth Houghton of Harvard.
I. MARTHA STEARNS 8 WILLARD: B. Sept. 16, 1839
II. ORSAMUS JOHN NATHANIEL CHARLES 8 WILLARD: B. Dec. 29, 1840
III. SARAH HOUGHTON 8 WILLARD: B. 1843

FAMILY 418 (169): ABEL 7 DAVIS JR. (Abel 6 Davis, Sarah 5 Willard, Elizabeth 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. June 30, 1768, Harvard, MA.; D. Jan.30 1846, Groton, MA. M. Feb. 25, 1794, to OLIVE STONE, B. Jan. 15, 1766; dau. of Nathaniel and Sible Stone of Groton.
I. NATHANIEL 8 DAVIS: B. Mar. 12, 1801, Groton
II. OLIVE B. 8 DAVIS: B. Nov. 2, 1803. M. Apr. 19, 1825 to ABEL L. HOLDEN of Shirley, MA.

FAMILY 419 (169): JOEL 7 DAVIS (Lineage same as Fam. 418): B. July 28, 1774; D. Mar. 7, 1845, Stanstead, Canada. M. Apr. 8, 1808 to BETSEY STAN LEY at Groton, MA; d. Jan. 27, 1843, age 58.
I. BETSY 8 DAVIS: B. Aug. 4, 1808, Groton, MA. M. Feb. 12, 1839 to JOSHUA R. DAVIS of Stanstead, Lower Canada
II. SARAH YEEND 8 DAVIS: B. June 18, 1812, d. May 27, 1832

FAMILY 420 (171): EPHRAIM 7 FARWELL (Sarah 6 Davis, Sarah 5 Willard, Elizabeth 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Oct. 31, 1760, Groton, MA. M. Oct. 31, 1782 to ANNA BARTLETT.
I. ANNA 8 FARWELL: B. bef. Mar. 11, 1787, Groton, MA.
II. SALLY 8 FARWELL: B. bef. Mar. 11, 1787
III. POLLY 8 FARWELL: B. bef. Apr. 22, 1787

FAMILY 421 (174): OLIVER WILLARD 7 WEATHERBEE (Rachel 6, Tarbell 5 Willard, Elizabeth 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. 1776. M. SALLY ANN WHITE.
I. TARBELL W. 8 WEATHERBEE: B. 1820 M. JEMIMA K. ANNABLE (FAM 686)

FAMILY 422 (176): JOSIAH 7 WILLARD JR. (Josiah 6, Tarbell 5 Willard, Elizabeth 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Feb. 28, 1779, Harvard, MA. M. aft. Jan. 22, 1804 to BETSY WILLARD of Shirley, MA.
I. ALFRED 8 WILLARD: B. 1804. M. MARY HARRING (FAM 687)

FAMILY 423 (176): LEVI 7 WILLARD (Lineage same as Fam. 422): B. Nov. 4, 1780, Harvard, MA; d. June 28, 1847, Harvard. M. July 5, 1803 to SALLY KEYES, b. abt. 1779.
I. LEVI 8 WILLARD JR.: B. 1804. M. JULIA ADAMS (FAM 688)
II. HOSEA 8 WILLARD: B. Aug. 18, 1805, Harvard, MA; D. Mar. 3, 1848. M. ALICE ADAMS

FAMILY 424 (179): JOHN 7 HASKELL (Samuel 6 Haskell, Sybil 5 Willard, Elizabeth 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Dec. 4, 1775, Harvard, MA; d. Waterford, ME. M. (1) Sept. 30, 1798 to LUCY HARRIS at Harvard, MA. M. (2) THIRZA STONE. By Lucy:
I. CHARLOTTE 8 HASKELL: B. Dec. 30, 1798
II. MARY 8 HASKELL: B. 1804, d. 1861, Waterford, ME. M. 1835 to JOSEPH HARRIS PETTINGALL

FAMILY 425 (179) SUSANNA 7 HASKELL (Lineage same as Fam 424): B. Jan. 5, 1782, (twin to Ruth). M. May 13, 1806 to JABEZ HAPGOOD of Harvard, MA.
I. SUSAN 8 HAPGOOD: B. Oct. 20, 1806
II. HENRY 8 HAPGOOD: B. Jan. 2, 1808, Harvard
III. GEORGE 8 HAPGOOD: B. Dec. 12, 1809
IV. BETSY 8 HAPGOOD: B. Nov. 15, 1811
V. NANCY 8 HAPGOOD: B. July 26, 1814/15
VI. LYDIA 8 HAPGOOD: B. July 14, 1819
VII. LUCY 8 HAPGOOD: B. Jun3 6, 1824

FAMILY 426 (183): LUTHER 7 WILLARD (Lemuel 6, 5 Willard, Elizabeth 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Dec. 27, 1780, Shirley, MA; d. NY. M. abt. 1820 to MARY DAVIS, B. abt. 1800; dau. of Thomas Davis of Harvard, MA.
I. JOHN BARSTOW 8 WILLARD: B. Apr. 1, 1822, NY City, NY; d. July 6, 1900. NM
II. FREDRICK AUGUSTUS 8 WILLARD: B. Dec. 9, 1824, NY, NY; d. Sept. 7, 1888. M. Sept. 10, 1861 to SARAH M. WHITNEY
III. LUTHER 8 WILLARD JR: B. July 23, 1827
IV. MARY GATES 8 WILLARD: B. Mar. 22, 1830
V. MARY JANE 8 WILLARD: B. May 9, 1836. M. Sept. 11, 1872 to WALTER C. HUMESTONE
VI. ISABELLA 8 WILLARD: b. abt. 1838

FAMILY 427 (183): CALVIN 7 WILLARD (lineage same as Fam 426): B. Dec. 7, 1784, Harvard or Shirley, MA. M. June 17, 1812 (1) MARY (THOMAS) BALL, b. abt. 1784, Sterling, MA; dau. of Moses Thomas. M. (2) July 7, 1859 to OLIVE F. NOBLE, b. 1784, Portsmouth, NH; dau. of Joseph and Eliza Noble; d. Feb. 28, 1885.
I. CHARLES TWINING 8 WILLARD: B. 1813, Shirley, MA.; D. 1813

FAMILY 428 (187): LEVI 7 WHITNEY (Mercy 6, Joseph 5 Willard, Elizabeth 4 Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): b. Apr. 26, 1781, Harvard, MA. M. Nov. 25, 1811, Harvard, to SARAH DAVIS of Templeton, MA.
I. EVELINE 8 WHITNEY: B. Dec. 26, 1812, d. 1838. NM
II. DRUSCILLA 8 WHITNEY: B. Nov. 25, 1815. M. EDWARD BRIDGHAM of Northboro, MA
III. LEVI 8 WHITNEY JR: B. Apr. 25, 1818, Harvard, MA.; d. Feb. 28, 1853. M. Worcester, MA, Mar. 31, 1846 to SUSAN SWEETSER

FAMILY 429 (188): JOSEPH 7 WILLARD III (Joseph 6, 5 Willard, Elizabeth 4 Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): b. Sept. 14, 1760, Harvard, MA; d. Apr. 21, 1859. M. May 24, 1810 to ABIGAIL BEARD of Harvard.
I. ABIGAIL 8 WILLARD: B. Oct. 19, 1811
II. JOSEPH KENDALL 8 WILLARD: B. July 21, 1821, Harvard, MA

FAMILY 430 (188): GEORGE 7 WILLARD (Lineage same as Fam 429): B. Jan. 4 1787, Harvard, MA; d. Dec. 16, 1873, New Ipswich, NH. M. Dec. 22, 1808, Harvard to HANNAH SYMONDS, B. abt. 1787, d. Apr. 7, 1867; dau. of Jonathan and Hannah Symonds.
I. MARY ANN 8 WILLARD: B. Apr. 17, 1809, D. July 5, 1830, Harvard, MA
II. SUSAN CLARK 8 WILLARD: B. Sept. 10, 1810, D. Jan. 10, 1841
III. GEORGE 8 WILLARD: B. Feb. 1, 1812, D. Sept. 12, 1876. M. Nov. 19, 1839 to ABBY JAY WHEELER

IV. ANDREW 8 WILLARD: B. 1813. M. HANNAH FARWELL, ALICE C. BLOOD (FAM 689)
V. JANE MARCIA 8 WILLARD: B. Aug. 8, 1814, D. Dec. 25, 1894. M. EDWARD L. NOYES
VI. MARCIA NASON 8 WILLARD: B. 1822, D. Apr. 8, 1883
VII. HENRY AUGUSTUS SYMONDS 8 WILLARD: B. Aug. 18, 1829, Harvard, MA. M. Sept. 30, 1859 to MARION ELIZABETH FLAGG

FAMILY 431 (188): EBENEZER 7 WILLARD (Lineage same as Fam 429): B. Mar. 17, 1791, Harvard, MA. M. Feb. 2, 1814 to SUSAN HASKELL, B. Apr. 4, 1791 dau. of Jonathan and Hannah (Robbins) Haskell.
I. CATHERINE 8 WILLARD: B. Dec. 27, 1816. M. aft. Sept. 29, 1835 to JOHN WARREN KITTERIDGE of Chelmsford, MA.
II. CHRISTOPHER LORING 8 WILLARD: B. Feb. 22, 1819, Harvard, MA; D. Nov 23, 1910. M. May 11, 1843 to MIRIAM HARLOW
III. EBENEZER C. 8 WILLARD: B. 1821. M. June 13, 1843 (1) SUSAN M. PARK (2) HANNAH W. READ (3) July 5, 1887 to MELISSA E. MOSLEY
IV. JOSEPH W. 8 WILLARD: B. 1824. M. Dec. 3, 1852 to JANE M. WHEELER.

FAMILY 432 (188): ITHAMER (ITHAMAR) 7 WILLARD (Lineage same as Fam 429): B. Sept. 7, 1793, Harvard, MA. M. June 10, 1819, LUCY MACE of Boxboro,MA
I. HARRIET 8 WILLARD: B. July 27, 1821. M. May 21, 1840 to WILLIAM MOORE of Sudbury, MA.
II. ALBERT 8 WILLARD: B. July 16, 1823
III. JAMES MARSHALL 8 WILLARD: B. Sept. 20, 1825
IV. LUCY ANN 8 WILLARD: B. June 2, 1829
V. HOLMAN 8 WILLARD: B. Feb. 5, 1831
VI. HARRISON 8 WILLARD: B. May 13, 1833
VII. RICHARD WHITNEY 8 WILLARD: B. Sept. 27, 1835, Harvard, MA

FAMILY 433 (188): CHARLES 7 WILLARD (Lineage same as Fam 429): B. Aug. 2 1797, Harvard, MA; D. Aug. 16, 1882. M. Feb. 14, 1821, Harvard, MA to MARTHA FROST, B. 1799.
I. MARTHA ANN 8 WILLARD: B. Jan.12, 1822, Harvard, MA. M. Apr. 18, 1844 to BARZILLAE LAWRENCE
II. SARAH E. 8 WILLARD: B. 1827, B. Sept. 9, 1831
III. CHARLES AUSTIN 8 WILLARD: B. May 30, 1833, Harvard, B. Nov. 26, 1859. M. Apr. 17, 1855 to ELLEN L. SPRAGUE
IV. CLARISSA MELVINA 8 WILLARD: B. 1835, D. Jan. 1, 1846
V. EMELINE 8 WILLARD: B. Mar. 1838/9, D. Jan. 17, 1846

FAMILY 434 (188): ROBERT 7 WILLARD (Lineage same as Fam 429): B. Aug. 22 1798, Harvard, MA. M. (1) aft. Oct. 19, 1922 to SALLY WILLARD, Harvard, MA.; D. Oct. 30, 1823. M. (2) aft. Aug. 30, 1824 to NANCY B. HARROD.
I. SALLY HASKELL 8 WILLARD: B. Oct. 14, 1823
II. CAROLINE LOUISA 8 WILLARD: B. Nov. 7, 1828
III. JUSTIN OTIS 8 WILLARD: B. June 10, 1829
IV. ROBERT AUSTIN 8 WILLARD: B. 18--, D. Apr. 1, 1836
V. ROBERT ALFRED 8 WILLARD: B. Sept. 4, 1833
VI. FRANCIS H. 8 WILLARD: B. May 16, 1838
VII. FRANCES EUSEBIA 8 WILLARD: B. July 4, 1840

FAMILY 435 (188): ELBRIDGE 7 WILLARD (Lineage same as Fam 429): B. Mar.1

1801, Harvard, MA. M. May 30, 1839 to ROXANA (ROXALANA) S. MANNING. See also Additions at end of book.
I. SARAH E. 8 WILLARD: B. Dec. 12, 1839.
II. EMELINE AUGUSTA 8 WILLARD: B. July 9, 1846, Harvard, MA
III. ELBRIDGE GARDNER 8 WILLARD: B. Aug. 25, 1849, Sangersville, ME

FAMILY 436 (189): AUGUSTUS 7 ROBBINS (Olive 6, Joseph 5 Willard, Elizabeth 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Oct. 17, 1805, Harvard, MA. M. Sept. 25 1835, Rindge, NH to JULIA ANN WILDER, B. Sept. 21, 1802; dau. of Col. Josiah and Susan (Carlton) Wilder.
I. ALFRED AUGUSTUS 8 ROBBINS: B. July 6, 1836, Harvard, MA.
II. OLIVE SUSANNAH 8 ROBBINS: B. July 8, 1839, Harvard

FAMILY 437 (195): THOMAS 7 BLOOD (Elizabeth 6 Farnsworth, Anna 5 Green, Anna 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Aug. 31, 1776, Groton, MA; D. Oct.15 1835. M. (1) Oct. 17, 1793 to MILLE FITCH, B. July 9, 1779, D. June 4, 1823. M. (2) Feb. 6, 1834 to POLLY FITCH, B. Sept. 22, 1785; sis. of Mille; dau. of Jonas and Annis (Shattuck) Fitch of Pepperell, MA.
I. ROXY 8 BLOOD: B. Oct. 1800. M. July 12, 1821, ZADOC WOODS (FAM 690)
II. MILLY 8 BLOOD: B. Oct. 11, 1802
III. ALFRED 8 BLOOD: B. 1805. M. BETSY JOY (FAM 691)
IV. BETSY FITCH 8 BLOOD: B. June 6, 1807
V. MARY ANN 8 BLOOD: B. 1809. M. CALVIN 8 BLOOD (FAM 692)
VI. NANCY 8 BLOOD: B. May 5, 1812. M. aft. Nov. 26, 1837, ELISHA COREY
VII. THOMAS F. 8 BLOOD: B. 1814. M. CAROLINE PARKER (FAM 693)
VIII. ALMIRA 8 BLOOD: B. Oct. 6, 1816, D. Aug. 19, 1822
IX. GILMAN 8 BLOOD: B. Oct. 20, 1819

FAMILY 438 (195): TIMOTHY 7 BLOOD (Lineage same as Fam 437): B. Sept. 8, 1778, Groton, MA. M. Nov. 15, 1798 at Pepperell, MA to SIBBELL WOODS of Pepperell, b. Apr. 23, 1777, d. July 28, 1812, Groton; dau. of Levi and Sibbel (Gilson) Woods. M. (2) Apr. 22, 1813 to ANNA FLETCHER.
I. FREDERICK AUGUSTUS 8 BLOOD: B. Mar. 27, 1799, d. Aug. 4, 1840, Groton, MA. M. Apr. 14, 1825 to VESTA SPAULDING. No fam.
II. SOPHIA 8 BLOOD: B. Sept. 1, 1800. M. Mar. 28, 1820 to SAMUEL B. WILDER; son of Abigail Gragg, B. May 27, 1795
III. TIMOTHY 8 BLOOD JR: B. 1802. M. ELIZABETH P. SAUNDERSON.
IV. JACKSON 8 BLOOD: B. Apr. 10, 1804. M. Sept. 27, 1827 to BETSY PITMAN JEWETT
V. CALVIN 8 BLOOD: B. 1806. M. MARY ANN BLOOD (FAM 692)
VI. LUTHER 8 BLOOD: B. Sept. 18, 1806, twin; D. Mar. 10, 1807
VII. FRANKLIN 8 BLOOD: B. Jan. 23, 1809. M. Groton, aft. Apr, 8, 1837 to ELIZA JANE ROWE of Campton, NH
VIII. SIBBEL 8 BLOOD: B. 1810. M. SIMEON AMES (FAM 693)
By Anna:
IX. ANNA 8 BLOOD: B. Feb. 1, 1814, Groton, MA. M. Nov. 30, 1837 to FRANKLIN LAWRENCE, B. Apr. 7, 1814; son of John and Margaret (Gragg) Lawrence of Groton.
X. CATHARINE 8 BLOOD: B. 1816. M. WILLARD TORREY (FAM 694)
XI. ROZILLA 8 BLOOD: D. Mar. 14, 1819, D. Feb. 27, 1828
XII. ANDREW 8 BLOOD: B. Nov. 19, 1821. M. Jan. 29, 1846 to SUSAN M.SANDERSON, B. 1826; dau. of Amasa and Abigail Sanderson. Son: ARTHUR ANDREW 9 BLOOD: B. Aug. 22, 1846

XIII. CHARLES 8 BLOOD: B. Jan. 30, 1824. Wife; CAROLINE. Dau: CAROLINE M. 9 BLOOD: B. Apr. 3, 1848, Groton, MA

FAMILY 439 (195): ELIZABETH 7 BLOOD (Lineage same as Fam 437): B. Aug.25 1789. M. July 4, 1801 to ISAAC DODGE. He. M. (1) ELIZABETH ( ).
I. BETSY 8 DODGE: B. Apr. 12, 1802, D. July 1, 1803
II. FRANKLIN 8 DODGE: B. Dec. 16, 1803, D. Dec. 8, 1806
III. NANCY 8 DODGE: B. Sept. 11, 1805. M. Feb. 13, 1831 to JOHN W. WATKINS of Chelmsford, MA.

FAMILY 440 (195): LUTHER 7 BLOOD (Lineage same as Fam 437): B. Oct. 1, 1785, D. Sept. 8, 1832. M. aft. Apr. 2, 1808 to SALLY (SARAH) COOK at Groton, MA.
I. SALLY ELIZA 8 BLOOD: B. July 22, 1808, D. July 18, 1810, Groton
II. LUTHER 8 BLOOD: b. Oct. 21, 1810. M. May 2, 1844 to SARAH P. STONE; dau. of Nathaniel Stone of Groton.
III. CALVIN 8 BLOOD: B. Feb. 16, D. Feb. 26, 1813
IV. ELIZA 8 BLOOD: B. June 12, 1814
V. AUGUSTUS 8 BLOOD: B. Mary 27, 1817
VI. WALTER 8 BLOOD: B. Apr. 22, 1819

FAMILY 441 (195): POLLY 7 BLOOD (Lineage same as Fam 437): B. Dec. 7, 1788, Groton. M. Feb. 7, 1810 to WILLIAM KEMP, B. May 8, 1789; son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Kezer) Kemp of Groton.
I. MARY 8 KEMP: B. Dec. 10, 1810
II. ALMIRA 8 KEMP: B. Mar. 18, 1813, D. Oct. 10, 1844
III. WILLIAM 8 KEMP JR.: B. 1815. M. SUSAN LAWRENCE (FAM 695)
IV. HARRIET 8 KEMP: B. May 16, 1818, D. Sept. 19, 1823
V. CATHERINE E. 8 KEMP: B. Jan. 28, 1827. M. Nov. 4, 1835 to ABEL PIERCE, B. 1827, son of Richard and Sally Pierce of Groton.

FAMILY 442 (195): NANCY 7 BLOOD (Lineage same as Fam 437): B. Mar. 27, 1791, Groton. M. Aug. 25 1809 to MOSES KEMP, b. May 27, 1786; son of Samuel Kemp of Groton.
I. NANCY BLOOD 8 KEMP: B. 1810. M. LT. JOEL SHATTUCK (FAM 696)
II. BETSY F. 8 KEMP: B. 1813. M. CHARLES DODGE (FAM 697)
III. MOSES FRANKLIN 8 KEMP: B. Dec. 29, 1814
IV. ALBERT SAMUEL 8 KEMP: B. May 1, 1817. M. Oct. 18, 1840 to LYDIA P. BALCOM of Shirley, MA. Liv. 1850, Mt. Holly, VT.
V. SUSAN MARIE 8 KEMP: B. Sept. 16, 1825. M. Dec. 21, 1843 to JOHN A. HUNT, B. Pepperell.
VI. SARAH LUCRETIA 8 KEMP: B. Nov. 15, 1828.
VII. SUMNER BOYNTON 8 KEMP B. Apr. 15, 1830, D. Sept. 4, 1833, Groton
VIII. son 8 KEMP: B. June 22, 1832

FAMILY 443 (196): JOHN 7 PIERCE III (Sally 6 Farnsworth, Anna 5 Green, Anna 4, Thomas 3, 2, 1 Tarbell): B. Mar. 31, 1777, Groton, D. 1852, Coventry, VT. M. HANNAH WARNER.
I. SALLY 8 PIERCE: B. Sept. 8, 1800. M. Dec. 31, 1823 to JOHN H. STODDARD, B. Feb. 21, 1796. 6 chi.
II. JERUSHA 8 PIERCE: B. Jan. 11, 1803, D. Apr. 5, 1816
III. CHARLES P. 8 PIERCE: B. 1805. M. ACHSA MILLER (FAM 698)
IV. GEORGE W. 8 PIERCE: B. May 4, 1807, D. Aug. 5, 1853, Westmoreland,

NY. M. Jan. 6, 1835 to HANNAH E. BRUEN, B. Jan. 16, 1816; D. Mar. 11, 1873. 3 chi.

V. JAMES A. 8 PIERCE: B. June 7, 1809. Liv. Bennington, VT

VI. WILLIAM C. 8 PIERCE: B. Apr. 7, 1811. Liv. Alton, IL

VII. WILLARD W. 8 PIERCE: B. July 5, 1813. M. Nov. 26, 1835 to MARY COBB, B. Mar. 16, 1814. Liv. Westmoreland, NH.

FAMILY 444 (196): NANCY GREEN 7 PIERCE (Lineage same as Fam 443): B. July 27, 1781, D. Mar. 7, 1849. M. July 14, 1817 to JONATHAN ANDREW, B. Sept. 10, 1782; D. Dec. 27, 1849. Liv. Windham, ME.

I. JOHN ALBION 8 ANDREW: B. 1818. M. ELIZA J. HERSEY (FAM 699)

II. ISAAC WALTON 8 ANDREW: B. Aug. 11, 1819

III. SARAH ELIZABETH 8 ANDREW: B. Sept. 6, 1822

IV. NANCY ALFREDS 8 ANDREW: B. May 21, 1824

FAMILY 445 (197): JOHN 7 FARNSWORTH (John 6 Farnsworth, Anna 5 Green, An na 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Dec. 17, 1790, Groton, d. Boston, MA, Dec 25, 1843. M. Sept. 5, 1825 to REBECCA WRIGHT of Charlestown, MA.

I. JOHN A. 8 FARNSWORTH III: B. 1815. M. MARY JANE OSGOOD (FAM 700)

II. ANDREW JACKSON 8 FARNSWORTH: B. Oct. 6, 1817, Boston, MA; D. Jan.16 1901, Rockingham, VT. M. (1) ROSALINE CURRIER (2) MARGARET ROACH

III. EMILY REBECCA 8 FARNSWORTH: B. 1819. M. ADDISON B. JACQUES of Haverhill, MA. 2 chi.

FAMILY 446 (197): NANCY 7 FARNSWORTH (lineage same as Fam 445): B. June 29, 1794, Groton, MA. M. Aug. 22, 1819 to JOHN HUNT, B. 1783; son of Jon athan and Margery (Fox) Hunt of Woburn.

I. JOHN 8 HUNT: II. SYLVESTER 8 HUNT:

III. FREDERICK AUGUSTUS 8 HUNT: IV. 8 HUNT: b. Aug. 10, 1845

FAMILY 447 (197): THOMAS GREEN 7 FARNSWORTH (lineage same as Fam 445): B. July 3, 1798, Groton, MA; D. 1884. M. May 17, 1821 to MARY B. HOLLIS, dau. of Capt. Jesse Hollis of Boston. Liv. Haverhill, New Bedford, Waltham, MA.

I. THOMAS WINCHELL 8 FARNSWORTH: B. Sept. 21, 1821, Boston, MA. M. MARTHA JANE BASSETT; dau. of Cpt. John Bassett of Atkinson, NH.

II. FRANCIS HOLBROOK 8 FARNSWORTH: B. Dec. 31, 1833, Boston, MA. M. APHRONIA MARIA UNDERWOOD; dau. of Moses Underwood.

FAMILY 448 (198): BETSEY 7 FARNSWORTH (Samuel 6 Farnsworth, Anna 5 Green, Anna 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. July 21, 1789, Groton, MA; D. Bridgton, ME, 1838. M. THOMAS PERLEY.

I. ELIZABETH 8 PERLEY: M. BLAKE of Phil., PA. Liv. Princeton, NJ

II. THOMAS FLYNT 8 PERLEY: Dr. Liv. Freyburg, ME

FAMILY 449 (198): DR. SAMUEL 7 FARNSWORTH JR. (lineage same as Fam 448): B. Oct. 19, 1791, D. Apr. 13, 1842, Bridgton, ME. M. Sept. 16, 1817 to NANCY MUSSEY, d. Sept. 19, 1882; dau. of Theodore and Dolly (Sanborn) Mussey.

I. HARRIET MUSSEY 8 FARNSWORTH: B. Apr. 10, 1819, D. June 1, 1848. M. Aug. 23, 1846 to DR. M. C. RICHARDSON.

II. GEORGE S. 8 FARNSWORTH: B. 1821. M. CORDELIA FRYE (FAM 701)

III. CHARLES HENRY 8 FARNSWORTH: B. June 14, 1823. M. June 1849 (1)

LOUISA S. NELSON of Jay, ME; D. Sept. 13, 1849. M. (2) ELIZABETH A. POTTER (OR HAZEN); prob. dau. of Capt. Wm. Potter.
IV. CAROLINE DANA 8 FARNSWORTH: B. May 31, 1825
V. ELLEN AMELIA 8 FARNSWORTH: B. Apr. 10, 1831
VI. MARIA A. 8 FARNSWORTH: B. Jan. 4, 1835; D. June 1865

FAMILY 450 (198): BENJAMIN FRANKLIN 7 FARNSWORTH (Lineage same as Fam. 448): B. Dec. 17, 1793, Brigton, MA; D. Lexington, KY, June 4, 1851. * Bapt. past. M. (1) Aug. 20, 1817 to JULIA ANN CUSHING of Ashburnham, MA. D. Sept. 17, 1819. M. (2) Aug. 2, 1821 to MARIA CATES RIPLEY.
I. HENRY FITCH 8 FARNSWORTH: B. May 20, 1818, Edenton, NC, D. Aug. 20, 1890, Memphis, TN. M. Nov. 27, 1842, Cincinnati, OH to CHARLOTTE MARY PALMER, B. July 25, 1826, St. Joseph, MO; D. Mar. 17, 1883, on a steam boat to Memphis.
II. dau. 8 FARNSWORTH: B. 1819, d. y. (with mother)
By Maria:
III. JULIA MARIA 8 FARNSWORTH: B. July 6, 1822, Bridgton, ME; d. Sept. 8, 1916. M. May 9, 1839 to PATRICK HENRY THOMSON, B. Aug. 31, 1819, Donerail, KY; d. Mar. 22, 1901, Lexington, KY.
IV. HERMAN LINCOLN 8 FARNSWORTH: B. Jan. 6, 1824, Worcester, MA; d. y.
V. THOMAS RIPLEY 8 FARNSWORTH: B. June 1, 1825, D. 1890. M. June 8, 1852 to NANNIE H. THOMPSON, B. 1833, D. 1894, Lexington, NY.
VI. FRANKLIN A. 8 FARNSWORTH: B. Mar. 22, 1827, d. y
VII. WILLIAM TAYLOR 8 FARNSWORTH: B. 18-- ; d. y.

FAMILY 451 (199) BENJAMIN 7 BROOKS III (Benjamin 6 Brooks, Elizabeth 5 Green, Anna 4, Thomas 3, 2, 1 Tarbell): B. Jan. 19, 1783, Raby, MA. M. Oct. 27, 1805, HANNAH LASH of Brookline, NH.
I. LEMUEL 8 BROOKS: B. abt. 1808. M. and liv. Saratoga, NY
II. SAMUEL 8 BROOKS: B. 1811. M. ALEXENA LAWRENCE (FAM 702)
III. ELI K. 8 BROOKS: B. June 6, 1820, D. Aug. 28, 1908. NM

FAMILY 452 (199) KEZIAH 7 BROOKS (lineage same as Fam 432): B. Mar. 29, 1789, Raby, NH.; D. Jan. 13, 1869, Brookline, NH. M. Jan. 14, 1812 to LUTHER ROCKWOOD of Brookline, NH., B. Apr. 30, 1791, D. Aug. 18, 1863; son of Joseph and Lucy (Fletcher) Rockwood of Wilton, NH.
I. ANDREW 8 ROCKWOOD: B. 1812. M. MARIA DANIELS, REBECCA PIERCE (FAM 703)
II. LUCY 8 ROCKWOOD: B. June 4, 1813. M. FRANKLIN MCDONALD (FAM 704)
III. LEVI 8 ROCKWOOD: B. July 28, 1815, D. Feb. 18, 1816
IV. THIRZA 8 ROCKWOOD: b. Feb. 3, 1817, D. Mar. 2, 1820
V. LEVI 8 ROCKWOOD: B. 1819. M. CYNTHIA HOBART (FAM 705)
VI. MILO J. 8 ROCKWOOD: B. Apr. 26, 1821, D. Nov. 15, 1847
VII. FRANKLIN 8 ROCKWOOD: B. 1823. M. CATHARINE SMITH (FAM 706)
VIII. THIRZA 8 ROCKWOOD: B. Mar. 24, 1825. M. PIERCE EDWARDS
IX. K. JANE 8 ROCKWOOD: B. 1826. M. WILLIAM WRIGHT (FAM 707)
X. MARY 8 ROCKWOOD: B. 1828. M. WILLIAM WRIGHT (FAM 708)
XI. RINALDO 8 ROCKWOOD: B. Jan. 16, 1830, D. Jan. 16, 1830
XII. BENJAMIN 8 ROCKWOOD: B. Dec. 27, D. Dec. 27, 1832
XIII. WILLIAM B. 8 ROCKWOOD: B. 1834. M. RUTH N. GOULD, ETTA ELIZA LITCHFIELD (FAM 709)

FAMILY 453 (203): REUBEN 7 TARBELL (Thomas 6, Samuel 5, Eleazer 4, Thom-

as 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Jan. 6, 1798, d. Oct. 30, 1862. M. Sept. 8, 1825 to BEATRICE BEARD; dau. of Aaron and Ann (Dunster) Beard; b. Jan. 18, 1894, Walpole, NH; d. Aug. 28, 1857, Rindge, NH.

I. ACHSA ANN 8 TARBELL: B. Jan. 23, 1826, Rindge, NH. M. Apr. 3, 1844 EZEKIEL CUDWORTH
II RUSIANA J. 8 TARBELL: B. Nov. 5, 1827, D. Nov. 20, 1871. M. Sept. 24, 1852 to GEORGE S. BREWER
III. and IV.: TWINS: B. and D. June 3, 1829
V. AARON MARSHALL 8 TARBELL: B. Apr. 25, 1830, D. July 11, 1836
VI. CHARLES DUANE 8 TARBELL: B. 1832. M. ELMIRA WHITNEY (FAM 710)
VII. LAURA ANN 8 TARBELL: B. Dec. 25, 1834, D. Sept. 8, 1864
VIII. CALISTA F. 8 TARBELL: B. May 31, 1837. M. Dec. 1, 1859 to NATHAN ANDREW FITCH, son of Nathan and Louisa (Burnham) Fitch. Liv. Boston
IX. SARAH MARIA 8 TARBELL: B. July 3, 1840. M. Jan. 28, 1864 to GEORGE B. DAY of Rindge, NH, son of Alvin and Anna (Stebbins) Day.

FAMILY 454 (203): CALVIN 7 TARBELL (Lineage same as Fam 453): B. Jan. 11 1800, Rindge, NH. M. Mar. 11, 1822 to BETSY PIERCE, B. Aug. 24, 1800, Rindge, NH, d. Mar. 17, 1872; dau. of Josiah and Azubah (Heywood) Pierce She M. (2) THOMAS ADDISON 7 TARBELL, See Fam 455.

I. STEPHEN HEYWOOD 8 TARBELL: B. Dec. 25, 1822, Rindge, NH. M. Apr. 21, 1836, CLARISSA W. IDE, dau. of Daniel and Susan (Welding) Ide
II. HARRIET J. 8 TARBELL: B. May 19, 1827, Walpole, NH. M. (1) SYLVESTER STONE, b. Sept. 4, 1818, Boston, MA; d. July 31, 1879; son of Sardine and Mehitable (Buswell) Stone of Rindge. She M. (2) as sec. wife, Jan. 7. 1881, ALONZO M. BARROWS of Worcester, MA; b. Millburn MA. Mar. 31, 1818; son of William and Lucy Barrows.
III. SARAH S. 8 TARBELL: B. Sept. 9, 1831, Rindge, NH. M. June 7, 1850, GEORGE SOUTHER, son of Job and Rachel (Damon) Souther of Boston.
IV. EMMA CORA 8 TARBELL: B. Jan. 7, 1845, Rindge, NH.

FAMILY 455 (203): THOMAS ADDISON 7 TARBELL (lineage same as Fam 453): B. Nov. 11, 1806, Rindge, NH. M. Nov. 12, 1829 to MARIA PARKER STEARNS, B. Nov. 17, 1809, Winchendon, MA; dau. of Capt. Freeborn and Clarissa (Demary) Stearns. M. (2) BETSY (PIERCE) TARBELL.

I. CHARLES ADDISON 8 TARBELL: B. Nov. 12, 1830, d. b.
II. HARRY WEBSTER 8 TARBELL: B. Feb. 20, 1832, Rindge, NH. M. May 15, 1853 to ELIZA JANE DONOVAN, dau. of John and Sarah (Conrad) Donovan
III. GEORGE WASHINGTON 8 TARBELL: B. 1834. M. ABBIE FROST (See Add.)

FAMILY 456 (206): DANIEL 7 LAWRENCE (Mary 6 Cummings, Prudence 5, 4 Lawrence, Anna 3, Thomas 2 Tarbell): B. Apr. 26, 1762, D. Feb. 21, 1844, at Hollis, NH. M. (1) June 22, 1790 to POLLY JOHNSON, D. July 8, 1824, age 54. M. (2) May 26, 1825 to MRS. SARAH FLETCHER of Pepperell, MA.

I. MARY 8 LAWRENCE: B. June 16, 1791, D. Aug. 16, 1823, Fitchburg, MA. M. JAMES WORCESTER. 7 chi.
II. BETSY 8 LAWRENCE: B. Oct. 20, 1792, D. Dec. 4, 1839. M. SAMUEL KING
III. CHARLOTTE 8 LAWRENCE: B. Sept. 5, 1794, D. Sept. 19, 1815
IV. RUTH 8 LAWRENCE: B. Nov. 21, 1796. M. Apr. 29, 1824 to NOAH FARLEY of Hollis, NH;B. Feb. 10, 1800, son of Benjamin and Mary (Blodgett) Farley of Hollis.
V. DANIEL 8 LAWRENCE: B. Apr. 7, 1798. Liv. St. Louis, MO, 1855
VI. ABIGAIL 8 LAWRENCE: B. June 10, 1800

VII. MARK 8 LAWRENCE: B. Aug. 20, 1801
VIII. LUKE 8 LAWRENCE: B. Apr, 14, 1803, D. Jan. 19, 1832
IX. LOUISA 8 LAWRENCE: B. June 14, 1807. M. Hollis, NH, Mar. 16, 1831 to ABIJAH FLETCHER of Westford, MA. 3 chi.

FAMILY 457 (206): EBER 7 LAWRENCE (Mary 6 Cummings, Prudence 5, Thomas 4 Lawrence, Anna 3, Thomas 2 Tarbell): B. Oct. 28, 1771, liv. 1855, Burlington, MA. M. (1) LUCY BURTON of Woburn (2) JANE D. FROST. By Lucy:
I. WILLIAM 8 LAWRENCE: B. bef. 1800.
By Jane:
II. JANE CUMMINGS 8 LAWRENCE: B. Sept. 29, 1802. M. DAVID UNDERHILL
III. GEORGE FROST 8 LAWRENCE: B. Mar. 5, 1804, *murdered in TX bef. 1850
IV. ADELINE ELIZA 8 LAWRENCE: B. Oct. 14, 1806
V. EBER STILLMAN 8 LAWRENCE JR.: B. Aug. 20, 1807

FAMILY 458 (206): AARON 7 LAWRENCE (Lineage same as Fam 457): B. May 5, 1774. M. Mar. 8, 1802 to LUCY PUTNAM of Stowe, MA; B. May 19, 1786.
I. LUCY PUTNAM 8 LAWENCE: B. May 22, 1803
II. AARON 8 LAWRENCE: B. Dec. 23, 1804
III. MARY PUTNAM 8 LAWRENCE: B. Mar. 27, 1807, Stowe
IV. DAVID 8 LAWRENCE: B. Feb. 25, 1809, D. Weston, VT; May 3, 1833
V. JANE DUNCAN 8 LAWRENCE: B. Feb. 9, 1811, Hancock, NH. M. 1850 to JOSEPH P. GATES of Verailles, KY
VI. ALONA 8 LAWRENCE: B. Feb. 4, 1813, Hancock, D. Aug. 25, 1841. M. Aug. 30, 1836 to FRANLIN KEYES
VII. WILHELMINA CAROLINE 8 LAWRENCE: B. Apr. 14, 1815, D. Sept. 7, 1839
VIII. NANCY B. 8 LAWRENCE: B. Mar. 31, 1819, D. June 16, 1843, Weston, VT
IX. ELIZA ANN C. 8 LAWRENCE: B. Aug. 4, 1823. M. Sept. 4, 1842, as sec. wife, FRANKLIN KEYES of Weston, VT. and Logansport, IA. (see above)

FAMILY 459 (207): DAVID 7 WRIGHT (Prudence 6 Cummings, Prudence 5, Thomas 4 Lawrence, Anna 3, Thomas 2 Tarbell): B. Mar. 28, 1763, Pepperell, MA.; D. Brookline, MA, July 29, 1825. M.(1) Sept. 21, 1785, POLLY LOWELL of Raby, D. bef. 1807. M. (2) 1807, HEPSIBAH ( ).
I. DEVERD 8 WRIGHT: B. 1786. M. GEORGE VERDER (FAM 711)
II. WILLIAM 8 WRIGHT: B. Apr. 6, 1788, Pepperell, MA
III. MARY 8 WRIGHT: B. abt. 1790. M. Oct. 10, 1810 to JOHN ORR
IV. FANNIE 8 WRIGHT: B. 1792 M. ERI DANIELS (FAM 712) *
V. DAVID 8 WRIGHT III: B. aft. 1790. M. July 6, 1824 to MARY PEDRICK
VI. JEPTHA 8 WRIGHT: B. Aug. 11, 1790. M. Apr. 22, 1813 to POLLY HOSELY
VII. JEFFERSON 8 WRIGHT: B. 17-- in fath. will

FAMILY 460 (207): CAROLINE MATILDA 7 WRIGHT (Lineage same as Fam 459):B. Aug. 21, 1772, Pepperell, MA. M. Aug. 15, 1791 to SAMUEL HARTWELL JR., B. Aug. 7, 1761, D. Mar. 25, 1842; son of Samuel Sr. and Sarah (Davis) Hartwell of Pepperell.
I. SAMUEL 8 HARTWELL III: B. Nov. 7, 1804, D. June 11, 1825
II. HANNAH 8 HARTWELL: B. bef. July 15, 1806 (adopted)
III. JOHN HOLDEN 8 HARTWELL: B. 1806. M. CAROLYN SHATTUCK (FAM 713)
IV. DAVID 8 HARTWELL: B. Aug. 2, 1808. M. Easton, MA, aft. Aug. 22, 1833 to HARRIET NEWELL HAYWARD (HAYWOOD); dau. of Ansel Haywood.
V. DANIEL WILKES 8 HARTWELL: B. July 28, 1810
VI. MATILDA 8 HARTWELL: B. Dec. 3, 1812, twin. M. July 2, 1842, JOSHUA

H. SEARLES of Littleton, MA.
VII. CAROLINE 8 HARTWELL: B. Dec. 3, 1812, twin; D. July 9, 1844
VIII. BENJAMIN F. 8 HARTWELL: B. 1814. M. EMMA HARTMAN (FAM 714)
IX. JAMES CHAPLIN 8 HARTWELL: B. 1817. M. MARY COREY (FAM 715)

FAMILY 461 (207): DEVARD 7 WRIGHT (lineage same as Fam 459): B. Feb. 10, 1776, Pepperell or Brookline. M. Nov. 3, 1803, Groton, MA to NATHAN COREY JR. of Brookline, NH.; b. Sept. 24, 1776, Pepperell; son of Nathan and Molly (Green) Corey of Pepperell.
I. DEVERD 8 COREY: B. 1804. M. JAMES PARKER (FAM 716)
II. MARY JANE 8 COREY: B. July 22, 1809, Brookline, NH. M. Oct. 1, 1840 to PORTER HARTWELL of Boston, MA. Child: ADELAIDE VANDALIA 9 HARTWELL, B. July 25, 1844, Boston.
III. SUSAN JANE 8 COREY: B. 1810. M. JONATHAN ABBOTT (FAM 717)
IV. WILKES WRIGHT 8 COREY: B. 1813. M. SOPHIA SHATTUCK (FAM 718)

FAMILY 462 (207): LIBERTY 7 WRIGHT (Lineage same as Fam 459): B. May 30, 1778, Pepperell or Brookline, NH.; d. 1877, Nashua, NH. M. bef. 1802 to (1) HANNAH COOPER, b. Norwich, CN, d. bef. 1820. M. (2) BETSY BLANCHARD, d. 1878, Nashua, NH. By Hannah:
I. HANNAH 8 WRIGHT: B. 1798. M. LUCAS I. (IMER LUCAS) WRIGHT (FAM 719)
II. HARRIET 8 WRIGHT: B. 1804. M. AMOS RAMSDELL (FAM 720)
III. MATILDA 8 WRIGHT: B. 1806. M. CHARLES WORCESTER (FAM 721)
IV. ROXANA 8 WRIGHT: B. 1808. M. ARTEMAS LONGLEY (FAM 722)
V. DELINDA 8 WRIGHT: B. 1810. M. 1857 to JOHN TRIPP. No fam.
VI. LIBERTY M. 8 WRIGHT JR: B. 1812. M. ( ) ( ) (FAM 723)
VII. DANIEL 8 WRIGHT: B. Jan. 28, 1815. Wife: LYDIA No fam.
VIII. OTIS 8 WRIGHT: B. 1818. M. AUGUSTA WALLACE (FAM 724)
IX. CHARLES 8 WRIGHT: B. Feb. 1, 1821, D. June 8, 1840.

FAMILY 463 (207): ARTEMUS 7 WRIGHT (lineage same as Fam 459): B. Aug. 4, 1780, Pepperell, MA.; D. Milford, NH. aft. 1850. M.(1) Apr. 7, 1805 to PRUDENCE COREY, B. Jan. 13, 1779, d. Jan. 19, 1842; dau. of Nathan and Molly (Green) Corey of Pepperell and Groton, MA. M. (2) Oct. 20, 1842, to MRS. VESTA BLOOD.
I. PRUDENCE 8 WRIGHT: B. 1806. M. NOAH SHATTUCK JR. (FAM 725)
II. SUSAN 8 WRIGHT: B. May 18, 1807
III. MARY 8 WRIGHT: B. Oct. 6, 1808. M. aft. Aug. 3, 1833 to OTIS R. FISHER of Wilton, NH.
IV. CAROLINE 8 WRIGHT: B. Sept. 25, 1809
V. COL. ARETEMUS 8 WRIGHT: B. 1811. M. MARY M. MCDONALD (FAM 726)
VI. AMELIA 8 WRIGHT: B. Mar. 8, 1813
VII. ANN 8 WRIGHT: B. Jan. 15, 1815, D. Sept. 7, 1833
VIII. ALVA 8 WRIGHT: B. 1816. M. FANNY G. WOODS (FAM 727)
IX. WALTER C. WRIGHT: B. 18--
X. MARTHA FLETCHER 8 WRIGHT: B. Aug. 25, 1819
XI. SOPHRONIA 8 WRIGHT: B. June 7, 1822
XII. SARAH 8 WRIGHT: B. Dec. 15, 1823

FAMILY 464 (210) BENJAMIN 7 CUMMINGS JR. (Benjamin 6 Cummings, Prudence 5, Thomas 4 Lawrence, Anna 3, Thomas 2 Tarbell): B. Aug. 24/5, 1782, Hollis, NH. Moved. to Brookline, NH, 1800, then Unionville, OH, 1816.
I. LUCY 8 CUMMINGS: B. Aug. 27, 1805. M. Jan. 3, 1828 to MARTIN RAND

of Mason, NH. Liv. Madison, OH
II. MARY ANN 8 CUMMINGS: B. Apr. 26, 1807. M. Jan. 3, 1828 to DR. ALEXANDER HARPER WHEELER of Unionville, OH
III. BENJAMIN POOLE 8 CUMMINGS: B. July 11, 1809; d. Mar. 18, 1848. NM
IV. HENRY 8 CUMMINGS: B. Jan. 1, 1812. M. Aug. 21, 1844 to JULIA ANN HILLS of Plainsville, OH
V. CHARLES 8 CUMMINGS: B. Sept. 5, 1814. M. Mar. 29, 1838 to EMILY AMSDEN of Ashtabula, OH
VI. EMILY 8 CUMMINGS: B. June 17, 1816. M. July 31, 1843 to LYSANDER C. WOODSWORTH of Madison, OH
VII. ELIZA 8 CUMMINGS: B. May 30, 1818, Unionville, OH; D. Jan. 18, 1899 Chicago, IL. M. Sept. 7, 1837 to DR. ALURID PLYMPTON

FAMILY 465: (210) BRIDGET 7 CUMMINGS (Lineage same as Fam 464): B. Feb.3 1784, Hollis, NH; D. 1865, Brookline, NH. M. Feb. 11, 1808, Brookline, NH to JOHN DANIELS, B. Littleton, May 3, 1778, D. 1849, Brookline, NH; son of Randall and Martha (Russell) Daniels.
I. SUSAN 8 DANIELS: B. Oct. 30, 1808. M. JOHN BURNS of Milford, NH
II. NANCY TARBELL 8 DANIELS:B. Feb. 4, 1810. M. E. A. STETSON, Nashua
III. GEORGE SULLIVAN 8 DANIELS: B. Oct. 21, 1811. M. SALLY CHASE of Hopkinton, NH.
IV. MARANTHA 8 DANIELS: B. May 1, 1813. M. SAMUEL TARBELL 8 AMES
V. JOHN 8 DANIELS: B. Jan. 12, 1815. M. SALLY JANE DUNCKLEE of Milford
VI. SARAH 8 DANIELS: B. Oct. 7, 1816; D. Feb. 11, 1840. NM
VII. LUCY 8 DANIELS: B. May 15, 1818; D. Apr. 27, 1820, Brookline, NH
VIII. LUCY POOLE 8 DANIELS: B. Apr. 12, 1820, D. Feb. 11, 1840
IX. ELIZA 8 DANIELS: B. Feb. 6, 1822, D. Mar. 27, 1907, Worcester, MA. M. THOMAS H. DODGE of Worcester.
X. RANDAL 8 DANIEL: B. Sept. 4, 1823. M. MAY ANN CLARK
XI. SARAH JANE 8 DANIELS: B. June 22, 1825, D. Oct. 27, 1847
XII. MARIA ANTOINETTE 8 DANIELS:B. Jan. 13, 1829, D. Sept. 27, 1858
XIII. CATHERINE GALANTHA 8 DANIELS: B. Feb. 13, 1830. M. Dec. 2, 1852 to LUTHER NOYES

FAMILY 466 (212): ABIJAH 7 PARKER JR. (Sarah 6, Thomas 5, 4 Lawrence, An na 3, Thomas 2 Tarbell):B. Aug. 7, 1774, Pepperell, MA. M. Mar. 13, 1798 to (1) SARAH (SALLY) WOODS, d. May 14, 1802, age 25. M. (2) July 25,1804 to LYDIA HOSELY of Pepperell, MA. By Sally:
I. SALLY 8 PARKER: B. Sept. 27, 1798, Pepperell, MA
II. WILLIAM TARBELL 8 PARKER: B. Jun 11, 1800, Pepperell
III. SARAH WOODS 8 PARKER: b. bef. Sept. 25, 1803

FAMILY 467 (213): GEN. THOMAS 7 LONGLEY (Alice 6, Thomas 5, 4 Lawrence, Anna 3, Thomas 2 Tarbell): b. Sept. 4, 1774, Pepperell, or Shirley, MA, d. 1848, Hawley, MA. M. 1804 to MARTHA ARMS TAYLOR, b. 1784, d. 1858; dau. of Samuel and Esther (White) Taylor. Dau:
I. MARY ANN 8 LONGLEY: B. 1813. M. REV. STEPHEN RETURN RIGGS (FAM 728)

FAMILY 468 (215): THOMAS STIMPSON 7 LAWRENCE IV (Thomas, Thomas 5, 4 Law rence, Anna 3, Thomas 2 Tarbell): B. Dec. 30, 1782, d. Pepperell, MA; d. July 10, 1811, age 28. M. May 7, 1807 to REBECCA DORELL. She M.* (2) Oct 28, 1819 * ZIBA 7 TARBELL as his sec. wife. He M. (1) BETSY WARNER.
I. WILLIAM THOMAS 8 LAWRENCE: B. Jan. 30, 1808. M. Apr. 26, 1834 to

BETSY FITCH
II. WALTER 8 LAWRENCE: B. Mar. 28, 1809. Liv. RI

FAMILY 469 (215): EDMUND 7 LAWRENCE (lineage same as Fam 468):B. June 25 1785, Pepperell, MA. M. May 29, 1808 to LYDIA GREEN, B. June 20, 1789, D. July 19, 1842; dau. of John and Mary Green of Pepperell, MA.
I. BETSEY 8 LAWRENCE: B. 1808. M. LEMUEL LAKIN JR. (FAM 729)
II. EDMUND 8 LAWRENCE JR.: B. 1811. M. EMMA BAILEY (FAM 730)
III. NANCY 8 LAWRENCE: B. 1813. M. THOMAS 8 TARBELL* (FAM 731)
IV. MARY 8 LAWRENCE: B. Apr. 19, 1815, Pepperell, MA. M. Nov. 3, 1833 to DANIEL K. LAPHAM of Littleton, MA.
V. THOMAS GREEN 8 LAWRENCE: B. 1817. M. BETSY WRIGHT (FAM 732)
VI. ALDEN 8 LAWRENCE: B. 1819. M. LUCY C. WILLIAMS (FAM 733)

FAMILY 470 (215): MARY (POLLY) 7 LAWRENCE (lineage same as Fam 468): B. Mar. 6, 1794. M. Sept. 23, 1821 , Pepperell, MA. to ELIPHALET (LIFE) PAR KER, B. Mar. 14, 1795 at Westford, MA; son of Caleb and Olive (Prescott) Parker of Westford and Pepperell.
I. JOHN 8 PARKER: B. Apr. 28, 1824, Pepperell, MA
II. WILLIAM 8 PARKER: B. June 5, 1826
III. CHARLES 8 PARKER: B. June 9, 1829
IV. GEORGE 8 PARKER: B. Dec. 30, 1833
V. HARRIET 8 PARKER: B. May 6, 1844

FAMILY 471 (215): LUTHER 7 LAWRENCE (lineage same as Fam 468): B. Nov. 7 1801, Pepperell, MA. M. June 4, 1826 to THIRZA BOYNTON SPAULDING, B. Nov 22, 1803; dau. of Joseph and Prudence (Ames) Spaulding of Pepperell.
I. LUTHER SPAULDING 8 LAWRENCE JR: B. May 26, 1827
II. THIRZA ANN 8 LAWRENCE: B. June 10, 1831
III. MARY JANE 8 LAWRENCE: B. Oct. 27, 1833, D. Oct. 11, 1838
IV. SARAH CATHERINE 8 LAWRENCE: B. Dec. 5, 1835
V. JANE 8 LAWRENCE: B. May 7, 1839
VI. CHARLES FARRAR 8 LAWRENCE: B. Apr. 20, 1842
VII. JULIA FRANCES 8 LAWRENCE: B. Oct. 8, 1844
VIII. ISABELLA MARY 8 LAWRENCE: B. July 1, 1847

FAMILY 472 (216): NAOMI 7 TUTTLE (Mary 6, Jonathan 5, Thomas 4 Lawrence, Anna 3, Thomas 2 Tarbell): B. Sept. 23, 1764, Littleton, MA. M. Dec. 29, 1784 to GEORGE ABBOTT, B. Dec. 29, 1755; son of Capt. Benjamin and Elizabeth Abbott of Hollis, NH.
I. GEORGE 8 ABBOTT JR.: B. Oct. 17, 1788, Littleton, MA.
II. NAOMI 8 ABBOTT: B. Feb. 1, 1790. M. Jan. 18, 1810 to SAMUEL FRENCH at Hollis, NH
III. BETSY 8 ABBOTT: B. Jan. 11, 1792
IV. MARY POLLY 8 ABBOTT: B. Mar. 11, 1796. M. May 17, 1823 to LOUIS COCHRAN of Andover, MA.
V. WILLIAM 8 ABBOTT: B. June 14, 1798
VI. HARRIET 8 ABBOTT: B. July 21, 1802

FAMILY 473 (217): MOLLY 7 PAGE (Esther 6, Jonathan 5, Thomas 4 Lawrence, Anna 3, Thomas 2 Tarbell): B. Jan. 15, 1768, Shirley, MA;, D. Dec. 1, 1821, Rindge, NH. M. JOSIAH SAWTELL, B. Nov. 25, 1766, D. Oct. 1, 1825, Rindge; son of Jonathan and Mary (Holden) Sawtell of Groton and Rindge.

He M. (2) SYBIL (HOWE) STONE, dau. of Isaac and Sybil Howe of New Ipswich, NH; who M. (3) MOSES HALE. Child:
I. EPHIPHALET 8 SAWTELL: B. June 3, 1789, D. May 22, 1822, Rindge, NH.

FAMILY 474 (222): CURTIS 7 LAWRENCE (Joel 6, Jonathan 5, Thomas 4 Lawrence, Anna 3, Thomas 2 Tarbell); B. Apr. 26, 1799. M. (1) May 6, 1822 to LUCY MERRIAM, B. Apr. 25, 1800, D. Nov. 18, 1846; dau. of Samuel Merriam M. (2) July 1, 1847 to MARY ANN B. DAVIS of Ipswich, NH (wid).
I. EDWARD ADDISON 8 LAWRENCE: B. Feb. 5, 1823
II. LUCY M. 8 LAWRENCE: B. 1825. M. REV. WILLIAM WOOD (FAM 734)
III. MARY WHEELER 8 LAWRENCE: B. Apr. 15, 1827
IV. SUSAN FRANCES 8 LAWRENCE: B. Nov. 30, 1828

FAMILY 475 (223): ABEL 7 LAWRENCE (William 6, 5, 5 Lawrence, Anna 3, Thomas 2 Tarbell): B. Apr. 6. 1791, D. Mar. 17 or 20, 1844, Pepperell, MA. M. May 1, 1828, Lincoln, MA to NANCY JEWETT of Groton, MA.
I. ABEL 8 LAWRENCE JR: B. June 7, 1820
II. EUNICE BROWN 8 LAWRENCE: B. July 10, 1822
III. ALICE HENRIETTA 8 LAWRENCE: B. Dec. 26, 1826
IV. NANCY M. 8 LAWRENCE: B. June 22, 1829, Pepperell, MA
V. ABEL C.8 LAWRENCE: B. May 1, 1832, Pepperell, MA.

FAMILY 476 (225): JONATHAN 7 BASS (Sarah 6, William 5, 4 Lawrence, Anna 3, Thomas 2 Tarbell): B. Oct. 29, 1784, Braintree, MA; d. Dec. 29, 1856. M. July 4, 1812 to HARRIET A. BAYLIES, of Randolph, VT.
I. HARRIET A. 8 BASS: B. abt. 1813. M. Mar. 17, 1831 to LYMAN KIDDER.
II. WILLIAM B. 8 BASS: B. abt. 1815.
III. SARAH 8 BASS: B. abt. 1820. M. Sept. 14, 1848 to DR. MILTON POTTER
IV. JONATHAN 8 BASS: B. aft. 1820 V. HANNAH A. 8 BASS: B. aft. 1820
VI. HENRY LAWRENCE 8 BASS: B. bef. 1830

FAMILY 477 (225): SARAH 7 BASS (Lineage same as Fam 476): B. Mar. 10, 1786, d. Apr. 15, 1809. M. Oct. 30, 1804 to ENOCH BARTLETT, ESQ.
I. SARAH 8 BARTLETT: B. 1806 II. SAMUEL 8 BARTLETT: B. 1809

FAMILY 478 (225): SAMUEL LAWRENCE 7 BASS (Lineage same as Fam. 476): B. May 2, 1790, d. Aug. 15, 1848. M. Nov. 27, 1816 to MARY FARRINGTON.
I. SAMUEL 8 BASS JR: B. 1818. M. Dec. 23, 1847 to MARY O. GRIFFIN
II. MARY 8 BASS: B. 1820 III. WILLIAM 8 BASS: D. Nov. 28, 1822
IV. JAMES LAWRENCE 8 BASS: V. WILLIAM HENRY 8 BASS:
VI. HARRIET E. 8 BASS: B. Jan. 10, 1842

FAMILY 479 (229): WILLIAM LAWRENCE 7 HOBART (William 6 Hobart, Anna 5, William 4 Lawrence, Anna 3, Thomas 2 Tarbell): B. Dec. 7, 1778, Townsend MA; d. July 19, 1865, Potter, NY. M. Mar. 1805 (1) SALLY WYMAN B. 1782, Townsend, MA; d. Apr. 25, 1813, Potter, NY. Dau. of Jonas and Hannah (Smith) Wyman of Townsend, MA. M. (2) May 4, 1815, Middlesex, NY, PHOEBE HALL, b. Dec. 8, 1794, Colrain, MA, d. Dec. 25, 1847, Potter, NY; dau.of William and Priscilla (Raymond) Hall. By Sally:
I. LUCINDA 8 HOBART: B. June 5, 1806, Potter, NY.; D. May 26, 1872. M. (1) Feb. 13, 1828, BENJAMIN THOMAS (2) Feb. 26, 1837, HENRY DECKER
II. JOHN FLAGG 8 HOBART: B. May 14, 1808. M. (1) ANN ELIZA THOMAS (2) SARAH H. THOMAS (FAM 735)

III. IRA 8 HOBART: B. 1813: d. y.
By Phoebe:
IV. SALLY 8 HOBART: B. Dec. 25, 1816, Potter, NY; D. July 19, 1851. M. Oct. 16, 1848 to DAVID R. CONLEY
V. WALTER WILLIAM 8 HOBART: B. June 22, 1817, D. May 2, 1818
VI. dau. 8 HOBART: B. Oct. 11, 1819, D. Jan. 5, 1820
VII. BENJAMIN 8 HOBART: B. 1820. M. JANE SOUTHERLAND (FAM 736)
VIII. CHESTER L. 8 HOBART: B. 1821. M. EMELINE CASEY (FAM 737)
IX. ALMIRA LYDIA 8 HOBART: B. Dec. 21, 1822. M. Feb. 18, 1851, LEANDER W. LANE
X. CHARLES HENRY 8 HOBART: B. 1824. M. MARY WELLS (FAM 738)
XI. HANNAH AMANDA 8 HOBART: B. Jan. 16, 1828. M. Jan. 9, 1851 to DANIEL ALLINGTON
XII. ELVIRA P. HOBART: B. Jan. 22, 1830, d. y.
XIII. CAROLINE H. HOBART: B. Feb. 4, 1832. M. Feb. 17, 1853 to DR. GREY L. DOUBLEDAY

FAMILY 480 (229): JOHN 7 HOBART (Lineage same as Fam 479): B. Mar. 14, 1782, Townsend, MA; D. Oct. 15, 1860, Rushville, NY. M. Nov. 16, 1819 to SARAH ANN CHADWICK, B. Apr. 19, 1786, Lyme, CN; D. Apr. 19, 1874, NY; dau. of Asa and Sara Ann Chadwick.
I. ALBERT M. 8 HOBART: B. Sept. 3, 1812, Gorham, NY. M. (1) Nov. 17, 1841 to MARY BLODGETT (2) Apr. 16, 1866 to MARY SELL
II. ADALINE M. 8 HOBART: B. July 6, 1814, Middlesex, NY; D. Jan. 22, 1880. M. Aug. 6, 1839 to ANDREW VESCELIUS
III. ORVILLE F. 8 HOBART:B. Jan. 1, 1816. M. Apr. 9, 1846, SARAH WHIPPLE
IV. HENRY H. 8 HOBART:B. Oct. 25, 1817, Rushville, NY; D. June 28, 1878. M. Feb. 25, 1841 to MINERVA M. LOW
V. ANGELINE M. 8 HOBART: B. June 6, 1819, Middlesex, NY; D. Nov. 4, 1833. M. Nov. 5, 1846 to JACOB H. BEERMAN
VI. EMELINE L. 8 HOBART: B. Mar. 25, 1822, Rushville. M. Oct. 29, 1845 MICHAEL DWELLS
VII. CAROLINE C. 8 HOBART: B. Jan. 20, 1823, D. Aug. 31, 1825
VIII. SARAH ANN 8 HOBART: B. Oct. 12, 1825. M. Jan. 13, 1848 to GEORGE A. VESCELIUS
IX. LAWRENCE 8 HOBART: B. May 25, 1827. M. Apr. 4, 1855, RACHEL DANCER
X. CORDELIA C. 8 HOBART: B. May 22, 1829; D. Dec. 6, 1843

FAMILY 481 (229) ISRAEL 7 HOBART (Lineage same as Fam 479): B. May 4, 1785, Townsend, MA; d. Aug. 9, 1840, Henrietta, MI. M. Oct. 19, 1809 to MARY S. CARD, b. Aug. 28, 1788, Block Island, RI.; d. Feb. 7, 1874, Jackson, MI; dau. of Job and Martha (Potter) Card.
I. ALFRED CYRUS 8 HOBART: B. Sept. 5, 1811, Potter, NY.; d. Oct. 5, 1845. M. 1837 to CLARISSA ROBINSON
II. son 8 HOBART: B. and d. Apr. 6, 1816
III. PHEBE L. 8 HOBART: B. June 14, 1818. M. Oct. 27, 1836, DELOS FISHER
IV. MARTHA P. 8 HOBART: B. June 28, 1820, d. Jan. 13, 1850. M. Feb. 8, 1839 to WILLIAM W. PETERSON
V. ALBION JOB 8 HOBART: B. Dec. 14, 1822; d. Feb. 15, 1875. M. Feb. 8, 1853 to AMANDA J. RANDOLPH
VI. MARY MARANA 8 HOBART: B. Oct. 6, 1825; d. Sept. 19, 1847. M. Oct. 1842 to JAMES M. DENSMORE
VII. ANDREW J. 8 HOBART: B. July 15, 1828. M. Oct. 13, 1864 to ALICE

GRAY HOLMES
VIII. JABEZ F. 8 HOBART: B. Feb. 26, 1834. M. Jan. 1, 1856 to PHEBE E. DECKER

FAMILY 482 (229) BAXTER 7 HOBART (Lineage same as Fam. 479): B. Jan. 25, 1790, Townsend, MA; d. Mar. 20, 1879, Rushville, NY. M. (1)Jan. 15, 1813 ELIZA POTTER, b. Nov. 16, 1785, S. Kingston, RI; d. Aug. 28, 1829, Potter, NY. Dau. of Thomas and Patience (Wilkerson) Potter. M.(2) July, 1830 ESTHER CLARK, b. Sept. 29, 1805, Candor, NY; dau. of Samuel and Nancy (Van Tuyl) Clark.
I. LEANDER S. 8 HOBART: B. Apr. 28, 1814, Potter, NY. M. Sept. 9, 1844 (1) JANE L. GOODRICH (2) Jan. 11, 1855 to CYNTHIA FOWLER.
II. NORTON P. 8 HOBART: B. July 30, 1815. M. (1) Dec. 31, 1834 to LAURA A. STONE. M. (2) Apr. 8, 1876 to ANNA MENDELL
III. FRANKLIN 8 HOBART: B. Feb. 2, 1817. d. May 12, 1817
IV. MALIN W. 8 HOBART:B. Jan. 17, 1819. M. Jan. 17, 1845, ELNICE PIERCE
V. CAROLINE 8 HOBART: B. Jan. 10, 1821. M. Mar. 9, 1842, WM. P. HURD
VI. RHODA M. 8 HOBART: B. Apr. 8, 1825, d. Sept. 5, 1830
VII. CHARLES W. 8 HOBART: B. Dec. 3, 1828. M. July 1, 1858, (1) SARA A. KIDDER (2) July 15, 1882, KITTY E. KAUFFMAN
By Esther:
VIII. DOLLY M. 8 HOBART: B. Aug. 11, d. Aug. 16, 1831
IX. MARY M. 8 HOBART: B. July 6, 1834. M. Mar. 5, 1857 to JOHN ARNOLD
X. WILLIAM L. 8 HOBART: B. Dec. 17, d. Dec. 18, 1834
XI. LAURA A. 8 HOBART: B. July 6, 1837. M. Nov. 25, 1858, ASAPH HOLCOMB
XII. SUSAN 8 HOBART: B. Nov. 26, 1839. M. Nov. 26, 1865, JAMES ELLSWORTH
XIII. LAWRENCE 8 HOBART: B. Nov. 28, 1842, d. July 2, 1863

FAMILY 483 (229): HARVEY 7 HOBART (Lineage same as Fam. 482): B. May 2, 1794, Townsend, MA; d. Dec. 26, 1878, E. Bloomfield, NY. M.Apr. 21, 1815 MARANA NORTON, b. Mar. 15, 1792, Goshen, CN; d. Feb. 12, 1871, NY. Dau. of Aaron and Martha (Foote) Norton.
I. ALMIRA 8 HOBART: B. Jan. 14, 1816, East Bloomfield, NY.; d. Feb. 13 1847. M. Mar. 24, 1841 to DANIEL BEEBE.
II. WILLIAM 8 HOBART: B. Dec. 12, 1817. M. Sept. 29, 1842, MARY WILLYS
III. JAMES MORRISON 8 HOBART: B. Dec. 16, 1818
IV. HIRAM W. 8 HOBART: B. May 1, 1820. M. Feb. 17, 1853 to MARY E. BELL
V. CHARLES P. 8 HOBART: B. Feb. 28, 1822, d. July 19, 1863. NM
VI. HENRY CLAY 8 HOBART: B. Jan. 2, 1825. M. Sept. 21, 1853, SARAH BELL
VII. OLIVE 8 HOBART: B. Oct. 28, 1826, d. Aug. 28, 1847
VIII. MARY 8 HOBART: B. Mar. 26, 1828
IX. FLORINDA L. 8 HOBART: B. May 18, 1830. M. Dec. 1885, FREDRIC MUNSON
X. EGBERT 8 HOBART: B. Nov. 28, 1831

FAMILY 484 (229): JOSEPH LANDERS 7 HOBART (Lineage same as Fam. 482): B. June 26, 1797, Potter, NY.; d. there Aug. 9, 1879. M.(1) July 1, 1820 to ELEANOR MINERVA BOULONGEE, b. Mar. 1, 1798, Philadelphia, PA; d. Mar. 2, 1863, Potter, NY. M. (2) Sept. 19, 1866 to HANNA S. DUBOIS, Lancing, MI.
I. AMELIA LEMARD 8 HOBART: B. July 31, 1821, d. Mar. 23, 1847. M. Oct. 23, 1838 to RICHARD TAYLOR
II. EMILY A. 8 HOBART: B. Jan. 25, 1822. M. Dec. 25, 1841 to JOSEPH BLOOMINGDALE
III. CASSANDRA D. 8 HOBART: B. Aug. 4, 1824, d. Apr. 12, 1849. M. 18--

EDMUND CHADWICK
IV. FREDRICK BOULONGEE 8 HOBART: B. July 31, 1825. M. Oct. 16, 1849 to CHARLOTTE J. WEBB
V. FRANCES 8 HOBART: B. Sept. 16, 1829. M. Aug. 12, 1852, DANIEL CLARK
VI. MELVILLE 8 HOBART: B.June 11, 1833. M. Feb. 18, 1862, HELEN GLEASON
VII. MELMOUTH F. 8 HOBART: B. June 11, 1833 (twin) M. Feb. 12, 1860 to HANNA FIDELIA MATHEWS

FAMILY 485 (229): ABEL BRADFORD 7 HOBART (Lineage same as Fam. 482): B. Feb. 6, 1798, Potter, NY; d. Sept. 6, 1871, Le Roy, NY. M. Feb. 6, 1822 MARANA STANLEY, b. July 2, 1796, Goshen, CN; d. May 3, 1872, Randolph, NY. Dau. of Thaddeus and Elizabeth (Doud) Stanley.
I. HOMER 8 HOBART: B. July 15, 1823. M. Aug. 31, 1846, HANNAH ROBERTS
II. ELIZABETH 8 HOBART: B. Feb. 5, 1826. M. Dec. 28, 1859, FLORENTINE F. MIGHELLS
III. HARLTON S. 8 HOBART: B. Aug. 16, 1828, Napoli, NY; d. Dec. 3, 1862. M. Apr. 4, 1850 to SARAH M. MORGAN
IV. HELEN 8 HOBART:B. Sept. 10, 1830. M. Apr. 14, 1856, DANIEL RICHARDS
V. HILAN 8 HOBART:B. Aug. 4, 1832. M. Dec. 22, 1858 to AMANDA B. PILES
VI. HULDAH M. 8 HOBART: B. Apr. 13, 1835, d. Apr. 15, 1835
VII. HARLOW DOUD SMITH 8 HOBART: B. July 31, 1836, d. Jan. 7, 1859
VIII. HOWLAN BANCROFT 8 HOBART: B. Sept. 1, 1838, d. Aug. 10, 1865

FAMILY 486 (229): WALTER PIKE 7 HOBART (Lineage same as Fam. 482): B. Mar. 22, 1800, d. Aug. 31, 1875, Potter, NY. M.(1) Dec. 29, 1825, AMANDA LOOMIS, b. Mar. 1, 1802, Potter, NY; d. Dec. 17, 1834; dau. of Nathan and Dorcas (Pratt) Loomis. M. (2) Jan. 20, 1836 to RACHEL CLARK, b. Feb. 28, 1813, Candor, NY; d. Jan. 25, 1853; dau. of Samuel S. and Nancy Van Tuyl) Clark. M. (3) Feb. 20, 1855 to LOANIA RANDALL, b. Sept. 23, 1828 Milo, NY. 2 chi. d. y. by Amanda. By Rachel:
I. AMANDA LOUISA 8 HOBART: B. Oct. 20, 1836, Potter, NY.
II. HANNAH J. HOBART: B. Oct. 28, 1839, d. Aug. 15, 1883. M. Feb. 25, 1880 to SAMUEL KINNEY
III. GEORGE 8 HOBART: B. Apr. 13, 1844. M. Oct. 4, 1869 to SARAH DAVIS by Loania:
IV. ARTHUR 8 HOBART: B. May 7, 1856. M. Dec. 31, 1879 to ANNA M. PAYNE

FAMILY 487 (230): ABEL 7 LAWRENCE III (Abel 6, 5, William 4 Lawrence, An na 3, Thomas 2 Tarbell): B. Sept. 6, 1786, Salem, MA. M.Feb. 4, 1816, to CAROLINE WALLACE of Milford, NH., d. Oct. 19, 1828, age 31.
I. MARY WALLACE 8 LAWRENCE: B. May 18, 1817
II. CAROLINE WALLACE 8 LAWRENCE: B. Feb. 6, 1819
III. ELIZABETH 8 LAWRENCE: B. June 16, d. June 26, 1822
IV. ELIZABETH CLARKE 8 LAWRENCE: B. Sept. 9, 1823
V. SUSAN CORNELIUS 8 LAWRENCE: B. Sept. 29, 1827, d. Dec. 20, 1828.

FAMILY 488 (231): JAMES 7 BANCROFT (Joseph 6, Edmund 5 Bancroft, Anna 4 Lawrence, Anna 3, Thomas 2 Tarbell): B. 1803. M. (1) SARAH W. KENDALL, (2) JEMIMA HALE. Liv. Rindge, NH. Had a Dau:
I. CARRIE M. 8 BANCROFT: B. Oct. 15, 1842, Rindge, NH; d. Sept. 12, 18--. M.* GEORGE SHEDD 8 KIMBALL. No fam.

FAMILY 489 (232): CHARLES 7 BANCROFT (Amos 6, Edmund 5 Bancroft, Anna 4

Lawrence, Anna 3, Thomas 2 Tarbell): B. Sept. 1802, Groton, MA. M. LYDIA EMELINE SPAULDING, b. Apr. 12, 1822, Dunstable, MA.; d. Nov. 10, 1895, at Groton, MA.
I. WILLIAM AMOS 8 BANCROFT: B. 18--. *Mass. Leg., 1883

FAMILY 490 (232): AMOS BIGELOW 7 BANCROFT (Amos 6, Edmund 5 Bancroft, An na 4 Lawrence, Anna 3, Thomas 2 Tarbell): B. Apr. 3, 1811, Groton, MA.; d. Florence, Italy, Nov. 8, 1879. M. aft. May 25, 1840, MARIETTA SHEPLEY of Pepperell, MA;b. Dec. 10, 1818; dau. of Nathan and India Shepley.
I. MARY JANE 8 BANCROFT: B. May 11, 1841
II. GEORGE DOANE 8 BANCROFT: B. Feb. 23, 1845

FAMILY 491 (233): ELIZA ANN 7 BANCROFT (Luther 6, Edmund 5 Bancroft, Anna 4 Lawrence, Anna 3, Thomas 2 Tarbell): B. Aug. 21, 1808, Pepperell, MA.; d. June 27, 1893. M. Jan. 21, 1839, REV. CHARLES BABBIDGE, b. Oct. 27, 1806, Salem, MA.
I. CATHERINE BANCROFT 8 BABBIDGE: B. 1840
II. SARAH ELIZABETH 8 BABBIDGE: B. July 18, 1843. M. DR. WILLIAM HEALD
III. CHARLES FRANCIS 8 BABBIDGE JR: B. Sept. 13, 1845, Pepperell, MA
IV. JOHN 8 BABBIDGE: B. 18--

FAMILY 492 (233): GEORGE THOMAS 7 BANCROFT (Lineage same as Fam. 489):B. Jan. 11, 1816, Pepperell, MA.; d. Feb. 21, 1900. M. May 17, 1838/9 to CANDACE W. SMITH; dau. of Samuel and Candace (Whitcomb) Smith of Littleton, MA., b. May 28, 1817.
I. LUCY P. 8 BANCROFT: B. 1841. M. WALTER PAGE (FAM 739)
II. THOMAS 8 BANCROFT: B. 1844. M. MARTHA TENNEY (FAM 740)
III. ELEANOR SHATTUCK 8 BANCROFT: B. Nov. 2, 1845, d. Aug. 3, 1931. M. ELISHA COLSON. Dau.: BERTHA C. 9 COLSON: B. July 11, 1887
IV. GEORGE DANA 8 BANCROFT: B. 1849. M. ANNA DARTELLE (FAM 741)

FAMILY 493 (235): THADDEUS 7 LAWRENCE (Sarah 6 Reed, Sarah 5, Jonathan 4 Lawrence, Anna 3, Thomas 2, 1 Tarbell): b. Nov. 17, 1771, liv Ashby, Cohasset, MA. M. 1796 to JOA (JOY) OAKES, b. Mar. 1, 1778, Cohasset, MA.
I. JOSIAH OAKES 8 LAWRENCE: B. May 1, 1797, d. Sept. 15, 1802
II. MARIA 8 LAWRENCE: B. Dec. 15, 1798, d. aft 1850. M. Dec. 1819 to THOMAS SMITH of Rowley and Cohasset, MA. 10 chi.
III. THOMAS REED 8 LAWRENCE: B. Aug. 30, 1800, d. Aug. 16, 1811
IV. GEORGE A. 8 LAWRENCE: B. 1802. M. CAROLINE VINAL (FAM 742)
V. JOA 8 LAWRENCE: B. Oct. 13, d. Oct. 6, 1803
VI. JOSIAH O. LAWRENCE: B. 1805. M. HANNAH TOWER, SARAH DOANE (FAM 743)
VII. MARY OAKES 8 LAWRENCE: B. May 1, 1807. M. Nov. 15, 1832, JOHN PARKER of Cohasset; son of Jonas Parker of Pepperell, MA. 10 chi.
VIII. HANNAH 8 LAWRENCE: B. July 31, 1809. M. 1830 to HIRAM BRUCE of Brighton, MA.
IX. SOPHRONIA MANN 8 LAWRENCE: B. Jan. 15, 1813, d. Nov. 1839

FAMILY 494 (235) ELIZABETH LANE 7 LAWRENCE (Sarah 6 Reed, Sarah 5, Jonathan 4 Lawrence, Anna 3, Thomas 2 Tarbell): B. Feb. 14, 1784, Littleton, MA; Mo. 1802 to CARSHENA WOOD, b. Nov. 19, 1776; d. July 13, 1854; son of John and Lucy (Martin) Wood. Liv. Littleton, Boxboro, MA. M. (2) TRYPHENA 7 LAWRENCE, b. Feb. 11, 1792, d. 1870; sis. of Elizabeth.
I. ELIZABETH 8 WOOD: B. Mar. 16, 1803, d. Sept. 5, 1862, Lowell, MA.

M. 18-- (1) ALVIN MANSUR, b. 1801, d. 1840. M. (2) 18-- ALFRED WHITTREGE, d. Cuba. M. (3) 18-- to SAMUEL S. PRATT, b. 1808, d. 1872.

II. LUCY 8 WOOD: B. Mar. 1, 1803, Littleton, MA.; d. Apr. 23, 1840, Ashby, MA. M. Oct. 16, 1838 to J. C. ESTEY of NY.

III. CARSHENA 8 WOOD JR: B. Jan. 6, 1807, d. Nov. 20, 1837, Littleton.

IV. MARY 8 WOOD: B. Oct. 26, 1808, Ashby, MA. M. 1829 to (1) FRANCIS M. WOOD, b. 1839, of Columbus, OH. M. (2) May 2, 1847 to HERVEY WOOD, b. Feb. 11, 1805, d. Aug. 23, 1884; son of John and Lois (Humphrey) Wood of Harvard, MA. No fam.

V. MARIA 8 WOOD: B. Sept. 11, 1810; d. Mar. 19, 1855. Liv. Ashby, MA. Mt. Vernon, NH. M. KILBURN SMITH, d. 1881

By Tryphena:

VI. SARAH 8 WOOD: B. July 16, 1812, Littleton or Ashby, MA; d. Sept. 20 1883, W. Boylston, MA. M. Nov. 29, 1848 to RUFUS KEYES, d. 1869.

VII. DR. JOHN 8 WOOD: B. 1816. M. LUCY PRIEST, SARAH W. HARDY, LUCY (HOBART) HOUGHTON (FAM 744)

VIII. EUNICE 8 WOOD: B. Jan. 4, 1819, Boxboro, MA. M. June 8, 1841 to BENJAMIN W. PRIEST

IX. TIMOTHY L. 8 WOOD: B. 1821 M. MARY RICHARDSON, CAROLINE HAYNES (FAM 745)

X. ORAL 8 WOOD: B. 1825. M. ANN M. WHITCOMB (FAM 746)

XI. ISAAC 8 WOOD: B. Feb. 25, 1827. M. HARRIET W. BENSON. Liv. Boxboro

XII. NATHAN 8 WOOD: B. May 22, 1828. M. ELLA F. NUTTING (FAM 747)

XIII. HARRIET 8 WOOD: B. Apr. 6, 1831. M. 18-- to CHARLES E. WILLIAMS

FAMILY 495 (236): LUCY 7 LAWRENCE (Jonathan 6, 5, 4 Lawrence, Anna 3, Thomas 2 Tarbell): B. Feb. 6, 1783, d. June 23, 1814. M. May 5, 1806 to AVERY PRESCOTT, b. June 3, 1781, d. Nov. 13, 1843. He M. (2) BETSY CAPEN. Liv. Westford, MA.

I. AVERY 8 PRESCOTT: B. June 3, 1807, d. Sept. 23, 1830

II. LUCY LAWRENCE 8 PRESCOTT: B. Nov. 2, 1809, d. Oct. 12, 1833

FAMILY 496 (241): ESTHER 7 SMITH: B. Mar. 25, 1787 (Sarah 6, Bezaleel 5, Jonathan 4 Lawrence, Anna 3, Thomas 2 Tarbell): B. Mar. 25, 1787, Winchendon, MA. M. May 22, 1823 to NATHAN BLOOD SHATTUCK, b. Apr. 27, 1781, Ashby, MA; liv. Randolph, VT, 1854. Son of Eleazer and Mary (Blood) Shattuck. He M. (1) 1815, ARTEMISIA WILKINS, d. Nov. 3, 1822. By Her: David, Seth C., Eliza, Rebecca. By Esther:

I. MARIA RICE 8 SHATTUCK: B. June 22, 1826, d. Oct.2, 1826, Ashby

II. JOHN SMITH 8 SHATTUCK: B. Feb. 20, 1828. M. Jan. 22, 1854, ELIZABETH HILTON, b. May 4, 1825. Dau. :ELVIRA ELLA 9 SHATTUCK: b. Feb. 2, 1855

III. ALBERT 8 SHATTUCK: B. June 16, 1831. Liv. Ashby, MA, 1855. M. June 22, 1853 to JULIA IRENA FOSTER; dau. of Gardner and Mary Foster of Townsend, MA.

FAMILY 497 (245): ALMIRA 7 SCOTT (Eunice 6, Micha 5, Jonathan 4 Lawrence Anna 3, Thomas 2 Tarbell): B. Aug. 1789, d. aft. 1855. M. 1813, AUSTIN FLINT, b. 1790, d. Sept. 30, 1850. Liv. St. Johnsbury, VT.

I. ALMIRA 8 FLINT: B. July 4, 1814. Liv. Dalton, MA.

II. EUNICE 8 FLINT: B. Apr. 12, 1818. M. Apr. 12, 1840 to JOHN WALDO of Dalton, MA. 3 chi.

III. JULIA ROOT 8 FLINT: B. Feb. 16, 1822. M. May 18, 1851 to AMOS SMITH

of Dalton.

FAMILY 498 (245): GOODELL SYLVESTER 7 WARE (Lineage same as Fam. 497):B. bef. 1800. Liv. Dalton, Williamstown, MA. M. SOPHIA CHAMBERLAIN.
I. LEVI 8 WARE: II. SOPHIA 8 WARE:
III. SUSAN 8 WARE: M. FOX, Liv. Pittsfield, MA.
IV. MARTHA 8 WARE: M. JAMES WADHAMS of Pittsfield, MA.

FAMILY 499 (245): SOLOMON 7 WARE (Lineage same as Fam. 497): B. Oct. 13, 1800, d. 1849. M. Sept. 16, 1832 to LUCIA COLE of Dalton, MA. Went to NY
I. GOODELL S. 8 WARE: b. 1822, d. May 7, 1857. M. LOUISA BELL. Liv. Niagra Falls, NY, 1854. 4 dau.
II. CHARLES S. 8 WARE: M. to D.M. TURNER, Niagra Falls, NY
III. ELIZABETH M. 8 WARE: M. to A. K. FASSETT, Niagra Falls, NY.
IV. JUSTIN C. 8 WARE: V. SOLOMON L. 8 WARE: liv. Georgia, 1854
VI. HENRY S. 8 WARE: VII. LUCIA M. 8 WARE: M. to W. C. HULET
VIII. JESSIE DWIGHT 8 WARE: liv. Buffalo, NY, 1854

FAMILY 500 (246): ABIGAIL 7 FAIRCHILD (Zulima 6, Micah 5, Jonathan 4 Lawrence, Anna 3, Thomas 2 Tarbell):B. May 10, 1800. M. 1820 PARKER BARNARD of Pittsfield, MA; b. 1793, d. Oct. 15, 1853.
I. ZULIMA 8 BARNARD: B. 1822 II. RALPH F. 8 BARNARD: d. y.
III. MARY E. 8 BARNARD: B. abt. 1825. M. Nov. 25, 1851 to GEORGE BAKER
IV. ANNA J. 8 BARNARD: B. bef. 1830. M. Feb. 10, 1849 to JOHN VINER

FAMILY 501 (246): WILLIAM 7 FAIRCHILD (Lineage same as Fam. 500): B. Aug 1802. M. May 8, 1825 to SARAH FOOT at Dalton, MA.
I. MARY 8 FAIRCHILD: B. 1826. M. July 1847 to RODNEY D. HATCH. Liv. Joliet, IL
II. SARAH 8 FAIRCHILD: B. 1829. M. 1851 to JOHN WATSON of Northampton
III. EUNICE 8 FAIRCHILD:B. May 1831. M. 1851 to OLIVER MILLARD, Otis, MA
IV. LUCY 8 FAIRCHILD: B. 1834, d. 1842, Dalton, MA

FAMILY 502 (247): LOUISA 7 LAWRENCE (Hubbard 6, Micha 5, Jonathan 4 Lawrence, Anna 3, Thomas 2 Tarbell): B. Jan. 4, 1802. M. ZELOTES HOSMER, B. Boston, MA. Liv. Cambridge, MA.
I. SAMUEL D. 8 HOSMER: II. JAMES 8 HOSMER:
III. MARY 8 HOSMER IV. HENRY ZELOTES 8 HOSMER:

FAMILY 503 (247): EDWARD ALEXANDER 7 LAWRENCE (Lineage same as Fam 502) B. Oct. 7, 1808. M. May 20, 1839 to MARGARETTE WOODS; dau. of Rev. Leonnard Woods of Andover, MA. Liv. E. Windsor, CN, 1854.
I. MARTHA L. 8 LAWRENCE: B. Haverhill, MA; July 18, 1842
II. CAROLINE M. 8 LAWRENCE: B. Haverhill, Nov. 14, 1844
III. EDWARD A. 8 LAWRENCE: B. Marblehead, MA. Jan. 16, 1847

FAMILY 504 (247): REV. HUBBARD 7 LAWRENCE JR. (Lineage same as Fam 502): B. May 1, 1812. M. Sept. 18, 1841 to MARTHA SAWYER of Cambridge, MA. Liv Brunswicke and Brownhelm, OH.
I. MARTHA 8 LAWRENCE: B. Sept. 11, 1842
II. MARY 8 LAWRENCE: B. Sept. 22, 1844
III. HUBBARD 8 LAWRENCE III: B. May 20, 1846

FAMILY 505 (248): HUBBARD 7 PIERCE (Susanna 6, Micha 5, Jonathan 4 Lawrence, Anna 3, Thomas 2 Tarbell): B. Mar. 1, 1795, liv. 18455, St. Johnsbury, VT. M. June 6, 1822 (1) AMY SPAULDING of Cavendish, VT; d. Dec. 15 1841. M. (2) Feb. 23, 1842 to MATILDA H. BROCKWAY. By Amy:
I. CHARLES O. 8 PIERCE: B. Apr. 21, 1824
II. MARY ANN 8 PIERCE: B. Jan. 22, 1826, d. 1828
III. FRANKLIN O. 8 PIERCE: B. Apr. 18, 1829
By Matilda:
IV. ELMORE W. 8 PIERCE: B. May 11, 1843
V. MARION A. 8 PIERCE: B. Oct. 11, 1845
VI. EUGENE F. 8 PIERCE: B. Feb. 5, 1849
VII. MATILDA J. 8 PIERCE: B. Apr. 1, 1853

FAMILY 506 (248): ELIZA 7 PIERCE (Lineage same as Fam. 505): B. June 19, 1801, d. Oct. 23, 1851. M. WILLIAM L. KELLY of St. Johnsbury, VT.
I. ALBERT E. 8 KELLY: II. EUNICE 8 KELLY
III. SUSAN H. 8 KELLY: IV. JOSEPH P. 8 KELLY
V. ALFRED B. 8 KELLY

FAMILY 507 (248): CAROLINE 7 PIERCE (Lineage same as Fam. 505): B. Oct.7 1807, d. Aug. 5, 1846. M. Sept. 20, 1833, M. RAMSDELL of St. Johnsbury, VT.
I. JANE P. WILLARD 8 RAMSDELL: B. 1835
II. JULIA 8 RAMSDELL: B. bef. 1840
III. GEORGE 8 RAMSDELL: IV. MALONA P. 8 RAMSDELL:

FAMILY 508 (248): WILLARD M. 7 PIERCE (Lineage same as Fam. 505): B. Aug 12, 1813, liv. 1854 in Sandusky, OH. M. Apr. 7, 1840 to LUCINDA CORDELIA WETHERELL.
I. MARION CALISTA 8 PIERCE: B. 1844
II. JOHN W. 8 PIERCE: B. 1846 III. FRANK W. 8 PIERCE: B. 1849

FAMILY 509 (249): HENRY L. MARSH JR. (Betsy 6, Micha 5, Jonathan 4 Lawrence, Anna 3, Thomas 2 Tarbell): b. Feb. 7, 1797, d. La Salle, IL, 1852. M. June 1, 1821 to SARAH WHITNEY of Northampton, MA.
I. HENRY L. 8 MARSH III: B. June 1822, d. June 9, 1852. M. CLARA CANFIELD at Racine, WS
II. DWIGHT WHITNEY 8 MARSH: B. Nov. 5, 1823, liv. 1855, Mosul Persia as a missionary. M. 1851 to JULIA PECK of NY
III. CALVIN WALDO 8 MARSH: B. Apr. 1825. Liv. St. Louis, MO
IV. ROBERT B. 8 MARSH: D. Dalton, MA
V. ELIZABETH WILLARD 8 MARSH: liv. St. Louis, MO
VI. CLARISSA DWIGHT 8 MARSH: M. 1857 to S. W. EAGER
VII. SARAH W. 8 MARSH: d. Pittsfield, MA
VIII. CHARLES 8 MARSH: liv. St. Louis, MO

FAMILY 510 (249): SARAH WHITNEY 7 MARSH (Lineage same as Fam. 509): B. Aug. 2, 1799, d. Mar. 1841, Dalton, MA. M. Nov. 2, 1820 to GRANVILLE D. WESTON, b. New Bedford, MA, Nov. 16, 1797.
I. SARAH D. 8 WESTON: B. Aug. 11, 1822, Dalton, MA. M. Oct. 1855 to ORSON DAYTON. Liv. 1855, Madison, OH
II. GRANVILLE M. 8 WESTON JR: B. Feb. 25, 1829, liv. 1855, Sandusky, OH
III. HATTIE 8 WESTON: B. Nov. 30, 1831

FAMILY 511 (249): HARRIET 7 MARSH (Lineage same as Fam. 509): B. Oct. 22 1809. M. May 19, 1829 to DR. BENJAMIN F. KITTREDGE, b. July 11, 1802, at Dalton, MA.

I. HARRIET CORNELIA 8 KITTRIDGE: B. Apr. 16, 1830. M. Jan. 22, 1856 to JAMES WHITE of Boston, MA.
II. ELIZABETH S. 8 KITTREDGE: B. Jan. 20, 1833
III. JULIA R. 8 KITTREDGE: B. Mar. 12, 1835
IV. JENNETTE 8 KITTREDGE: B. Nov. 21, 1837
V. EUNICE C. 8 KITTREDGE: B. May 5, 1840
VI. SARAH M. 8 KITTREDGE: B. July 22, 1842
VII. MARY W. 8 KITTREDGE: B. Sept. 22, 1843
VIII. CATHARINE W. 8 KITTREDGE: B. Aug. 14, 1846

FAMILY 512 (253): LAURA P. 7 FARWELL (Betsy 6, John 5, Jonathan 4 Lawrence, Anna 3, Thomas 2 Tarbell): B. Sept. 15, 1807. M. STEPHEN CASWELL of Fitchburg, MA.

I. ELIZABETH L. 8 CASWELL:
II. ASENATH 8 CASWELL:
III. MARY A. 8 CASWELL:
IV. MALVINA 8 CASWELL:
V. ALBERT B. 8 CASWELL:

FAMILY 513 (253): REV. JOHN EDWARD 7 FARWELL (Lineage same as Fam 512): B. Dec. 9, 1809. M. 1842 to ELIZABETH S. GATES of Ashby, MA. Liv. Rochester, Pelham, NH, St. Johnsbury, VT. 3 chi. d. y. and:

I. EDWARD S. 8 FARWELL: B. 1845
II. PARRIS THAXTER 8 FARWELL:

FAMILY 514 (255): PHINEAS 7 FISK (Phineas 6, Josiah 5 Fiske, Sarah 4 Law rence, Anna 3, Thomas 2 Tarbell): B. Apr. 29, 1785, d. 1842, Keene, NH. M. (1) 1812 to MARY HART, d. 1820. M. (2) 1824 to ISABELLA BRIDGHAM REDDINGTON, d. 1841.

I. MARY 8 FISK: B. 1813. M. 1840 to THOMAS M. EDWARDS
II. JULIA 8 FISK: B. 1815. M. 1835 to WILLIAM DINSMORE
III. WARREN 8 FISK: B. 1816, d. 1834
IV. PHINEAS 8 FISK III: B. 1829. M. 1842 to HARRIET CLAPP
V. FRANCIS SKINNER 8 FISK: B. Sept. 1825, Keene, NH.

FAMILY 515 (256): SIMON 7 HOSELY (Sarah 6 Gilson, Sarah 5 Fisk, Sarah 4 Lawrence, Anna 3, Thomas 2 Tarbell): B. July 29, 1782, Pepperell, MA, d. Nov. 16, 1806. M. Dec. 19, 1805 to POLLEY DIXON.

I. SIMON DICKESON 8 HOSLEY: B. Nov. 23, 1806, Pepperell, MA.

FAMILY 516 (256): JOSHUA 7 HOSLEY JR. (Lineage same as Fam. 515):B. 1787 d. Aug. 2, 1812, Pepperell, MA. M. Dec. 31, 1806, BETSY 7 BANCROFT. She M. (2) aft. Mar. 6, 1821 to DANIEL WARNER of Townsend, MA.

I. AARON JOSHUA 8 HOSLEY: B. Apr. 13, 1810
II. MARY ELIZABETH 8 HOSELY: B. Oct. 17, 1811. M. May 3, 1835 to JOHN T. CUTTER of Townsend, MA.
III. LYDIA GILES 8 HOSLEY: B. Mar. 24, 1813

FAMILY 517 (256): ELIZA 7 HOSLEY (Lineage same as Fam. 515): B. Dec. 18, 1797, Pepperell, MA. M. Nov. 5, 1817 to her cousin, LEMUEL 7 PARKER JR., b. Feb 26, 1794, son of Lemuel and Hannah (Gilson) Parker, Pepperell, MA

I. SARAH ELIZABETH 8 PARKER: B. Sept. 24, 1819

II. EDMUND AUGUSTUS 8 PARKER: B. Feb. 14, 1822
III. HENRIETTA 8 PARKER: B. Sept. 16, 1828
IV. HERMAN 8 PARKER: B. 18-- D. July 14, 1835

FAMILY 518 (257): LUCINDA 7 PARKER (Hannah 6 Gilson, Sarah 5 Fisk, Sarah 4 Lawrence, Anna 3, Thomas 2 Tarbell): B. Aug. 27, 1784, Pepperell, MA; d. Jan. 13, 1844. M. Feb. 15, 1808 to VRYLING SHATTUCK, b. Sept.29, 1774 Pepperell, son of Jonathan and Abia (Chamberlain) Shattuck of Pepperell.
I. VRYLING D. 8 SHATTUCK: B. 1809. M. SALLY M. CUTTER (FAM 748)
II. EDMUND P. 8 SHATTUCK: B. 1811. M. RACHEL R. CUTTER (FAM 749)
III. JONATHAN C. 8 SHATTUCK: B. 1813. M. PHEBE A. CUMMINGS (FAM 750)
IV. LEMUEL PARKER 8 SHATTUCK: B. Feb. 7, 1816, d. Aug. 13, 1818
V. LEMUEL PARKER 8 SHATTUCK: B. Jan. 3, 1819, d. Nov. 22, 1843.
VI. MARY L. 8 SHATTUCK: B. 1821. M. COL. SAMUEL P. SHATTUCK (FAM 751)
VII. ELIZABETH 8 SHATTUCK: B. Feb. 8, 1824, d. Feb. 13, 1824
VIII. SAMUEL AUGUSTUS 8 SHATTUCK: B. Apr. 26, 1825. M. Jan. 29, 1850 to CLARINDA TUCKER, dau. of Samuel and Clarinda (Ames) Tucker
IX. ELIZABETH N. 8 SHATTUCK: B. 1828. M. CHARLES SHATTUCK (FAM 752)

FAMILY 519 (257) BETSY 7 PARKER (Lineage same as Fam. 518): B. Apr. 23, 1788, Pepperell, MA. M. Oct. 12, 1806 to ABEL JEWETT, b. Mar. 30, 1782; son of Nehemiah and Sarah (Green) Jewett of Pepperell, MA.
I. OTIS PARKER 8 JEWETT: B. Feb. 26, 1807
II. SARAH ANN 8 JEWETT: B. Dec. 3, 1808
III. JAMES 8 JEWETT: B. Aug. 22, 1810
IV. SAMUEL AUGUSTUS 8 JEWETT: B. Jan. 22, 1818
V. MARY ELIZABETH 8 JEWETT: B. Jan. 29, 1824
VI. CLARENCE 8 JEWETT: B. June 6, 1830, Pepperell, MA

FAMILY 520 (257) HANNAH 7 PARKER (Lineage same as Fam. 518): B. Feb. 23, 1790, Pepperell, MA. M. Mar. 8, 1808 to ASA BUTTRICK, b. Sept. 11, 1787, son of Francis and Lydia (Howe) Butterick of Pepperell.
I. HANNAH 8 BUTTRICK: B. Aug. 19, 1808

FAMILY 521 (257) LEMUEL 7 PARKER III (Lineage same as Fam. 518): B. Feb. 26, 1794. M. his cousin, ELIZA 7 HOSLEY. See Fam. 517.

FAMILY 522 (257) AUGUSTUS 7 PARKER (Lineage same as Fam. 518): B. Feb.12 1802, . M. Mar. 5, 1825 to JEMIMA BLANCHARD of Littleton.
I. JAMES AUGUSTUS 8 PARKER: B. July 17, 1826
II. MARY CUTTER 8 PARKER: B. 1827/8, d. Nov. 4, 1830
III. ANN MARIA 8 PARKER: B. Nov. 15, 1829
IV. FRANCES (FANNY) BULLARD 8 PARKER: B. July 21, 1833

FAMILY 523 (258) HARRIET 7 PARKER (Submit 6 Gilson, Sarah 5 Fisk, Sarah 4 Lawrence, Anna 3, Thomas 2 Tarbell): B. Jan. 15, 1798, Pepperell, MA. M. Jan. 17, 1819 to JAMES LEWIS JR.; d. Feb. 6, 1845, age 60, Boston, MA
I. CAROLINE CROSBY 8 LEWIS: B. Dec. 25, 1819. M. Aug. 21, 1844 to WILLIAM F. FREEMAN, b. Boston, MA.
II. HARRIOT LUCRETIA 8 LEWIS: B. July 13, 1822. M. Feb. 15, 1844 to CHARLES MAYO ELLIS, of Roxbury, MA
III. SAMUEL PARKER 8 LEWIS: B. Nov. 16, 1824
IV. MARY FRANCES 8 LEWIS: B. Apr. 1, 1830

FAMILY 524 (258) FREDRICK FRYE 7 PARKER (Lineage same as Fam. 523): B. Jan. 4, 1801, Pepperell, MA; d. there May 25, 1841. M. Apr. 6, 1823 to ANNA VARNUM, b. Feb. 1, 1801, dau. of Jonas S. and Anna (Shipley) Varnum of Pepperell.
I. HARRIET ANN 8 PARKER: B. May 27, 1823, d. Nov. 27, 1824
II. SARAH ANN 8 PARKER: B. 1823, d. Nov. 29, 1824
III. SAMUEL 8 PARKER: B. Jan. 28, 1827, d. Sept. 16, 1828
IV. CLARA ANN 8 PARKER: B. Jan. 17, 1830, d. Dec. 31, 1831
V. HENRY ALFRED 8 PARKER: B. July 17, 1832
VI. CHARLES FREDERIC 8 PARKER: B. Nov. 22, 1836
VII. HARRIET E. 8 PARKER: B. Oct. 9, 1839

FAMILY 525 (265): WATY 7 LAWRENCE (Moses 6, Amos 5, Benjamin 4 Lawrence, Anna 3, Thomas 2 Tarbell): B. Jan. 21, 1806, Shirley, MA. M. FRANCIS KIB BERLING.
I. ELISE L. 8 KIBERLING: II. FRANKLIN 8 KIBERLING
II. AUGUSTUS 8 KIBERLING: M. MARY HASTINGS

FAMILY 526 (265): SUSANNA 7 LAWRENCE (Lineage same as Fam. 525): B. July 16, 1810, Shirley, MA. M. GEORGE WOODS.
I. WARREN T. 8 WOODS: II. SARAH 8 WOODS:
III. EUNICE 8 WOODS: IV. EMILY 8 WOODS: V. CHARLES 8 WOODS:

FAMILY 527 (265): MELVINA 7 LAWRENCE (Lineage same as Fam. 525): B. July 14, 1816, Shirley, MA. M. LEONARD FOSTER.
I. JOHN A. 8 FOSTER: II. WALDO 8 FOSTER:
III. EMMA 8 FOSTER:

FAMILY 528 (270): OTIS 7 MERRIAM (Patty 6, Amos 5, Benjamin 4 Lawrence, Anna 3, Thomas 2 Tarbell): B. Sept. 14, 1810, Ashburnham, MA. M.(1) Jan 1, 1830 to ABIGAIL R. SAVELS, d. Boston, 1839. M. (2) 1839/40, HARRIET N. LEMONT of Bath, ME. By Abigail:
I. ABIGAIL 8 MERRIAM: B. Dec. 8, 1835, d. 1839
II. OTIS 8 MERRIAM JR: B. Apr, 18, 1839
By Harriet:
III. CHARLES A. 8 MERRIAM: B. Apr. 29, 1841
IV. EMILY F. 8 MERRIAM: B. Nov. 23, 1846

FAMILY 529 (271): ARDELIA LOUISA 7 LAWRENCE (Asa 6, Amos 5, Benjamin 4 Lawrence, Anna 3, Thomas 2 Tarbell): B. Dec. 11, 1811, Groton, MA. M. Aug. 30, 1827, Groton, to CAPT. THOMAS ADAMS STAPLES.
I. MARY ELIZABETH 8 STAPLES: B. July 3, 1833
II. SARAH JANE 8 STAPLES: B. Oct. 17, 1835
III. JOSEPHINE LAWRENCE 8 STAPLES: B. Aug. 28, 1837, Groton, MA

FAMILY 530 (273): ANNA MARIA 7 LAWRENCE (Luther 6, Samuel 5, Amos 4 Lawrence, Anna 3, Thomas 2 Tarbell): B. Mar. 25, 1806. M. Dec. 1, 1829 to NORMAN SEAVER, ESQ. of Boston, MA.; d. St. Louis, MO, May 12, 1838.
I. EDWARD LOWELL 8 SEAVER: B. Jan. 11, 1831
II. NORMAN 8 SEAVER JR: B. Apr. 23, 1834
III. EMILY 8 SEAVER: B. Nov. 5, 1835

FAMILY 531 (274): SUSAN ELIZABETH 7 LAWRENCE (William 6, Samuel 5, Amos 4 Lawrence, Anna 3, Thomas 2 Tarbell):B. Oct. 5, 1822. M. Mar. 30, 1843 to WILLIAM W. TUCKER of Derry, NH.
I. WILLIAM LAWRENCE 8 TUCKER: B. 1844
II. ALAN 8 TUCKER: B. Apr. 20, 1848

FAMILY 532 (274): HARRIET BORDMAN 7 LAWRENCE (Lineage same as Fam. 531) B. Jan. 8, 1826. M. Sept. 11, 1848 to SETH EDWARD SPRAGUE, ESQ. of Boston, MA.
I. WILLIAM LAWRENCE 8 SPRAGUE: B. July 20, 1849
II. FANNY BORDMAN 8 SPRAGUE: B. Sept. 29, 1851

FAMILY 533 (275): WILLIAM RICHARDS 7 LAWRENCE (Amos 6, Samuel 5, Amos 4 Lawrence, Anna 3, Thomas 2 Tarbell): B. May 3, 1812. Liv. Brookline, NH. M. Dec. 6, 1838 to SUSAN COMBS DANA, b. July 16, 1817; dau. of Rev. Samuel and Henrietta (Bridge) Dana of Marblehead, MA.
I. FRANCIS WILLIAM 8 LAWRENCE: B. Nov. 20, 1839
II. ARTHUR 8 LAWRENCE: B. Aug. 22, 1842
III. ROBERT M. 8 LAWRENCE: B. 1847. M. KATHERINE L. CLEVELAND (FAM 753)

FAMILY 534 (275): AMOS ADAMS 7 LAWRENCE (Lineage same as Fam. 533): B. July 31, 1814. M. Mar. 31, 1842 to SARAH E. APPLETON, dau. William and Mary Ann (Cutler) Appleton of Boston.
I. MARIANNE APPLETON 8 LAWRENCE: B. Mary 12, 1843, Boston
II. SARAH 8 LAWRENCE: B. Brookline, NH, July 5, 1845
III. AMORY A. 8 LAWRENCE: B. Apr. 22, 1848. M. EMILY SILSBEE (FAM 754)
IV. WILLIAM 8 LAWRENCE: B. Mar. 30, 1850, Boston
V. SUSAN MASON 8 LAWRENCE: B. Feb. 4, 1852, Brookline, NH

FAMILY 535 (275): SUSANNAH 7 LAWRENCE (Lineage same As Fam. 532): B. May 23, 1817, d. Dec. 2, 1844. M. June 14, 1838 to REV. CHARLES MASON, son of Jeremiah Mason.
I. SARAH LAWRENCE 8 MASON: B. Aug. 25, 1839
II. AMOS LAWRENCE 8 MASON: B. Apr. 20, 1842
III. MARY 8 MASON and IV. SARAH 8 MASON: B. and D. Nov. 23, 1844

FAMILY 536 (276): SARAH LAWRENCE 7 WOODBURY (Mary 6, Samuel 5, Amos 4 Lawrence, Anna 3, Thomas 2 Tarbell): B. Sept. 20, 1819. M. Mar. 1841 to REV. DAVID FOSDICK.
I. SAMUEL WOODBURY 8 FOSDICK: B. Dec. 10, 1841
II. MARY 8 FOSDICK: B. Feb. 19, 1844
III. GEORGE 8 FOSDICK: B. Jan. 14, 1846

FAMILY 537 (277): ANNIE BIGELOW 7 LAWRENCE (Abbot 6, Samuel 5, Amos 4 Lawrence, Anna 3, Thomas 2 Tarbell): B. Apr. 28, 1820. M. 1846 to BENJAMIN SMITH ROTCH of New Bedford, MA.
I. EDITH 8 ROTCH:B. July 30, 1847 II. ARTHUR 8 ROTCH: B. May 13, 1850
III. AIMEE 8 ROTCH: B. June 16, 1852

FAMILY 538 (277): JAMES 7 LAWRENCE (Lineage same as Fam. 536): B. Dec. 6 1821. M. Mar. 16, 1852 to ELIZABETH PRESCOTT, dr. of William H. Prescott
I. JAMES 8 LAWRENCE JR.: B. Mar. 23, 1853
II. dau. 8 LAWRENCE: B. Feb. 19, 1855

FAMILY 539 (280): NATHANIEL PUTNAM 7 PEABODY (Isaac 6 Peabody, Sarah 5 Wilkins, Anna 4 Smith, Mary 3, Thomas 2 Tarbell): B. Feb. 9, 1776, Wilton, NH; d. 1831, Andover, VT. M. Oct. 6, 1796 to HANNAH BURTON, b. Mar. 23, 1778, Wilton, NH; dau. of Abraham and Mary (Kenney) Burton.

I. HANNAH 8 PEABODY: B. Jan. 28, 1797, Wilton, NH; d. Aug. 27, 1868
II. OLIVE 8 PEABODY: B. July 23, 1798, d. Sept. 4, 1864
III. BETSY 8 PEABODY: B. Mar. 1, 1801, d. May 8, 1869
IV. CYNTHIA 8 PEABODY: B. Aug. 24, 1804, d. Mar. 1814
V. LEWIS 8 PEABODY: B. Mar. 3, 1806, d. Apr. 5, 1857, Wilton, NH. M. LUCINDA PARKER
VI. MEHITABLE 8 PEABODY: B. June 25, 1808, d. Jan. 19, 1847
VII. FANNY 8 PEABODY: B. Apr. 2, 1811, Andover, VT. M. Dec. 23, 1830 to LYMAN GILBERT SHELDON
VIII. NANCY 8 PEABODY: B. May 18, 1814; d. Apr, 23, 1875
IX. DIANTHA 8 PEABODY: B. Oct. 9, 1817, d. July 5, 1857
X. SAMUEL H. 8 PEABODY: B. Oct. 1, 1820, d. Oct. 18, 1903. M. Sept.22 1855 to MARIA BALCH
XI. ABRAHAM BURTON 8 PEABODY: B. May 26, 1823, d. Feb. 7, 1895. M. Sept. 22, 1855 to CHARITY ESTHER KITTEL

FAMILY 540 (280): DANIEL 7 PEABODY (Lineage same as Fam. 539): B. June 2 1778, Wilton, NH; d. Nov. 9, 1853. M. (1) Nov. 13, 1800 to BETSEY HOLT, b. Mar. 3, 1781, Andover, VT; d. bef. June 11, 1829; dau. of Joseph and Betsy (Dale) Holt. M. (2) June 11, 1829 to LUCINDA CLAY, b. 1808, d.July 19, 1862, Andover, VT.

I. ISAAC 8 PEABODY: B. Mar. 21, 1804, d. Mar. 3, 1848. M. Feb. 13, 1828 to SUSAN BRADFORD
II. NANCY 8 PEABODY: B. 1806.
III. MIRIAM 8 PEABODY: B. 1808. M. JOSEPH DAGGETT
IV. ABIGAIL 8 PEABODY: B. 1810. M. JOHN LARKIN
V. BETSEY 8 PEABODY: B. 1811
VI. PUTNAM DANIEL 8 PEABODY: B. June 12, 1813; d. Feb. 21, 1897. M. Mar. 4, 1841 to LOUISA MARIA CLAY
VII. JOSEPH HOLT 8 PEABODY: B. Nov. 27, 1815, d. Apr. 2, 1889. M. Mar. 1837 to (1) ALMIRA DERBY (2) Nov. 17, 1845 to LYDIA (RICHARDSON) WOODBURY
VIII. DOROTHY 8 PEABODY: B. 1817. M. JOHN LARKIN

By Lucinda:

IX. ELIZA ANN 8 PEABODY: B. 1830, Andover, VT. d. y.
X. SEWELL 8 PEABODY: B. 1831, d. y.
XI. ELIZA ANN 8 PEABODY: B. Jan. 23, 1833. M. Nov. 25, 1860 to CHARLES ABRAHAM ADAMS
XII. ANGELINA LUCINDA 8 PEABODY: b. Mar. 25, 1835. M. May 20, 1861 to WARREN J. GUTTERSON

FAMILY 541 (281) NATHANIEL CHASE 7 PEABODY (John 6 Peabody, Sarah 5 Wilkins, Anna 4 Smith, Mary 3, Thomas 2 Tarbell): B. July 9, 1803, Howard's Gore, ME. M. ( ), d. July 20, 1840. 6 chi. under 13, 1840 census.

FAMILY 542 (281): JOHN WASHINGTON 7 PEABODY (Lineage same as Fam. 541): B. May 31, 1804/5, Bethel, ME; d. Feb. 17, 1880, Robinson, Canada. M. Dec. 1838, ANN RUDD, B. Jan. 1817, England; d. Dec. 19, 1895, Marshfield

VT.
I. NATHANIEL CHASE 8 PEABODY: B. Oct. 26, 1839, Bury, Q. Canada
II. LUCY ABIGAIL 8 PEABODY: B. Dec. 29, 1842. M. Feb. 15, 1867 to LEONARD HARLOW FOLSOM
III. JOHN WASHINGTON EDWARD 8 PEABODY: B. May 1, 1847. M. (1) Sept. 7, 1870 to ROXANA FOLSOM (2) July 3, 1880 to ELLA MAY HICKS
IV. EDWARD PRIBBLE 8 PEABODY: B. July 6, 1849, d. Mar. 7, 1866
V. ISAAC CHASE 8 PEABODY: B. Mar. 25, 1852. M. Aug. 14, 1878 to MARY WINTER
VI. LOUISA RUTH 8 PEABODY: B. July 23, 1855. M. Dec. 28, 1875 to ERVIN SAMUEL ANNABLE

FAMILY 543 (282): MOSES 7 PEABODY JR. (Moses 6 Peabody, Sarah 5 Wilkins, Anna 4, Smith, Mary 3, Thomas 2, 1 Tarbell):B. Nov. 29, 1788, Keene, NH d. Feb. 24, 1869, Beaver, PA. M. Sept. 1, 1811 to BETSY HOSMER, b. Jan. 21, 1790, Mt. Holly, VT.
I. LARKIN 8 PEABODY: B. Jan. 25, 1812, Mt. Holly, VT; d. Sept. 15, 1844. M. EUNICE TOMPKINS
II. TILLY 8 PEABODY: B. May 16, 1814, Mt. Holly. M. CAROLINE PETTIT
III. LEONARD 8 PEABODY: B. Dec. 18, 1815, d. Mar. 28, 1881. M. May 15, 1838 to MARY SHERMAN, B. 1802. M. Mar. 5, 1825 to JEMIMA BLANCHARD of Littleton.
IV. SAMUEL HOSMER 8 PEABODY: B. Feb. 4, 1818, d. Nov. 27, 1890. M. Sept 27, 1849 to MABLE BURR
V. ARVILLA 8 PEABODY: B. Jan. 17, 1820, d. Apr. 1885. M. 1843 to MARTIN RUDLER
VI. DARIUS 8 PEABODY: B. Apr. 12, 1823, Mt. Holly, VT. M. Aug. 8, 1846 to ELIZA THOMPKINS
VII. ELIAS 8 PEABODY: B. Apr, 28, 1826, Ohio, NY; d. Apr. 1862. M. 1851 to SARAH THAYER
VIII. CYNTHIA 8 PEABODY: B. Jan. 27, 1828, Ohio, NY. M. Sept. 4, 1846 to VALENTINE BUNCE
IX. HENRY 8 PEABODY: B. Nov. 2, 1829, Russia, NY. M. Jan. 26, 1851 to EMILY SWEET
X. SYLVESTER 8 PEABODY: B. Jan. 26, 1832, d. Jan. 22, 1903. M. Mar. 4, 1857 to ALLISON SMITH
XI. EDWARD 8 PEABODY: B. Nov. 14, 1834, Russia, NY

FAMILY 544 (282): JOSEPH 7 PEABODY (Lineage same as Fam. 542): B. Oct.17 1800, Mt. Holly, VT.; d. 1878. M. Feb. 22, 1827 to LEMIRA WHEATON ANDREW b. 1803, Russian, NY; d. July 16, 1846.
I. HORACE EMERY 8 PEABODY: B. Oct. 7, 1829, d. Feb. 18, 1896. M. Oct. 19, 1853 to CATHERINE DICKENSON
II. FRANCIS EDWIN 8 PEABODY: B. Mar. 25, 1831. M. Dec. 26, 1864 to MARIA AMELIA WEBB
III. MARY JANE 8 PEABODY: B. Dec. 28, 1835, Russia, NY
IV. LEMIRA 8 PEABODY: B. June 9, 1846, d. Aug. 23, 1846

FAMILY 545 (282): BENJAMIN BIGELOW 7 PEABODY (Lineage same as Fam. 542): B. Nov 23, 1802, Mt. Holly, VT; d. July 1, 1881, Polkton, MI. M. (1)1829 to MARIA WRIGHT, B. Feb. 8, 1818, d. Nov. 1853, Pitcairn, NY. (2) May 13 1855, SARAH HOLDEN, b. July 16, 1832,Yorkshire, England; d. Jan. 8, 1892
I. BENJAMIN 8 PEABODY: B. Jan. 1, 1830, Ohio, NY.

II. DANIEL 8 PEABODY: B. Apr. 27, 1832. M. (1) Jan. 1, 1857 to MARY S. WOODCOCK. M. (2) Aug. 27, 1879 to HANNAH READER CLARK (3) Mar. 1, 1893 to RHODA PHILLIPS.
III. LELON 8 PEABODY: B. Feb. 4, 1834. M. Sept. 18, 1871, MABLE RUDDER
IV. JAMES 8 PEABODY: B. Apr. 14, 1836, d. Dec. 18, 1895. M. Nov. 15, 1858 to FANNY WOODCOCK.
V. ALVIRA ANN 8 PEABODY: B. Nov. 15, 1839. M. WARREN ROSE
VI. SALOME 8 PEABODY: B. Apr. 7, 1842, Ohio, NY. M. (1) ROBERT THOMPSON (2) ( ) JEWETT
VII. ALMEDA 8 PEABODY: B. Jan. 22, 1844, Pitcairn, NY. M. Jan. 1869 to HENRY V. WAGNER
VIII. EDWIN J. 8 PEABODY: B. May 9, 1848. M. Mar. 27, 1870, ALMEDA SMITH
IX. ROBERT W. 8 PEABODY: B. Sept. 28, 1852. M. LILLIAN MCCAN
By Sarah:
X. ANNA E. 8 PEABODY: B. May 3, 1857, d. Mar. 1858
XI. ANNA ELIZABETH 8 PEABODY: B. Apr. 24, 1858, Pitcairn, NY

FAMILY 546 (282): ISAAC BLAKE 7 PEABODY (Lineage same as Fam. 542): B. Apr. 6, 1808, Mt.Holly, VT; d. Oct. 17, 1875. M. 1836 to SALLY LAVINIA THOMPKINS, B. July 16, 1814, Herkimer, NY; d. 1840. M. (2) 1841 to SALLY BETHIA LAWTON, b. Dec. 36, 1821, Pitcairn, NY.
I. GRIFFIN MOSES 8 PEABODY: B. Feb. 28, 1832, Pitcairn, NY. M. Oct. 22 1855 to MIRA RANSOM
II. FRANKLIN ELLIS 8 PEABODY: B. Apr. 23, 1834, Herkimer, NY. M. Jan. 1, 1856 to ANGELINE NUTTING
III. SALLY CAROLINE 8 PEABODY: b. Dec. 6, 1836
IV. DAVID JEROME 8 PEABODY: b. Jan. 12, 1831. M. Feb. 17, 1867, JUDITH LUTHER MOULTON
By Sally:
V. WILLIAM N. 8 PEABODY: B. Feb. 19, 1842
VI. LAVINIA ANN 8 PEABODY: B. Nov. 23, 1845. M. Nov. 13, 1869 to HORACE G. JOHNSON
VII. HERVEY ISAAC 8 PEABODY: B. May 7, 1848, d. Jan. 40, 1869
VIII. JOSEPH EUGENE 8 PEABODY: B. Jan. 13, 1850. M. Aug. 20, 1883 to ELLA CECILIA HOSMER
IX. LAURA ANN 8 PEABODY: B. Oct. 26, 1855. M. Aug. 27, 1883 to WILLIAM NELSON VAN PATTEN
X. HERBERT DUANE 8 PEABODY: B. May 23, 1858. M. Apr. 13, 1892 to MRS. EMMA ELIZABETH BOWKER
XI. JASPER 8 PEABODY: B. June 8, 1861. M. Aug. 30, 1885, ELSIE HOSMER
XII. JOHN ADELBERT 8 PEABODY: B. May 3, 1868.

FAMILY 547 (283): ARTEMAS 7 WALTON (Ruth 6 Peabody, Sarah 5 Wilkins, Anna 4, Smith, Mary 3, Thomas 2 Tarbell): B. Sept. 4, 1788, Lyndeboro, NH; d. Aug. 20, 1853, Mexico, ME. M. Jan. 2, 1813 to (1) DOLLY MCCALLISTER (2) Jan. 21, 1815 to ABIGAIL STEVENS, b. 1794, Newbury, MA. By Abigail:
I. ELIZA 8 WALTON: B. 1816, Mexico, ME. M. EZIA ELLIOT
II. CHARLES WESLEY 8 WALTON: B. Dec. 9, 1819, Mexico, ME; d. Jan. 24, 1900. M. (1) Dec. 4, 1845 to HANNAH WHEELER KIMBALL (2) SARAH SMALL
Son: WESLEY KIMBALL WALTON

FAMILY 548 (283): RUTH 7 WALTON (Lineage same as Fam. 547): B. Sept. 7, 1791, Temple, NH; d. Aug. 8, 1875, Bountiful, Utah. M. Rumford, ME,

aft. Oct. 7, 1811, ISRAEL PUTNAM, b. Mar. 31, 1776, Temple, NH; d. Oct. 24, 1845, Rumford, ME; son of Stephen and Olive (Varnum) Putnam.

I. CYRENA 8 PUTNAM: B. Mar. 6, 1812, Me. M. GEORGE WALTON EASTMAN
II. ISRAEL 8 PUTNAM JR. B. Jan. 28, 1813
III. LOUISA 8 PUTNAM: B. Apr. 2, 1814, Rumford, ME.
IV. HORATIO G. 8 PUTNAM: B. Jan. 18, 1816. M. KEZIAH HUNTING (FAM 755)
V. MARY V. 8 PUTNAM: B. Dec. 29, 1818, Mexico, ME, d. Dec. 19, 1871. M. ALONZO COOLIDGE
VI. DOROTHY ROLF 8 PUTNAM: B. Mar. 27, 1820, d. Mar. 28, 1904. M.GEORGE W. EASTMAN. (see above)
VII. ARTEMAS WALTON 8 PUTNAM: B. July 16, 1822, d. Nov. 4, 1914. M. Jan. 7, 1848 to LOUISA DRUSILLA BUNKER, b. 1828
VIII. SIMEON WALTER 8 PUTNAM: B. Sept. 16, 1825. M. ABBIE B. SMALL
IX. CYNTHIA BOLSTER 8 PUTNAM: B. June 20, 1828, d. Feb. 15, 1900. M. GEORGE W. EASTMAN
X. SETH HARRIS 8 PUTNAM: B. 1830. M. ATHALINDA PHILBRICK, ANNIE TUCKER SARAH ANN PHILBRICK, MARY EMERSON (FAM 756)
XI. STEVEN 8 PUTNAM: B. abt. 1832.

FAMILY 549 (283): MARTHA 7 WALTON (Lineage same as Fam. 547): B. Nov. 3, 1800, d. Spring 1853, Bountiful, Utah. M. Dec. 6, 1821 to ARTHUR WALTON, b. June 10, 1802, Paris, ME; d. May 9, 1878, Richmond, Utah; son of Simeon and Margaret (Hannaford) Walton.

I. WILLIAM HARRISON 8 WALTON: B. May 9, 1822. M. FRANCES NEWELL, MARY ANN LOVELESS, SARAH ELIZABETH HARRISON (FAM 757)
II. MARGARET 8 WALTON: B. 1825, d. 1828, Mexico, ME
III. DANA 8 WALTON: B. 1820. M. MARY ANN LIGGETT, REBECCA SCOFIELD CARD. (FAM 758)
IV. ANDREW JACKSON 8 WALTON: B. May 12, 1835, Mexico, ME; d. Dec. 7, 1905, Cleveland, UT. M. July 6, 1874, Salt Lake, UT to HARRIET BATES NOBLE, b. Feb. 40, 1860. No fam.
V. MARGARET 8 WALTON: B. 1847, d. 1851

FAMILY 550 (283): SUSAN 7 WALTON (Lineage same as Fam. 547): B. Mar. 28, 1800, Newberry, NH; d. Feb. 10, 1892, Woodruff, UT. M. (1) Nov. 17, 1816 to SAMUEL WALTON, b. 1794, Paris, ME, d. 1846, Nauvoo, IL; son of Benjamin and Mary (Wescott) Walton. M. (2) 1848 to LOZMAN HANGTON.

I. ROSANNAH (ROSE ANN) 8 WALTON: B. Apr. 1, 1817, Paris, ME; d. 1880. M. (1) PERYGREER SESSIONS (2) ALONZO CORD
II. GRACE 8 WALTON: B. 1820. M. ( ) CRAIN
III. HANNAH ANN 8 WALTON: B. July 1, 1826, d. 1849. M. DANIEL M. REPSHER (REPTURE)
IV. BENJAMIN C. 8 WALTON: B. 1830. M. MARY ELLEN MCGOWAN (FAM 759)
V. SAMANTHA ANN 8 WALTON: B. Oct. 17, 1834, d. Aug. 5, 1919. M. SLATE CALDWELL, CAPT. WITHEREL
VI. HESTER ANN 8 WALTON: B. 1838, d. 1872. M. ASA FRAZIER
VII. ELIZABETH 8 WALTON: B. June 14, 1840, Paris, ME.; d. Aug. 6, 1918, Evanston, WY. M. Mar. 1, 1860 to STEPHEN VESTAL FRAZIER
VIII. SAMUEL A. 8 WALTON JR.: B. 1842. M. ELIZA C. KENT (FAM 760)

FAMILY 551 (284): JOHN 7 WILKINS (Timothy 6, Sarah 5 Wilkins, Anna 4 Smith, Mary 3, Thomas 2 Tarbell): B. Dec. 2, 1788, d. Apr. 10, 1825, Carlisle, MA. M. SARAH ANDREWS, d. May 23, 1861, age 72.

I. JOHN BRAY 8 WILKINS: B. aft. 1810.
II. MARY 8 WILKINS: B. 18-- III. TIMOTHY 8 WILKINS:
IV. ELIZA 8 WILKINS: B. bef. 1825, Carlisle, MA.

FAMILY 552 (284): WILLIAM 7 WILKINS (Lineage same as Fam. 551): B. Dec. 26, 1794, Carlisle, MA; d. Mar. 23, 1857. M. MARY PRATT of Chelsea, MA.
I. TIMOTHY 8 WILKINS: B. 18--. II. WILLIAM LAFAYETTE 8 WILKINS
III. GEORGE WASHINGTON 8 WILKINS: twin to IV. ANDREW JACKSON 8 WILKINS:
V. MARY ELIZABETH 8 WILKINS: VI. EDWARD EVERETT 8 WILKINS:
VII. HENRY CLAY 8 WILKINS: VIII.AUGUSTUS 8 WILKINS:
IX. CALEB INGRAHAM 8 WILKINS: X. CAROLINE MATILDA 8 WILKINS:

EIGHTH GENERATION

FAMILY 553 (291): DAVID 8 ELLIOT JR. (Jerusha 7 Spaulding, Sarah 6, Thomas 5, 4, 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Sept. 21, 1766, Pepperell, MA. M. Nov. 23, 1820 to NANCY BLOOD of Pepperell, MA; b. 1797; dau. of Ebenezer and Sarah (Pierce) Blood.
I. NANCY 9 ELLIOT: B. Feb. 25, 1821, Pepperell
II. DAVID TARBELL 9 ELLIOT: B. Nov. 3, 1823, Pepperell, MA
III. CALVIN 9 ELLIOT: B. July 23, 1825
IV. ELIZA JANE 9 ELLIOT: B. Aug. 13, 1838, Pepperell

FAMILY 554 (291): SPAULDING 8 ELLIOT (Lineage same as Fam. 553): B. Feb. 18, 1792, Pepperell, MA. M. aft. Sept. 25, 1819 to MARY (POLLY) ELLIOT of Mason, NH; B. 1793.
I. JOSEPH SPAULDING 9 ELLIOT: B. Aug. 23, 1820
II. BENJAMIN KIMBALL 9 ELLIOT: B. Aug. 19, 1822
III. WILLIAM A. 9 ELLIOT: B. Aug. 8, 1824
IV. JOEL 9 ELLIOT: B. Nov. 12, 1826
V. MARY ANN 9 ELLIOT: B. May 8, 1829
VI. SAMUEL C. 9 ELLIOT: B. Dec. 5, 1832, Pepperell, MA
VII. HENRY 9 ELLIOT: B. Dec. 16, 1834

FAMILY 555 (291) INDIANA 8 ELLIOT (Lineage same as Fam. 553): B. Mar.4 1794, Pepperell, MA. M. Mar. 2, 1830 to SAMUEL BAILEY LAWRENCE of Hollis NH. He M. (1) ELIZA 8 ELLIOT, b. Dec.7, 1800, sister of Indiana.

FAMILY 556 (291): ELIZA 8 ELLIOT (Lineage same as Fam. 553): B. Dec. 7, 1800, Pepperell, MA. M. SAMUEL BAILEY LAWRENCE of Hollis, NH, b. Apr.28 1796, Pepperell, MA; son of Jonas and Betsy (Hazen) Lawrence. He M.(2) Mar. 2, 1830, INDIANA 8 ELLIOT, b. Mar. 4, 1794, sister of Eliza.
I. SAMUEL AUGUSTUS 9 LAWRENCE: B. Apr. 26, 1828, Pepperell, MA.

FAMILY 557 (291): CHARLES 8 ELLIOT (Lineage same as Fam. 553): B. Aug. 7 1802, Pepperell, MA. M. Mar. 26, 1831 to MARY HODGMAN.
I. CHARLES F. 9 ELLIOT: B. Jan. 28, 1832, Pepperell, MA.
II. LEONARD 9 ELLIOT: B. Dec. 27, 1833

FAMILY 558 (291): TARBELL 8 ELLIOT (Lineage same as Fam. 553): B. Sept. 28, 1810, Pepperell, MA. M. aft. Oct.18, 1845 to HARRIET A MOORS of Han-

cock, NH.
I. EDWARD AUGUSTUS 9 ELLIOT: B. Oct. 10, 1846
II. son 9 ELLIOT: B. Apr. 16, 1848
III. ELLEN M. 9 ELLIOT: B. Mar. 4, 1849

FAMILY 559 (292): JEREMIAH 8 TARBELL (Nathaniel 7, 6, Thomas 5, 4, 3, 2) B. June 27, 1804. M. Mar. 31, 1831, Westboro, MA to SALLY B. RICE. Liv. Worcester, MA.
I. JOHN BOND 9 TARBELL: B. June 28, 1833
II. REBECCA BURNETT 9 TARBELL: B. Oct. 29, 1835
III. MARY JANE 9 TARBELL: B. Oct. 20, 1837
IV. MARTHA WHIPPLE 9 TARBELL: B. Jan. 9, 1840
V. SARAH ELIZABETH 9 TARBELL: B. June 9, 1844

FAMILY 560 (294): SOLOMON 8 SHATTUCK III (Polly 7, Edmund 6, Thomas 5, 4 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Nov. 6, 1790, Pepperell, MA; d. aft. 1855, Hudson, NY. M. (1) Aug. 4, 1816 to HEPZIBAH FOLGER, b. Apr. 1794; dau. of Abraham Folger of Hudson, NY; d. Apr. 1827. M. (2) Nov. 23, 1829 to POLLY BUNKER b. Feb. 16, 1791; dau. of Paul and Eunice Bunker of Hudson, NY.
I. FREDERICK 9 SHATTUCK: B. May 25, 1817
II. MARY 9 SHATTUCK: B. June 10, 1820
III. CAROLINE 9 SHATTUCK: B. Aug. 6, 1824; d. Feb. 1, 1851
IV. IRA 9 SHATTUCK: B. Aug. 8, 1827

FAMILY 561 (294): OLIVER TARBELL 8 SHATTUCK (Lineage same as Fam. 560): B. Jan. 7, 1795, Pepperell, MA; d. aft. 1855 in VT. M. 1823, SUSAN BARRETT. Liv. VT, NH, MA.
I. MARY ANN 9 SHATTUCK: B. Sept. 5, 1825, Windsor, VT
II. FRANCES 9 SHATTUCK: B. Jan. 30, 1829, Wheelock, VT. M. Sept. 11, 1848, N. Slocum, VT. to ( ). Dau: ALICE 10 SHATTUCK: B. Nov. 28, 1849, Burlington, VT
III. HARRIET 9 SHATTUCK: B. Apr. 9, 1833, Wheelock, VT
IV. AUGUSTA 9 SHATTUCK: B. Sept. 5, 1837, Weathersfield, VT
V. ALONZO 9 SHATTUCK: B. Sept. 4, 1839, Claremont, NH
VI. IRA 9 SHATTUCK: B. Feb. 5, 1842, Weathersfield, VT

FAMILY 562 (294): EDMOND 8 SHATTUCK (Lineage same as Fam. 560): B. 1800, Windsor, VT.; d. aft. 1855, Hartland, VT. M. 1823 (1) LOIS PROCTOR, d. May 7, 1836. M. (2) 1837 to LOUISA A. HALL of Windsor, VT. By Lois:
I. CHARLES PROCTOR 9 SHATTUCK: B. Aug. 20, 1825
II. ARABELLA A. 9 SHATTUCK: B. Sept. 14, 1827
III. WILLIAM J. 9 SHATTUCK: B. Oct. 10, 1830
IV. EDMUND S. 9 SHATTUCK: B. Sept. 4, 1832
V. HENRY S. 9 SHATTUCK: B. Aug. 1, 1834
By Louisa:
VI. ELIZA JANE 9 SHATTUCK: B. Oct. 11, 1838
VII. IRELIA A. 9 SHATTUCK: B. Jan. 10, 1842

FAMILY 563 (294): IRA 8 SHATTUCK (Lineage same as Fam. 560): B. Mar. 16 1804, Weathersfield, VT; d. aft. 1855, Burlington, VT. M. May 31, 1832, to LUCINDA COTTERELL; dau. of Patrick and Jemima Coterell of Middlebury, VT.
I. HARRIETTE MINERVA 9 SHATTUCK: B. May 18, 1834, Middlebury, VT. M.

Feb. 7, 1854 to H. G. LUDLOW of Burlington.
II. IRA HENRY 9 SHATTUCK: B. Feb. 14, 1840, d. 1841
III. IRA EDMUND 9 SHATTUCK JR.: B. Apr. 21, 1848

FAMILY 564 (294): LUCY 8 SHATTUCK (Lineage same as Fam. 560): B. 1806, Weathersfield, VT; d. aft. 1855. M. Feb. 4, 1831 to SAMUEL STONE of Windsor, VT.
I. FREDERICK 9 STONE: B. Nov. 12, 1831
II. LUCY ELLEN 9 STONE: B. Apr. 22, 1833
III. MARY JANE 9 STONE: B. Nov. 21, 1834
IV. RICHARD HENRY 9 STONE: B. Sept. 13, 1836
V. SAMUEL NEWTON 9 STONE: B. Sept. 27, 1838
VI. CHARLES 9 STONE: B. July 15, 1840
VII. ANN MINERVA 9 STONE: B. Apr. 15, 1843
VIII. JAMES ALBERT 9 STONE: B. Mar. 8, 1845

FAMILY 565 (294): ALBERT A. 8 SHATTUCK (Lineage same as Fam. 560): B. Nov. 6, 1810, d. aft. 1855, Albany, NY. M. 1835, HARRIET HUTCHINSON.
I. CAROLINE 9 SHATTUCK: B. Sept. 3, 1838
II. JAMES 9 SHATTUCK: B. Nov. 5, 1840
III. GILES 9 SHATTUCK: B. Nov. 12, 1842, d. 1843
IV. SOLOMON 9 SHATTUCK: B. Oct. 6, 1843
V. MARY 9 SHATTUCK: B. Jan. 2, 1846
VI. ELIZABETH 9 SHATTUCK: B. Feb. 18, 1848
VII. ANNA 9 SHATTUCK: B. Nov. 5, 1852

FAMILY 566 (294): HENRY S. 8 SHATTUCK (Lineage same as Fam. 560): B. May 15, 1814, d. aft. 1855, Lebanon, NH. M. 1847 to NANCY A. STIMSON.
I. MARY E. 9 SHATTUCK: B. June 12, 1838, d. May 10, 1839
II. WILLIAM HENRY 9 SHATTUCK: B. Jan. 21, 1840, d. 1843
III. GEORGE HENRY 9 SHATTUCK: B. Dec. 6, 1844
IV. JAMES A. 9 SHATTUCK: B. Oct. 19, 1846
V. MARY E. 9 SHATTUCK: B. July 8, 1849

FAMILY 567 (295): FRANCES (FANNY) 8 KENDALL (Dorothy 7, Edmund 6, Thomas 5, 4, 3, 2 Tarbell): B. June 30, 1794. M. bef. 1818, JOHN WESLEY MORRISSON, b. MA, 1765, d. Oct. 1847. Liv. Windsor, VT., Rushford, NY, Switzerland Co. Indiana.
I. BETSY 9 MORRISON: B. Mar. 8, 1819, d. July 19, 1835
II. MARIAH LAURA 9 MORRISON: B. 1820. M. AARON M. COCHRAN (FAM 761)
III. RACHEL 9 MORRISON: B. Feb. 1, 1823. M.( ) CAMPBELL or SAMUEL C. V. CUNNINGHAM, 1841
IV. JAMES 9 MORRISON: B. 1825 or 1828. M. LOVINA RENO (FAM 762)
V. PHILANDER 9 MORRISON: B. Apr. 1, 1827. M. SARAH HATCH (FAM 763)
VI. SYLVESTER 9 MORRISON: B. Mar. 22, 1828. M. LEE VANDIVER (FAM 764)
VII. JOHN 9 MORRISON: B. June 17, 1830. M. MATILDA RENO (FAM 765)
VIII. EMERSON 9 MORRISON: B. Nov. 11, 1837, Rushford, NY. M. (1) MARY CAMPBELL (2) IRENE SMITH

FAMILY 568 (295): LUCY 8 KENDALL (Lineage same as Fam. 567): B. 1796, VT d. aft. 1860, Rushford, NY. M. Nov. 5, 1820, Rushford, NY to CHARLES HAP GOOD, b. Reading, VT. 1790, d. Nov. 4, 1847, Rushford, NY.
I. HARRIET 9 HAPGOOD: B. 1823. M. PERRY CORSE (FAM 766)

II. HARRISON 9 HAPGOOD: B. Nov. 5, 1824, Rushford, NY. M. (1) ADALINE KIMBALL, dau. of Nathan C. and Rebecca Kimball of Rushford, M. (2) May 30, 1868 to ARISTONE (CHARLES) BANNISTER.
III. DEXTER 9 HAPGOOD: B. 1828. Liv. Rushford, NY, 1860. M. aft. 1860 to JULIA CORSE, prob. sis. of Perry. Liv. Chautaqua, NY.
IV. CHARLES 9 HAPGOOD JR: B. 1832, Rushford, NY, liv. there 1860. Moved later to Rochester, NY.
V. JANE 9 HAPGOOD: B. 1836, Rushford, NY. M. GEORGE WILLIAMS, moved to Battle Creek, MI
VI. GEORGE WASHINGTON 9 HAPGOOD: B. 1840. Liv. Rushford, NY, 1860. Civil War Vet. M. ANNA BISHOP
VII. HARRISON 9 HAPGOOD: B. aft. 1840. Liv. CO

FAMILY 569 (295): EMERSON 8 KENDALL:(Lineage same as Fam. 567): B. 1800, Windsor, VT; d. 1874, Rushford, NY. M. 1825, AMANDA GILLETTE, B. 1806, NY; d. 1878, Rushford, NY; dau. of Seth Gillette.
I. LINUS 9 KENDALL: B. 1827, Rushford, NY; d. bef. 1870, prob. Churchville, NY. M. bef. 1860 to FANNY BANNISTER, d. Fort Scott, KS, Mar. 26, 1876. Son: HARRY R. 10 KENDALL b. Churchville, NY; Liv. Cuba,NY
II. HARTWELL 9 KENDALL: B. 1830, Rushford, NY. M. 1870 to SUSAN BALDWIN of Franklinville, NY.
III. ANN 9 KENDALL: B. 1836, d. 1849
IV. ANTOINETTE 9 KENDALL: B. 1840, Rushford, NY. M. 1862, ORIN F. T. STACY, B. 1835. Known fam.: MINERVA ANTOINETTE 10 STACY: M. DEAN RICHMOND WILKINS
V. CHARLES B. 9 KENDALL: B. 1841. M. LUCIA SMITH (FAM 767)

FAMILY 570 (295): LAURA 8 KENDALL (Lineage same as Fam. 567): B. 1804, prob. Windsor, VT.; d. aft. 1860. M. abt. 1824, JAMES MORRISON, B. 1799 Cayuga Co. NY; son of Ephraim and Lucretia (Henderson) Morrison. Liv. Rushford, NY.
I. SULLIVAN 9 MORRISON: B. 1825. M. ELIZABETH ( ) (FAM 768)
II. JULIA ANN 9 MORRISON: B. 1826
III. HENDERSON 9 MORRISON: B. 1830
VI. MARY JANE 9 MORRISON: B. 1832
V. ALFRED W. 9 MORRISON: B. 1837. Liv. Elmira, NY. Civil war vet
VI. GEORGE RILEY 9 MORRISON: B. 1843
VII. MINERVA 9 MORRISON: B. 1849, d. bef. 1908
VIII. EMILINE 9 MORRISON: B. aft. 1850, d. bef. 1908

FAMILY 571 (295): HARRIET 8 KENDALL (Lineage same as Fam. 567): B. 1809, Windsor, VT., liv. Rushford, NY, 1860. M. DAVID MORRISON (John, James, and David Morrison were 3 bro. who M. 3 sisters, Fanny, Laura, and Harriet Kendall); B. Cayuga, NY; d. bef. 1860; son of Ephraim Morrison.
I. RANDOLPH 9 MORRISON: B. 1825, Rushford, NY. Liv. there 1860 with Mother, 2 youngest sis.
II. WILLARD 9 MORRISON: B. 18-- d. bef. 1908
III. WILLIS 9 MORRISON: B. 18-- d. bef. 1908
IV. LOUISE 9 MORRISON: B. 1843
V. RACHEL 9 MORRISON: B. 1846, Rushford, NY, Liv. there, 1910. M. SUMNER E. KILMER, B. 1843.

FAMILY 572 (295): PERMILIA 8 KENDALL (Lineage same as Fam. 567): B. VT.

abt. 1811. M. CHAUNCEY MOORE. Liv. Rushford, NY. Known family:
I. HENRY 9 MOORE: B. 1827. M. MARY ANN( ) (FAM 769)

FAMILY 573 (297): BARNES 8 BLANCHARD (Hannah 7, Edmund 6, Thomas 5, 4, 3 2 Tarbell): B. 1836, Rushford, NY., d. there, Apr. 26, 1880. M. July 14 1855 to STELLA WHITE, B. July 14, 1835; dau. of Henry Kirke White.
I. HOMER 9 BLANCHARD: B. 1858, d. age 23, 1880
II. GEORGE 9 BLANCHARD: B. 1863, Rushford, NY; d. age 27, Apr. 23, 1890

FAMILY 574 (298): ASA 8 TARBELL (Oliver 7, Edmund 6, Thomas 5, 4, 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Mar. 7, 1808, Cavendish, VT; d. Jan. 19, 1881. M. CALISTA CUSHMAN. Known family at Cavendish:
I. SARAH A. 9 TARBELL: B. bef. 1840
II. MARIAH 9 TARBELL: B. bef. 1844
III. WALTON 9 TARBELL: B. bef. 1845, Cavendish, VT.

FAMILY 575 (298): ADDISON 8 TARBELL (Lineage same as Fam. 574): B. Jan. 28, 1811, Cavendish, VT; d. June 8, 1875. M. Nov. 17, 1836, FLORELLA A. PARKER, B. Mar. 22, 1816, d. N. Springfield, VT, June 4, 1904; dau. of Joseph and Amy (Baldwin) Parker.
I. EMMA CELESTINE 9 TARBELL: B. Feb. 1, 1839, Cavendish, VT.; d. July 18, 1916. M. Sept. 14, 1863 to GEORGE W. RANDALL, d. Aug. 15, 1897, Felchville, VT.
II. CAROLINE LAVINIA 9 TARBELL: B. Aug. 10, 1841, d. Sept. 13, 1862. M. Mar. 22, 1860 to GEORGE W. RANDALL. see above*
III. JOSEPH P. 9 TARBELL: B. 1844. M. LOTTIE BACHELDOR (FAM 770)
IV. ANNA MELVINA 9 TARBELL: B. Mar. 4, 1849. M. July 2, 1872 to FRED G. FIELD, b. 1842, Springfield, VT. Dau: BERTHA ISADORE 10 FIELD: b. Springfield, VT
V. OLIVER HENRY 9 TARBELL: B. May 18, 1851. M. Dec. 6, 1876 to ETTA MARY WINSOR of Clinton Falls, MN
VI. HERVEY ADDISON 9 TARBELL: B. 1853. M. ANNA GLEASON (FAM 771)

FAMILY 577 (302): DELANO B. 8 RUSSELL (Esther 7, Samuel 6, Thomas 5, 4, 3, 2 Tarbell): B. 1812, d. 1865. M. 1831 to SIMEON MADISON COBB, b. 1810 d. 1887.
I. MARTHA A. 9 COBB: B. 1835. M. IRA SMITH (FAM 772)
II. ALFRED R. 9 COBB: B. M. ELLEN E. COBB. Dau: DELLA 10 COBB, b. Putney, VT.

FAMILY 578 (305): JOEL HARRISON 8 TARBELL (Joel 7, Samuel 6, Thomas 5, 4 3, 2): B. Feb. 6, 1816, Mason, NH. M. ESTHER PUTNAM. Liv. Mason, and Lyndeborough, NH.
I. SANFORD P. 9 TARBELL: B. July 5, 1839, Lyndeborough, NH. d.y.
II. HIRAM M. 9 TARBELL: B. Mar. 7, 1840. M. MARTHA MURCH (FAM 773)
III. CHARLES F. 9 TARBELL: B. Nov. 19, 1842, Lyndeborough
IV. SARAH A. 9 TARBELL: B. Feb. 24, 1850, Lyndeborough

FAMILY 579 (305): CHARLES F. 8 TARBELL (Lineage same as Fam. 578): B. Sept. 11, 1833, Mason, NH. M. EMMA or EMILY F. TYLER.
I. NELLO W. 9 TARBELL: B. Oct. 25, 1855, Lyndeborough, NH. M. Apr. 9, 1879 to ANNA KIMBALL LIVERMORE
II. WALTER SANFORD 9 TARBELL: B. Jan. 2, 1867

III. CHARLES H. 9 TARBELL: B. June 28, 1874

FAMILY 580 (306): MARY ANN LION 8 TARBELL (Zadock 7, Whitcomb 6, Thomas 5, 4, 3, 2): B. June 11, 1816, VT; d. July 19, 1888, Battle Creek, MI. M. Oct. 31, 1838 to WILLIAM HENRY RORABACK, b. June, 1812; d. Aug. 18, 1851; son of Fredrick and Nancy (Greenman) Roraback.
I. JOHN W. 9 RORABACK: B. Aug. 15, 1839, d. bef. 1850, Kinderhook, NY
II. HARRIET E. 9 RORABACK: B. 1840. M. FRANCIS A. HOWE (FAM 774)
III. TARBELL ZADOCK 9 RORABACK: B. June 12, 1842, Sandy Hook, NY; d. Mar. 2, 1888, poss. Toledo, OH. M. Feb. 22, 1871 to PHILINDA BIBEE
IV. FREDRICK JAMES 9 RORABACK: B. Oct. 12, 1844, d. Mar. 2, 1849/50

FAMILY 581 (306): WHITCOMB F. 8 TARBELL (Lineage same as Fam. 580): B. Aug. 14, 1818. M. Dec. 1, 1842, Ringsbury, NY, ALMIRA BEACH, b. July 4, 1821.
I. PHEBE ETT 9 TARBELL: B. Feb. 25, 1843
II. ALMIRA ELIZABETH 9 TARBELL: B. Sept. 30, 1844
III. JAMEY RODOLPHAY 9 TARBELL: B. Mar. 24, 1846
IV. SARAPH GENETT 9 TARBELL: B. Mar. 3, 1848
V. TITUS BEACH 9 TARBELL: B. Mar. 13, 1850
VI. RUTH CORDELIA 9 TARBELL: B. Feb. 23, 1851
VII. WILLIAM DELANCY 9 TARBELL: B. Jan. 28, 1853
VIII. MARY EMMA 9 TARBELL: B. May 25, 1855
IX. STEPHEN BERRY 9 TARBELL: B. Jan. 1, 1859
X. JESSE DELL 9 TARBELL: B. Jan. 20, 1862
XI. JOHN HENRY 9 TARBELL: B. Aug. 10, 1865

FAMILY 582 (306) LEVI DEGROW 8 TARBELL (Same lineage as Fam. 580): B. Jan. 28, 1828. M. 1848, NY to SARAH ROBERTS. Known family:
I. ALICE 9 TARBELL: B. Mar. 4, 1856, Centerville, NY
II. son 9 TARBELL: B. Dec. 5, 1858, Brewertown, NY

FAMILY 583 (307): DANA ORDILIOUS 8 TARBELL (Abel 7, Edward 6, Thomas 5, 4, 3, 2 Tarbell):B. Rushford, NY, abt. 1822, d. Rushford or Farmersville NY. M. Nov. 18, 1850, Cavendish, VT to FRANCES MARIA WILDER. Dau:
I. JULIA ETTA 9 TARBELL: B. 1853. M. WILLIAM W. MERRILL (FAM 775)

FAMILY 584 (307): NELSON 8 TARBELL (Lineage same as Fam. 583): B. 1826 Rushford, NY; d. NY aft. 1908. M. Oct. 26, 1850 to LUCINDA CHAMBERLAIN, b. 1828; dau. of Salmon Chamberlain. Liv. Rushford, 1908.
I. FRANK M. 9 TARBELL: B. 1851, Rushford, NY
II. CORA 9 TARBELL: B. 1855. M. ( ) LEWIS
III. FREDERICK 9 TARBELL: B. 1858
IV. WILLIAM MOORE 9 TARBELL: B. 1858
V. HOMER ELLSWORTH 9 TARBELL: B. 1859. M. VERNA GORDON (FAM 776)
VI. ELLA 9 TARBELL: B. 18-- M. ( ) CONER
VII. MATIE 9 TARBELL: B. 18-- M. ( ) FERRIS

FAMILY 585 (308): MARY 8 TARBELL (Abel 7, Edward 6, Thomas 5, 4, 3, 2): B. 1827, Rushford, NY. M. 1853 to HOSEA B. PERSONS, b. 1825, Podonque, NY; son of Samuel and Lucinda (Dodge) Persons of Rushford, NY. M. (2) OLIVE M. GILBERT. Dau:
I. WINIFRED 9 PERSONS: B. 1856, Rushford, NY.

FAMILY 586 (308): EMELINE 8 TARBELL (Lineage same as Fam. 585): B. 1832, Rushford, NY; d. bef. 1906, Dunkirk, NY. M. 1850 to WILLIAM BABBITT, b. 1828/30, d. Jan. 8, 1894, Dunkirk, NY; (bur. Fredonia, NY); son of David Babbitt. Civil war vet.
I. JULIA IOLA 9 BABBITT: B. 1851. M. ( ) BOYER, Dunkirk, NY.
II. CHARLES S. 9 BABBITT: B. 1852. Liv. Franklinville, NY.
III. LILLIAN LEAVENS 9 BABBITT: B. 1857. M. ( ) WALTER
IV. MARY MINERVA 9 BABBITT: B. 1859. M.( ) HAWKINS

FAMILY 587 (308): MIRA 8 TARBELL (Lineage same as Fam. 585): B. Rushford NY, 1838, liv. 1909, Farmer's Valley, PA. M. QUINCY CHAMBERLAIN, b. 1829 liv. PA, aft. 1860.
I. JOEL C. 9 CHAMBERLAIN: B. 18-- liv. PA
II. GEORGE B. 9 CHAMBERLAIN: liv. PA

FAMILY 588 (308): MILES M. 8 TARBELL (Lineage same as Fam. 585): B. 1840 Rushford, NY, d. 1918. M. (1) ELSIE FARWELL, b. 1842, d. 1868. (2) JANETTE HILL, b. 1841 (NETT M. on tombstone); dau. of John W. Hill. M. (3) JULIA BOSWORTH, b. 1851, d. 1929; dau. of Emory Bosworth of Belmont, NY.
I. CARRIE 9 TARBELL: B. 1865, d. 1870
II. CLAYTON 9 TARBELL: B. 18-- M. JESSIE COOK (FAM 777)
By Janette:
III. JENNIE 9 TARBELL: B. 18-- M. STEPHEN E. WILMOT (FAM 778)
IV. ABEL 9 TARBELL: B. 18-- Liv. NJ
V. JOHN W. 9 TARBELL: B. 18--. M. (1) ESTHER WILMOT (2) (FAM 779)

FAMILY 589 (309): SOPHIA 8 EDDY (Amelia 7, Edward 6, Thomas 5, 4, 3, 2 Tarbell): B. 1837, Rushford, NY; d. aft. 1908. M. HIRAM GILBERT, b.1824 son of Harris Gilbert. Two boys, two girls, including:
I. EDDIE 9 GILBERT: B. 1857, Rushford, NY.

FAMILY 590 (310): HENRY 8 AMES (Edith 7, Edward 6, Thomas 5, 4, 3, 2 Tarbell): B. 1826, Cavendish, VT. M. CLARA AIKENS. Liv. Rushford, NY, 1860 with this fam.:
I. WILFORD AIKENS 9 AMES: B. 1851, Rushford, NY
II. VIRGINIA 9 AMES: B. 1853

FAMILY 591 (313): MERRICK H. 8 GIBBS (Sally 7, Cyrus 6 Fairbanks, Abigail 5, Thomas 4, 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Dec. 21, 1815, Chester, VT. M. Sept. 19, 1842 to MERCY MARIA (MARIA M.) Whitney, b. 1818, Chester, VT. She M. (2) Nov. 19, 1855 to LEWIS HILL.
I. MERRICK WALLIS 9 GIBBS JR.: B. July 18, 1845

FAMILY 592 (314): LAURA OLIVIA 8 FAIRBANKS (Jacob 7, Cyrus 6 Fairbanks, Abigail 5, Thomas 4, 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Mar. 11, 1809, d. Jan. 31, 1892, Lebanon, NH. M. 1834 to EMERY RICE, b. Jan. 1, 1803, Ashburnham, MA.
I. LAURA ANN 9 RICE: B. 1835, d. May 28, 1838
II. WALDO 9 RICE: B. 1847, d. May 14, 1838
III. EMERY E. 9 RICE: B. 18-- liv. Woonsocket, RI
IV. GEORGE 9 RICE: B. 18-- liv. Topsham, VT
V. MARION 9 RICE: B. 18--, d. Mar. 1892, Lebanon, NH. M. to H. W. CARTER

VI. LAURA A. 9 RICE: B. 18--. M. (1) A. DAVIS (2) GEORGE STOWE, Chelsea, VT
VII. LUCIUS 9 RICE: B. 18-- Liv. Malden, MA

FAMILY 593 (314): EUROPE HAMLIN 8 FAIRBANKS (Lineage same as Fam. 590): B. Sept. 14, 1810, Ashburnham, MA.; d. May 9, 1897, Fitchburg, MA. M. Oct. 2, 1833 to SALLY ELIZA CREHORE, b. Feb. 2, 1810, d. Mar. 18, 1887; dau. of Col. Timothy Crehore of Ashburnham, MA.
I. HENRY AUGUSTUS 9 FAIRBANKS: B. May 12, 1838, d. 1882. NM
II. HERBERT HAMLIN 9 FAIRBANKS: B. Sept. 16, 1846, d. y.
III. HERBERT LEWIS 9 FAIRBANKS: B. Jan. 13, 1848
IV. ALBERT P. 9 FAIRBANKS: B. 1849. M. CALLIE KNAPP (FAM 780)

FAMILY 594 (314) AUGUSTINE SETH 8 FAIRBANKS (Jacob 7, Cyrus 6 Fairbanks Abigail 5, Thomas 4, 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Mar. 11, 1812; d. Mar. 1, 1886, Ashburnham Centre, MA. M. (1) Oct. 27, 1836 to ALMIRA FAIRBANKS, B. Nov. 15, 1810; d. Jan. 8, 1848; dau. of Ithamer Fairbanks. (2) Nov. 30, 1848, to CHARLOTTE E. BROWN, dau of Joel and Lucy (Stearns) Brown, Lowell, MA.
I. CHARLES L. 9 FAIRBANKS: B. 1839. M. SYBIL PINCKNEY (FAM 781)
II. ELLEN ALMIRA 9 FAIRBANKS: B. 1841. M. RODNEY KING (FAM 782)
III. ALBERT WILLIS 9 FAIRBANKS: B. Sept. 5, 1846, D. Aug. 10, 1847
By Charlotte:
IV. HARRIET E. 9 FAIRBANKS: B. Jan. 4, 1850, d. May 7, 1867
V. FRANK E. 9 FAIRBANKS: B. 1857. M. ZILPHA I. WARREN (FAM 783)
VI. ADELAIDE E. 9 FAIRBANKS: B. 1861. M. EDWARD LOMBARD (FAM 784)

FAMILY 595 (314) CAROLINE ADELIA 8 FAIRBANKS (Lineage same as Fam. 594): B. Feb. 22, 1820; liv. Fitchburg, MA., 1898. M. Nov. 2, 1853 to ARTEMAS SMITH, b. Jan. 16, 1814, Rindge, NH; d. Mar. 1874, Fitchburg, MA. Son of Henry and Asenath (Rand) Smith.
I. MARGARET L. 9 SMITH: B. 1850. M. EDGAR K. RAY (FAM 785)
II. RALPH HAMLIN 9 SMITH: B. Feb. 19, 1855, d. Mar. 25, 1863
III. GERTRUDE E. 9 SMITH: B. 1860. M. ADDISON THAYER (FAM 786)

FAMILY 596 (315) MARY 8 ADAMS (Mercy 7, Cyrus 6 Fairbanks, Abigail 5, Thomas 4, 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Oct. 29, 1808, d. June 19, 1864, Groton, MA. M. (1) May 19, 1836 to ASA AMES of Groton, b. Nov. 3, 1799; son of Bulkley and Lydia (Prescott) Ames. M. (2) aft. May 15, 1847, * CALVIN CHILDS of Groton. By Asa:
I. MARY AUGUSTA 9 AMES: B. Mar. 28, 1837, Groton, MA.
By Calvin:
II. CALVIN ADAMS 9 CHILDS: B. June 10, 1848

FAMILY 597 (315): JOSEPH 8 ADAMS (Lineage same as Fam. 594): B. Aug. 2, 1818, liv. Boston, MA, 1895. M. July 22, 1841 to DOLLY WINSHIP WHITNEY, b. Jan. 19, 1819; dau. of Ohio Whitney.
I. MELVIN OHIO 9 ADAMS: B. 1843, Dartmouth, 1871; liv. Boston, MA
II. WALTER HALE 9 ADAMS: B. 18-- d. y.

FAMILY 598 (316): MARY ANN 8 FAIRBANKS (Cyrus 7, 6 Fairbanks, Abigail 5, Thomas 4, 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Dec. 3, 1822. M. July 9, 1844 to EDWARD P. KIMBALL, b. Hillsboro, NH. Liv. Troy, NH.
I. CHARLES E. 9 KIMBALL: B. July 10, 1847

II. GEORGE FAIRBANKS 9 KIMBALL: B. Apr. 1, 1851, d. Apr. 26, 1881
III. WARREN W. 9 KIMBALL: B. Mar. 1, 1857, Troy, NH; liv. there 1895

FAMILY 599 (316): GEORGE 8 FAIRBANKS (Lineage same as Fam. 598): B. Oct. 22, 1825, Troy, NH, liv. 1805, E. Jaffrey, NH. M. (1) ABBIE WRIGHT, d. Aug. 27, 1848. (2) July 1850 to NANCY WATKINS, d. July 27, 1858 (3) Oct. 26, 1859 to MARRIETE P. STEBBINS, b. Oct. 25, 1827, Swanzey, NH.
I. CHARLES H. 9 FAIRBANKS: B. May 17, 1851, Walpole, NH; liv. 1895, E. Jaffrey, NH.
By Marriete:
II. DELOS EUGENE 9 FAIRBANKS; B. Apr. 3, 1861, liv. Fitchburg, MA, 1895 M. Dec. 9, 1886 to LILLA FLORENCE GOODNOW, b. Mar. 6, 1866, Worcester, MA; dau. of Lyman and Hannah (Simonds) Goodnow of Fitchburg
III. JENNIE S. 9 FAIRBANKS: B. Mar. 25, 1864; liv. E. Jaffrey, NH, 1895. M. Aug. 5, 1891 to FRED W. LYNCH, b. New Ipswich, NH; 1856; son of Wallace and Mary (Wilson) Lynch. Son: JUNO FAIRBANKS 10 LYNCH: b. Apr. 21, 1892

FAMILY 600 (317): WALTER 8 FAIRBANKS (Levi 7, 6 Fairbanks, Abigail 5, Thomas 4, 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Jan. 2, 1811, Gardner, MA; d. Apr 25, 1881, Gardner. M. Oct. 30, 1838 to LUCY S. WALLACE, b. Mar. 6, 1814, d. June 7 1883; dau. of David and Susanna Wallace of Ashburnham, MA.
I. GEORGE 9 FAIRBANKS: B. July 20, 1841, d. Sept. 6, 1841
II. MARY A. 9 FAIRBANKS: B. Aug. 10, 1849. M. LEWELLYN L. ATHERTON, who d. Dec. 30, 1879. No fam.

FAMILY 601 (318): ABIGAIL 8 FAIRBANKS (Jabez 7, Levi 6 Fairbanks, Abigail 5, Thomas 4, 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Dec. 31, 1812. M. 1838, SIMEON HOWE of Gardner, MA.
I. SIMEON AUGUSTUS 9 HOWE: B. July 2, 1839
II. MARCUS H. 9 HOWE: B. Dec. 6, 1841
III. ADELINE F. 9 HOWE: B. Aug. 30, 1843, d. May 3, 1861
IV. MARSHALL M. 9 HOWE: B. Aug. 21, 1845
V. CHARLES H. 9 HOWE: B. Aug. 26, 1851
VI. WILLIE F. 9 HOWE: B. Nov. 24, 1856
VII. F. CARROLL 9 HOWE: B. 1860

FAMILY 602 (318): SARDIS 8 FAIRBANKS (Lineage same as Fam. 601): B. Nov 3, 1820, Gardner, MA; d. Nov. 25, 1895, Templeton, MA. M. Feb. 16, 1843 to CAROLINE B. DAVIS, b. 1823, liv. Gardner, MA, 1895; dau. of Isaac and Rebecca (Brooks) Davis of Phillipston, MA.
I. MARY EMMA 9 FAIRBANKS: B. 1844. M. WILLIAM SMITH (FAM 787)
II. CAROLINE R. 9 FAIRBANKS: B. 1846. M. CHARLES NICHOLS (FAM 788)
III. JENNIE E. 9 FAIRBANKS: B. July 8, 1848. M. 1870 to FREDERIC LUFKIN. Liv. Gardner, MA. No fam.
IV. EDGAR S. 9 FAIRBANKS: B. 1852. M. EMMA T. COLLIER (FAM 789)

FAMILY 603 (319): LEVI NELSON 8 FAIRBANKS (Ephraim 7, Levi 6 Fairbanks, Abigail 5, Thomas 4, 3, 2 Tarbell): B. May 12, 1816; d. May 14, 1856, at Winchendon, MA. M. Jan. 15, 1846 to CALISTA PECK, b. Nov. 4, 1824, Royalston, MA; liv. 1896; dau. of Benoni and Emma (Rogers) Peck.
I. FREDERICK PECK 9 FAIRBANKS: B. Jan. 21, 1849, d. Aug. 22, 1851
II. FRANK PECK 9 FAIRBANKS: B. Oct. 12, 1851

III. MARY ELIZABETH 9 FAIRBANKS: B. Jan. 7, 1855. M. Jan. 7, 1889 to AUGUSTUS P. SMITH, Orleans, MA. No fam.
IV. GRACE EUNICE 9 FAIRBANKS: B. Oct. 23, 1861, d. Feb. 6, 1895. M. June 7, 1893 to ARTHUR GRANT KETCHUM of Winchendon, MA. No fam.

FAMILY 604 (325):JOHN HENRY 8 FAIRBANKS (Artemus 7, Jonathan 6 Fairbanks Abigail 5, Thomas 4, 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Jan. 21, 1817, Harvard, MA; liv. 1895. M. June 4, 1847 to MARY E. LEES, b. 1828, England; dau. of Joseph and Rebekka (Taylor) Lees of England and Winchendon, MA.
I. MARY HELEN 9 FAIRBANKS: B. 1857. M. GEORGE R. RIVERS (FAM 790)

FAMILY 605 (325): ANDREW 8 FAIRBANKS (Lineage same as Fam. 604): B. Aug. 13, 1823, Harvard, MA; liv. 1895, Harvard, MA. M. (1) Dec. 12, 1850, at Boxboro, MA, ANNE AUGUSTA HOUGHTON, b. Oct. 24, 1830; d. Jan. 31, 1890. Dau. of Obed and Nancy (Butterick) Houghton of Boxborough. M. (2) May 20 1891 to MRS. ALICE M. (PARSONS) POOLE, b. Waldoboro, ME; dau. of William and Margaret (Fitzgerald) Parsons. By Anne:
I. WARREN H. 9 FAIRBANKS: B. 1852. M. CATHERINE HOUGHTON (FAM 791)

FAMILY 606 (325): ARTEMAS EMERY 8 FAIRBANKS (Lineage same as Fam. 604): B. Harvard, MA, Dec. 24, 1825; d. Dec. 6, 1886, S. Gardner, MA. Liv. Win chendon, Leominster, Otter River, S. Gardner, MA. M. (1) Apr. 9, 1850, Bellows Falls, VT to HARRIET ELIZABETH SHEAFE, b. 1828, Boston, MA, d. Apr. 6, 1852, Leominster, MA; dau. of Daniel R. Sheafe of Boston, MA. M. (2) Nov. 23, 1852, Leominster, to ELVIRA WEALTHY ALLEN, dau. of Elijah and Wealthy Allen of Townshend, VT. By Harriet:
I. EMERY EVARS 9 FAIRBANKS: B. Jan. 27, 1852, Leominster, MA. Liv. Deadwood, S. Dakota, 1895. NM.
By Elvira:
II. SIDNEY B. 9 FAIRBANKS: B. 1853. M. FLORA HUBBARD (FAM 792)
III. HENRY A. 9 FAIRBANKS: B. 1855. M. JULIA O'CONNELL (FAM 793)
IV. FRANK B. 9 FAIRBANKS: B. 1858. M. ROSA BELLE WHITCOMB (FAM 794)

FAMILY 607 (325): RACHEL SOPHIA 8 FAIRBANKS (Lineage same as Fam. 605): B. Aug. 14, 1827, Harvard, MA.; d. June 6, 1880, Hudson, MA. M. Jan. 25, 1839 to OMAR FAIRBANKS, b. July 31, 1822, Harvard, MA; d. Aug. 26, 1891, Hudson, MA. Son of John and Lydia (Warner) Fairbanks of Harvard.
I. ELLA ELIZABETH 9 FAIRBANKS: B. July 28, 1850. M. June 14, 1870 to FREDERICK W. TROWBRIDGE, b. June 15, 1849, Hudson, MA. No fam.
II. HENRY A. 9 FAIRBANKS: B. Jan. 15, d. Apr. 7, 1853
III. RACHEL H. 9 FAIRBANKS: B. Sept. 25, 1855. M. to E. F. BOYCE of Berlin, MA. b. Feb. 17, 1853. Child: EMMA F. 10 BOYCE: b. Feb. 3, 1877
IV. CLARA SOPHIA 9 FAIRBANKS: B. Sept 5, 1857, Liv 1895. NM.

FAMILY 608 (326): DANIEL HARTWELL 8 FAIRBANKS (Jonathan 7, 6, Fairbanks, Abigail 5, Thomas 4, 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Harvard, MA, Feb. 14, 1830, d. Boston, MA, Apr. 29, 1893. M. Sept. 19, 1850 to * MARGARET BLANCHARD 8 GARDNER, d. June 15, 1874, Worcester, MA, age 45. Dau. of Maj. Jerome and Sarah (Tarbell) Gardner of Harvard, MA. Child:
I. MARGARET EUGENIE 9 FAIRBANKS: B. Mar. 30, 1853, d. Sept. 23, 1879. M. Sept. 10, 1878 to CHARLES F. WYMAN of Worcester, MA.

FAMILY 609 (327): JONATHAN FAIRBANK 8 HAPGOOD (Sally 7, Jonathan 6 Fair-

banks, Abigail 5, Thomas 4, 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Jan. 15, 1814, d. Aug. 29, 1876, Harvard, MA. M. (1) Dec. 25, 1839 to SUSAN WEATHERBEE, b. Nov. 26, 1822, d. Feb. 28, 1842, Harvard, MA. M. (2) Apr. 9, 1843 to DOROTHY MOSMAN, b. Sept. 29, 1822, Westminster or Ashburnham, MA.; d. Jan. 4, 1894, Marlboro, MA. By Susan:

I. ALFRED W. 9 HAPGOOD: B. 1841. M. ELIZA R. DAVIS (FAM 795)

By Dolly:

II. SUSAN WETHERBEE 9 HAPGOOD: B. Dec. 31, 1845, Westiminster, MA. M. July 10, 1872 to JOHN HIRAM LEONARD
III. HIRAM FAIRBANK 9 HAPGOOD: B. Jan. 31, 1848, d. Nov. 21, 1861
IV. THEODORE GOLDSMITH 9 HAPGOOD: B. Feb. 25, 1850, d. Apr. 17, 1851
V. SARAH MOSMAN 9 HAPGOOD: B. Oct. 10, 1852, d. July 9, 1870
VI. MARY ELIZABETH 9 HAPGOOD: B. Dec. 26, 1853, d. June 11, 1869
VII. JONATHAN GARDNER 9 HAPGOOD: B. Feb. 10, 1855. M. Dec. 23, 1877 to MARY ADALINE BARNARD.
VIII. HANNAH GAMAGE 9 HAPGOOD: B. Nov. 4, 1856, M. Sept. 25, 1879 to FREDRICK ALONZO JOSLIN
IX. ELLA MARIA 9 HAPGOOD: B. Feb. 11, 1858. M. Apr. 26, 1893 to FRED AUSTIN SPRING
X. CHARLES B. 9 HAPGOOD: B. 1859. M. FRANCES (FANNY) FOSTER (FAM 796)
XI. THEODORE GOLDSMITH 9 HAPGOOD: B. Oct. 18, 1860, d. Mar. 10, 1883
XII. MARTHA ANN 9 HAPGOOD: B. May 23, 1862, d. Oct. 22, 1862

FAMILY 610 (328): THOMAS 8 POLLARD (Jacob 7 Pollard, Mary 6 Fairbanks, Abigail 6, Thomas 5, 4, 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Sept. 19, 1819, Groton, MA. M. Nov. 4, or 16, 1843 to CATHERINE JANE PARK, dau. of John and Anna (Stuart) Park of Groton; b. July 28, 1822, Groton, MA.

I. MARY JANE 9 POLLARD: B. July 19, 1847, Groton, MA

FAMILY 611 (332): JOHN H. 8 FARNSWORTH (Nathan 7, Oliver 6 Farnsworth, Sarah 5, Thomas 4, 3, 2 Tarbell): B. May 5, 1829, Templeton, MA. M. Sept 27, 1853 to JANE MANNING.

I. ARTHUR D. 9 FARNSWORTH: B. Jan. 16, 1859, Ashburnham, MA
II. LILLIAN M. 9 FARNSWORTH: B. Oct. 11, 1862, Keene, NH
III. HENRY D. 9 FARNSWORTH: B. Oct. 12, 1867

FAMILY 612 (335): DAVID C. 8 DODGE (Levi 7 Dodge, Mary 6 Farnsworth, Sarah 5, Thomas 4, 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Nov. 17, 1837, Shirley, MA. Mov. to Elgin, IL. M. Nov. 15, 1859 to EMILY K. OATMAN of NY, City, NY.

I. GEORGE B. 9 DODGE: B. Sept. 12, 1861. M. ALICE WOLF (FAM 796)
II. MARY O. 9 DODGE: B. June 12, 1868, d. Dec. 29, 1868

FAMILY 613 (336): CHARLES HENRY 8 DODGE (Ira 7 Dodge, Mary 6 Farnsworth, Sarah 5, Thomas 4, 3, 2 Tarbell):B. Apr. 14, 1843, liv. Boston, MA, 1895 M. June 25, 1882 (1) JENNIE H. POPE, d. July 22, 1886. M. (2) Jan. 8, 1890 to MARTHA H. GALLISON, b. Machias, ME, d. May 23, 1891.

I. WALTER H. 9 DODGE: B. July 12, 1886
II. HELEN WINSLOW 9 DODGE: B. Dec. 22, 1890

FAMILY 614 (337): CHARLES LUTHER 8 DODGE JR. (Charles 7 Dodge, Mary 6 Farnsworth, Sarah 5, Thomas 4, 3, 2 Tarbell): B. June 4, 1839, Groton, MA, d. aft. 1900. M. Oct. 1, 1872 to GEORGIANNA P. GLEASON, b. Dec. 27, 1847, Marlboro, MA.

I. CHARLES FREDERICK 9 DODGE III: B. Sept. 21, 1873, Groton
II. ALICE JOY 9 DODGE: B. Mar. 29, 1876

FAMILY 615 (339): SALLY 8 FITCH (Susanna 7 Parker, Mariah 6 Farnsworth, Sarah 5, Thomas 4, 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Aug. 7, 1801, Groton, MA.; d. there Aug. 19, 1845. M. Feb. 10, 1818 to CALVIN CHILD. He M. (2) May 15, 1847 to MRS. MARY 8 (ADAMS)* AMES.
I. SARAH M. 9 CHILD: B. Apr. 13, 1818. M. May 30, 1839 to JOHN A. BILLINGS, Groton, MA.
II. CALVIN P. 9 CHILD: B. June 14, 1819. M. CORNELIA DEWEY (FAM 797)
III. CLARRISA A. 9 CHILD: B. Sept, 13, 1823, d. 1825
IV. CLARISSA A. 9 CHILD: B. May 28, 1825
V. GEORGE FRENCH 9 CHILD: B. June 6, 1828, d. 1843
VI. SUSAN ELIZABETH 9 CHILD: B. May 4, 1831, d. 1832

FAMILY 616 (339): BETSY 8 FITCH (Lineage same as Fam. 615): B. Dec. 18, 1812, Groton, MA. M. aft. Apr. 3, 1834 to WILLIAM THOMAS LAWRENCE * of Pepperell, MA.; b. Jan. 30, 1808; son of Thomas Stimpson and Rebecca (Dorell) Lawrence of Pepperell.
I. MARIAH FITCH 9 LAWRENCE: B. Jan. 24, 1835, Pepperell
II. SUSAN ELIZABETH 9 LAWRENCE: B. Mar. 15, 1837
III. JEROME T. 9 LAWRENCE: B. June 2, 1839, Pepperell. MA
IV. CALVIN PARKER 9 LAWRENCE: B. Jan. 4, 1843, Pepperell, MA. M. MARIA E. FULLER, b. Aug. 29, 1847, his cousin; dau. of Maria 8 Fitch and her husband, Abel H. Fuller of Putney, VT.
V. KIRK M. 9 LAWRENCE: B. Feb. 5, 1849, Pepperell

FAMILY 617 (339): MARIA 8 FITCH (Lineage same as Fam. 615): B. Sept. 6, 1818, Groton, MA. M. May 27, 1843 to ABEL H. FULLER of Putney, VT. Dau:
I. MARIA E. 9 FULLER: B. Aug. 29, 1847. M.* CALVIN PARKER 9 LAWRENCE, her cousin. (see above)

FAMILY 618 (340): EDMUND FARNSWORTH 8 NUTTING (Fanny 7, Edmund 6 Farnsworth, Sarah 5, Thomas 4, 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Apr. 13, 1808, Pepperell, MA M. May 3, 1838, Shirley, MA. to MARY PAGE.
I. MARY E. 9 NUTTING: B. May 20, 1839, d. Nov. 18, 1841
II. ADELINE F. 9 NUTTING: B. Aug. 22, 1840, d. Nov. 21, 1841
III. GEORGE H. 9 NUTTING: B. May 22, 1843, d. Sept. 17, 1846
IV. ALMIRA FRANCES 9 NUTTING: B. Feb. 28, 1845
V. ELLON AMBROSE 9 NUTTING: B. Feb. 9, 1847
VI. EDMUND PAGE 9 NUTTING: B. June 25, 1849

FAMILY 619 (341): EDWARD 8 FARNSWORTH (Thomas 7, Edmund 6 Farnsworth, Sarah 5, Thomas 4, 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Jan. 14, 1829, Gowanda, NY.; d. Feb 12, 1883. M. July 1, 1852 to (1) CHARLOTTE, d. July 16, 1876. M.(2) Nov 3, 1880 to ARVILLA ( ).
I. TALCOTT 9 FARNSWORTH: B. July 17, 1853, d. Feb. 1, 1886
II. HORACE A. 9 FARNSWORTH: B. Sept. 13, 1856, d. July 27, 1886
III. ELLA J. 9 FARNSWORTH: B. Aug. 2, 1862.
By Arvilla:
IV. WILLIAM 9 FARNSWORTH: B. Apr. 4, 1882

FAMILY 620 (342): EPHAPHRODITUS SEYMOUR 8 FARNSWORTH (Eleazer 7, Edmund

6 Farnsworth, Sarah 5, Thomas 4, 3, 2 Tarbell):B. Dec. 15, 1822, d. Sept 22, 1883. M. Sept. 12, 1853, Berkely, CA to MARY EMMA WEAVER, b. Mar 11, 1830, New London, CT; d. Jan. 21, 1910, Berkley, CA; dau. of Wanton A. and Anna (Turner) Weaver.

I. ANNA TURNER 9 FARNSWORTH: B. July 31, 1856, Benicia, CA. M. Mar. 1, 1884 to THEODORE GRAY
II. CHARLES SEYMOUR 9 FARNSWORTH: B. Dec. 1, 1860, d. Aug. 7, 1867
III. DELLA LEROW 9 FARNSWORTH: B. Mar. 29, 1862, New London, CA. M. Apr. 16, 1887 to DAVID FRANCIS DODGE
IV. MAUD NEWCOMB 9 FARNSWORTH: B. Dec. 11, 1865, d. Feb. 5, 1867
V. CHAROLOTTE WHITTIER 9 FARNSWORTH: B. Jan. 3, 1867, Berkley, CA
VI. JULIAN WEAVER 9 FARNSWORTH: B. Aug. 25, 1871, d. Mar. 25, 1912. M. June 30, 1904 to BEATRICE WINIFRED ROBINSON

FAMILY 621 (343): FLORILLA JANE 8 FARNSWORTH (Edwin 7, Edmund 6 Farnsworth, Sarah 5, Thomas 4, 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Dec. 21, 1830, Persia, NY. M. July 4, 1852 to NICHOLAS COOK, b. Apr. 25, 1827, Otto, NY.

I. ADELLA G. 9 COOK: B. July 24, 1863, Perrysburg, NY; d. Aug. 8, 1869
II. NELLIE MAROA 9 COOK: B. Jan. 23, 1873, Ashford, MA

FAMILY 622 (343):MARVIN JEFFERSON 8 FARNSWORTH (Lineage same as Fam 621) B. Oct. 8, 1832, Perrysburg, NY; d. Nov. 30, 1879. M. Apr. 2, 1866 to JENETTE BADGER.

I. MORELL EDWIN 9 FARNSWORTH: B. 1867, OH. M. MARTHA CHRISTY
II. FLORA 9 FARNSWORTH: B. 1869. M. HARRIS BARTLETT, 5 chi.

FAMILY 623 (343): HERBERT EDWIN 8 FARNSWORTH (Lineage same as Fam 621): B. Aug. 23, 1834, Perrysburg, NY. M. Dec. 1865 to MARY ELIZABETH DARBY.

I. VIOLA MAROA 9 FARNSWORTH: B. 1866
II. VIRGINIA ELLEN 9 FARNSWORTH: B. 1868. M. Nov. 5, 1889, FRED ELENSON

FAMILY 624 (343): ELMER MERRITT 8 FARNSWORTH (Lineage same as Fam 621): B. Feb. 18, 1852, Cattaraugus Co., NY. M. July 4, 1870 (1) EMMA LORETTA ROSS. M. a sec. wife, Marshall, MI. By Emma.

I. WILLIE 9 FARNSWORTH: B. Apr. 1872

by (2)

II. EVELYN 9 FARNSWORTH: III. NINA 9 FARNSWORTH:
IV. NADINE 9 FARNSWORTH:

FAMILY 625 (347): ELIZA 8 WHITNEY (Lydia 7, Thomas 6, Jonathan 5, Thomas 4, 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Jan. 4, 1820, Pepperell, MA. M. Nov. 30, 1843, Pepperell, MA to UNION DURANT of Boston and Pepperell.

I. ELEN WHITNEY 9 DURANT: B. Apr. 25, 1844
II. ISABEL 9 DURANT: B. May 9, 1846
III. son 9 DURANT: B. Apr. 23, 1848
IV. 9 DURANT: B. Dec. 14, 1849

FAMILY 626 (347): JOSEPH 8 WHITNEY (Lineage same as Fam. 625): B. June 25, 1827, Pepperell, MA; d. Nov. 14, 1892, Wells River, VT. M. Nov. 20, 1856, Pepperell, MA, MARY P. BAKER, b. Mar. 6, 1826, Tunbridge, VT.

I. JOSEPH ABIJAH 9 WHITNEY: B. June 20, 1858, Wells River, VT.
II. MARIE LOUISE 9 WHITNEY: B. Apr. 30, 1862
III. ARTHUR LESLIE 9 WHITNEY: B. Nov. 11, 1869

FAMILY 627 (351): LUTHER TARBELL 8 SHATTUCK* (Hannah 7, David 6, 5, Thomas 4, 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Mar. 18, 1816, Pepperell, MA. M. Nov. 26, 1846 to ELIZA WHILES, b. 1824, England; dau. of John and Barbara Whiles.
I. ELIZA CATHERINE 9 SHATTUCK: B. Sept. 29, 1847, Pepperell, MA
II. JAMES HENRY 9 SHATTUCK: B. May 26, 1849

FAMILY 628 (355): MARY ELLEN 8 SHATTUCK (Elijah 7 Shattuck, Hannah 6, David 5, Thomas 4, 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Apr. 8, 1826, Pepperell, MA. M. June 18, 1846 to HIRAM C. WOODWARD Jr., b. 1823, Orange, (NJ?), son of Hiram and Mary Woodward.
I. GEORGIA ELLA 9 WOODWARD: B. 1848
II. WALTER EDWIN 9 WOODWARD: B. 1850

FAMILY 629 (358): CATHERINE LAKIN 8 SHATTUCK (James 7 Shattuck, Sybil 6, David 5, Thomas 4, 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Dec. 14, 1809. M. Apr. 11, 1837, Pepperell, to JOSEPH B. WRIGHT, b. May 9, 1810; son of Joseph and Harriet Wright.
I. ABBY 9 WRIGHT: B. Jan. 4, 1838, Pepperell, MA.
II. MARY 9 WRIGHT: B. Oct. 24, 1839
III. CATHERINE ELIZABETH 9 WRIGHT: B. Feb. 14, 1845
IV. ANNA CATHERINE 9 WRIGHT: B. Aug. 3, 1847

FAMILY 630 (362): ELIZA ANNIE BRIDGHAM 8 TARBELL (Hosea 7, Moses 6 ?, David 5, Thomas 4, 3, 2 Tarbell): B. May 3, 1859. M. Feb. 1, 1877 to ERNEST A. MCKAY, b. Sept. 3, 1853, St. John, New Brunswick, Canada.
I. ETHEL BRIGHAM 9 MCKAY: B. Dec. 17, 1880
II. FLORENCE EVANGELINE 9 MCKAY: B. Oct. 3, 1887

FAMILY 631 (363): NANCY AUGUSTA 8 SHATTUCK (Nancy 7 Shattuck, Nancy 6, David 5, Thomas 4, 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Jan. 31, 1815, Pepperell, MA. M. Nov. 14, 1831 to JAMES BRADLEY LOVEJOY. Liv. Pepperell, MA.
I. JOHN WILDER 9 LOVEJOY: B. Oct. 8, 1833, d. Dec. 25, 1847
II. JAMES FRANCES 9 LOVEJOY: B. Dec. 25, 1835, Pepperell, MA.
III. HARRIET MELISSA 9 LOVEJOY: B. Feb. 9, 1839
IV. JOSIAH SHATTUCK 9 LOVEJOY: B. Apr. 14, 1842
V. DANIEL MERRILL 9 LOVEJOY: B. July 9, 1845

FAMILY 632 (363): JOSIAH 8 SHATTUCK (Lineage same as Fam. 631): B. Mar. 13, 1822, Pepperell, MA. M. Oct. 20, 1846 to * CATHERINE L. 8 TARBELL of Brookline, NH. Liv. Brookline, NH and VT.
I. SAMUEL STEARNS 9 SHATTUCK: B. Sept. 19, 1847
II. MARY CATHERINE 9 SHATTUCK: B. Feb. 21, 1849

FAMILY 633 (368): JOHN PARKER 8 TARBELL (John 7, William 6, 5, 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Aug. 30, 1807, Pepperell, or Cambridge, MA. M. aft. May 12, 1838 to CATHERINE ELIZABETH TRULL of Boston, MA. Liv. Cambridge, Groton, Pepperell, Boston.
I. JOHN F. 9 TARBELL: B. 1840
II. CATHERINE AMELIA 9 TARBELL: B. Mar. 19, 1844, Boston, MA
III. WILLIAM C. or G. 9 TARBELL: B. 1852
IV. ARTHUR PARKER 9 TARBELL: B. 1855, Groton, MA.

FAMILY 634 (369) ELIZA 8 AMES (Sally 7, William 6, 5, 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Oct. 11, 1801, Pepperell, MA.; d. May 21, 1841; Brookline, NH. M. Mar. 15, 1802, Brookline, NH, to WILLIAM 8 GILSON, b. Jan. 21, 1802, Brookline, NH; d. Jan. 19, 1887, Milford, MA. He M. (2) Jan. 6, 1842 to HANNAH W. WHEELER, b. Nov. 11, 1810; d. Mar. 21, 1895, Walpole, MA; dau. of Ebenezer and Betsey (Leslie) Wheeler of Brookline, NH.

I. WILLIAM H. 9 GILSON: B. Dec. 28, 1827; d. bef. 1910, Brookline. NM
II. ELIZA A. 9 GILSON: B. Sept. 2, 1828. M. Aug. 18, 1852 to JEFFERSON WHITCOMB of Townsend, MA
III. MARY J. 9 GILSON: B. May 19, 1830. M. 18-- to E. D. SAWIN
IV. HARRIET M. 9 GILSON: B. Jan. 1, 1832, d. Brookline, NH. NM
V. BETSY A. 9 GILSON: B. Jan. 17, 1836. M. Apr. 1, 1856 to CHARLES H. RUSSELL
VI. HENRY SAMUEL 9 GILSON: B. Nov. 2, 1837. M. JULIA M. DOWNE (See Additions)
VII. WILLIAM F. 9 GILSON: B. Apr. 12, 1839, d. Brookline, NH
VIII. MARSHALL T. 9 GILSON: B. Mar. 20, 1841, d. Brookline, NH

FAMILY 635 (369) AMANDA 8 AMES (Lineage same as Fam. 634): B. July 21, 1808, Brookline, NH or Pepperell, MA. M. aft. June 9, 1832, to FRANKLIN WRIGHT, son of Amasa and Hannah (Conant) Wright.

I. THIRZA JANE 9 WRIGHT: B. 1833. M. GEORGE V. MOORE (FAM 798)

FAMILY 636 (371): GEORGE FARROW 8 TARBELL (Samson 7, William 6, 5, 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Apr. 19 1826, Cambridge, MA. M. Aug. 28, 1856, to ADALINE E. HALE, b. Mar. 29, 1828; dau.of Simeon and Betsy (Spoffard) Hale of Cambridgeport, MA.

I. ALBERT HENRY 9 TARBELL: B. July 1857, Cambridgeport
II. GEORGE F. 9 TARBELL: B. Dec. 3 or 30, 1865

FAMILY 637 (374): MARY ANN 8 FARNSWORTH (Susan 7, Joseph 6, William 5, 4 Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Nov. 15, 1815, Norridgewock, ME; d. July 20, 1883. M. May 29, 1837 to HENRY BUTLER, son of Josiah Butler, b. Dec. 23, 1809, d. Mar. 22, 1872, Norridgewock, ME.

I. CAROLINE SUSAN 9 BUTLER: B. Apr. 19, 1838, d. Oct. 13, 1845
II. JULIETTE 9 BUTLER: B. May 22, 1841
III. WILLIAM HENRY 9 BUTLER: B. Mar. 22, 1843, d. June 27, 1848
IV. ELIZABETH ROBBINS 9 BUTLER: B. Jan. 5, 1845
V. CHARLES HENRY 9 BUTLER: B. July 12, 1853
VI. ANNE FARNSWORTH 9 BUTLER: B. June 5, 1855, d. Apr. 3, 1876. M. Dec. 5, 1875 to GEORGE A. HUSSEY

FAMILY 638 (374): GEORGE 8 FARNSWORTH (Lineage same as Fam. 635): B. Aug 1, 1818, Norridgewock, ME. M.Oct. 15, 1846 to SUSAN BROWN FARNSWORTH, b. Sept. 26, 1821, Vassalboro, ME; dau. of Cephas and Eunice (Brown) Farnsworth.

I. CHARLES A. 9 FARNSWORTH: B. Nov. 12, 1847
II. JAMES D. 9 FARNSWORTH: B. July 24, 1849, d. Sept. 10, 1876
III. SARAH LOUISA 9 FARNSWORTH: B. Apr. 26, 1851, d. Dec. 2, 1853
IV. ADDIE PARKER 9 FARNSWORTH: B. July 25, 1855
V. FANNY GILMAN 9 FARNSWORTH: B. Apr. 22, 1857
VI. WILLIAM 9 FARNSWORTH: B. Apr. 26, 1859

FAMILY 639 (374): SARAI (SARIA) 8 FARNSWORTH (Lineage same as Fam 635): B. Oct. 19, 1821, d. 1892. M. Sept. 26, 1844 to INCREASE BLAKE, d. July 27, 1886. Liv. Farmington, ME.
I. CAROLINE FARNSWORTH 9 BLAKE: B. Jan. 21, d. Jan. 24, 1846
II. GEORGE FORDYCE 9 BLAKE: B. June 5, 1848, d. Nov. 21, 1875. NM
III. FREEMAN DAWES 9 BLAKE: B. May 3, 1851, twin
IV. WILLIAM FREDRICK 9 BLAKE: B. May 3, 1851, twin

FAMILY 640 (375) ISAAC 8 SHEDD (Jonathan 7, Mary 6 Shed, Mary 5, William 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Dec. 30, 1791, Reading, VT.; d.Mar. 22, 1873 M. (1) Nov. 16, 1813 to SALLY HACKETT, b. June 21, 1789;d. Mar. 18, 1851 M. (2) Dec. 30, 1851 to MRS. MARY R. McCOY.
I. ALLEN 9 SHEDD: B. Aug. 11, 1814
II. ABIGAIL 9 SHEDD: B. 1816. M. JOHN L. PRIEST (FAM 799)
III. POLLY 9 SHEDD: B. Feb. 15, 1818, Reading, VT. M. Oct. 31, 1837 to ALVIN TAYLOR of S. Woodstock, VT. No fam.
IV. NAOMI 9 SHEDD: B. 1819. M. ISAAC WILLARD BUTTERFIELD (FAM 800)
V. SARAH ANN 9 SHEDD: B. 1821. M. JESSE C. SPALDING (FAM 801)
VI. BETSEY 9 SHEDD: B. July 9, 1825; d. Jan. 10, 1850
VII. DARIUS 9 SHEDD: B. Aug. 6, 1831, d. May 27, 1832

FAMILY 641 (375) SHUBAEL CHILDS 8 SHEDD (Lineage same as Fam. 640): B. May 17, 1793, Reading, VT; d. Sept.10, 1874. M. (1) Feb. 26, 1815 to POLLY SHAW, B. abt. 1792, d. Feb. 8, 1855. (2) Feb. 14, 1856 to SARAH BAILEY, b. Aug. 28, 1800; d. Sept. 16, 1888; dau. of Levi and Hannah (Bailey) Bailey of Reading, VT.
I. SALOME WOOD 9 SHEDD: B. 1815. M. SYLVESTER NEWTON (FAM 802)
II. MARY ANN 9 SHEDD: B. Jan. 17, 1819; d. June 7, 1873. M. June 11, 1862 to CORNELIUS ROCKWOOD of Reading, VT. No fam.
III. ORILLA M. 9 SHEDD: B. 1821. M. GEORGE A. FORBUSH (FAM 803)
IV. JANE M. 9 SHEDD: B. 1833. M. EDMUND S. HAMMOND (FAM 804)

FAMILY 642 (375) JEPTHA 8 SHEDD (Lineage same as Fam. 640): B. July 10, 1797, Reading, VT; d. July 21, 1831. M. Mar. 30, 1819 to BETSEY BAILEY, b. Aug. 23, 1795, d. June 3, 1883; dau. of Levi and Hannah (Bailey) Bailey. She M. (2) JOSEPH 8 SHEDD.
I. FREDERICK 9 SHEDD: B. May 25, 1820; d. Oct. 1887, Reading, VT. M. Jan. 1 or 7, 1864 to LOVIRA BAILEY, b. Oct. 18, 1825, d. Mar. 1889, Grundy Centre, IA. No fam.
II. ALBINA 9 SHEDD: B. 1820. M. GEORGE BAILEY (FAM 805)

FAMILY 643 (376) ABIJAH 8 SHEDD JR. (Abijah 7, Mary 6 Shed, Mary 5, William 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Apr. 12, 1792, Hollis, NH; d. Sept. 3, 1868, Bethel, VT. M. Apr. 15, 1815 to SOPHIA BLOOD, b. Nov. 24, 1799, d. May 17, 1855; dau. of Jonas and Priscilla (Blood) Blood of Hollis, NH.
I. WILLIAM FARLEY 9 SHEDD: B. Aug. 8, 1816, Hollis, NH
II. RODNEY SYLVESTER 9 SHEDD: B. Aug. 16, 1818, Bethel, VT
III. FREDERICK PAGE 9 SHEDD: B. Nov. 20, 1820
IV. FRANKLIN CUMMINGS 9 SHEDD: B. Dec. 18, 1822
V. AMANDA SOPHIA 9 SHEDD: B. Jan. 25, 1825
VI. EDMUND EARL 9 SHEDD: B. July 16, 1828
VII. ANGENNETTE 9 SHEDD: B. 1830, d. y.
VIII. SOLON MARSH 9 SHEDD: B. Jan. 5, 1835

FAMILY 644 (376) EBENEZER 8 SHEDD (Lineage same as Fam. 643): B. Mar. 1, 1796, Hollis, NH; d. Feb. 23, 1855, Providence, RI. M. 1827 to MATILDA IRISH BARKER, b. Nov. 10, 1809, Newport, RI, d. Nov. 18, 1855, Providence, RI.; dau. of Stephen and Matilda Barker.

I. ANN E. 9 SHEDD: B. 1828. M. HORACE BABBITT, WM. GOODRICH (FAM 806)
II. WILLIAM HENRY 9 SHEDD: B. Apr. 21, 1831
III. MARY 9 SHEDD: B. 1834. M. FRANCIS PECK (FAM 807)
IV. ADELINE F. 9 SHEDD: B. 1839. M. JAMES BUTTS (FAM 808)
V. HELEN MARIA 9 SHEDD: B. June 6, 1834; d. Nov. 22, 1882. NM
VI. HORACE 9 SHEDD: B. Oct. 4, 1847
VII. FRANK PALMER 9 SHEDD: B. Apr. 13, 1853; liv. 1920, Providence, RI. M. Oct. 30, 1886 to EMMA E. LYON, b. Aug. 2, 1857. No fam.

FAMILY 645 (376) CHRISTOPHER FARLEY 8 SHEDD (Lineage same as Fam. 643): B. 1802, Hollis, NH; d. May 4, 1877, Boston, MA. M. Sept. 28, 1829, Woodstock, VT to CHARLOTTE KEYES SWAN, b. Aug. 16, 1796, d. Dec. 11, 1886, Boston, MA. Dau. of Timothy and Mary (Gay) Swan.

I. CHARLOTTE SWAN 9 SHEDD: B. Feb. 12, 1832, d. Nov. 1, 1836
II. TIMOTHY SWAN 9 SHEDD: B. July 12, 1835
III. CHRISTOPHER KEYES 9 SHEDD: B. July 12, 1835
IV. SUSAN L. 9 SHEDD: B. Dec. 13, 1837, d. Jan. 1916. M. MAJ. CHARLES J. VON BOECKING. Two chi. d. y.

FAMILY 646 (376) JEPTHA 8 SHEDD (Lineage same as Fam. 643): B. 1804, Hollis, NH; d. 1833, Baltimore, MD. M. Sept. 21, 1826, Boston, MA to IRENE H. NOTT, d. aft. 1833.

I. GEORGE 9 SHEDD: B. Mar. 13, 1829, Foxboro, MA
II. JOHN WILLIAM 9 SHEDD: B. Mar. 13, 1831, Baltimore, MD.

FAMILY 647 (376) LEPHA 8 SHEDD (Lineage same as Fam. 643): B. Nov. 24, 1807, Hollis, NH; d. May 2, 1887, Buffalo, NY. M. May 3, 1832, Royalton, VT to JOHN CONVERSE CORNELL, b. Dec. 1797, Long Island, NY, d. July 1877 Gaysville, VT. Son of John and Elizabeth Cornell of Royalton, VT.

I. JOHN C. 9 CORNELL: B. 1833. M. MARTHA CULLINGSWORTH (FAM 809)
II. ELIZABETH J. 9 CORNELL: B. 1837. M. VERSALL WRIGHT (FAM 810)
III. CHARLOTTE S. 9 CORNELL: B. 1843. M. DR. STEPHEN GREEN (FAM 811)
IV. EMMA F. 9 CORNELL: B. 1869. M. JOHN T. KNOWLTON (FAM 812)
V. GEORGE HENRY 9 CORNELL: B. Feb. 1848, d. May 1885, New Britain, CN. M. (1) 1873 to MARY ( ). (2) NANCY WADDELL. No fam.
VI. FRANKLIN J. 9 CORNELL: B. 1853. M. CLARAL B. ALLEN, MARY ( ) (FAM 813)

FAMILY 648 (376) WILLIAM POOL 8 SHEDD (Lineage same as Fam 643): B. Nov. 12 or 24, 1812, Royalton, VT.; d. Oct. 29, 1883, Hyattsville, MD. M. May 20, 1834, Wash. DC to CATHARINE MARIA SIMMS, b. Apr. 4, 1816, Fairfax Co VA; d. Aug. 30, 1884; dau. of John and Margaret (Towers) Simms of Alexandria, VA.

I. MARGARET FARLEY 9 SHEDD: B. 1835. M. SETH A. HOLTON (FAM 813)
II. FRANCES LEPHA 9 SHEDD: B. Dec. 5, 1836
III. CATHARINE MARIAN 9 SHEDD: B. June 29, 1840, d. Sept. 19, 1841
IV. WILLIAM ABIJAH 9 SHEDD: B. July 6, 1841
V. LAURA ANN 9 SHEDD: B. Feb. 3, 1844

VI. ALICE J. 9 SHEDD: B. 1846. M. CHARLES N. BENNETT (FAM 814)
VII. JAMES HENRY 9 SHEDD: B. Aug. 26, 1848, d. Feb. 21, 1850
VIII. SAMUEL SIMMS 9 SHEDD: B. Nov. 20. 1850
IX. JAMES SMITH 9 SHEDD: B. Apr. 20, 1853
X. KATE C. 9 SHEDD: B. May 27, 1855. M. May 15, 1901, Wash. DC to RICHARD P. EVANS, B. Apr. 9, 1854, Fort Lee, NJ. No fam.
XI. JOHN LUTHER 9 SHEDD: B. Jan. 30, 1858, Wash. DC; liv. there 1921. M. (1) Sept. 20, 1887 to MARY ANNA SMITH, d. 1905. M. (2) Mar. 10 1909 to ANNE JOHNSTON, B. Nov. 21, 1868. Adopt. Dau.: EMELYN SHEDD

FAMILY 649 (377) GEORGE FRANKLIN 8 SHEDD (Jeptha 7, Mary 6 Shed, Mary 5, William 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Sept. 8, 1819, Vergennes, VT; d.Feb. 12, 1854, Keyesville, NY. M. Oct. 21, 1847, Vergennes, VT to LUCINDA H. CLARK, b. Oct. 22, 1821; d. Feb 25, 1886, Keene, NH.
I. HATTIE NEWELL 9 SHEDD: B. 1851. M. HENRY H. BISHOP (FAM 815)
II. GEORGE FRANKLIN 9 SHEDD JR: B. Nov. 27, 1853, Vergennes, VT.

FAMILY 650 (377) HENRY BARTON 8 SHEDD (Lineage same as Fam. 649): B.1824 Vergennes, VT; d. Jan. 16, 1899, Whitewater, WS. M. Aug. 12, 1851, SARAH SOPHIA SPRAGUE, b. June 15, 1826, New Haven, VT; dau. of Horace and Zurviah (Eldredge) Sprague; d. aft. 1920, Evanston, IL.
I. FANNIE SOPHIA 9 SHEDD: B. June 6, 1853
II. HENRY SPRAGUE 9 SHEDD: B. June 12, 1861

FAMILY 651 (380) SALLY 8 WHEELER (Sally 7, Amos 6 Shed, Mary 5, William 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Feb. 27, 1809, VT; d. July 9, 1859, Middlebury, VT. M. MYRON LANGWORTHY, b. July 26, 1802, d. Jan. 5, 1888; son of Sheffield and Chloe (Phippen) Langworthy of Middlebury, VT.
I. ELLEN 9 LANGWORTHY: B. 18--. M. ( ) MURDOCK
II. CHARLES P. 9 LANGWORTHY: B. 18--. M. ANN ELIZABETH FORD
III. JULIA 9 LANGWORTHY: B. 18--. M. DR. HIRAM MEEKER
IV. LUCY 9 LANGWORTHY: B. 18--. M. ALGERNON GOODENOUGH
V. WALTER S. 9 LANGWORTHY: B. 18--.
VI. JENNIE 9 LANGWORTHY: B. 18--. M. ( ) FARR
VII. MYRON 9 LANGWORTHY: B. 18--. M. NETTIE CLARK
VIII. HEMAN 9 LANGWORTHY: B. 18--

FAMILY 652 (381) MARY ANN 8 MCKINSTRY (Susan 7, Amos 6 Shed, Mary 5, William 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Oct. 8, 1819, Ludlow, VT. M. LORENZO HAYES, liv. Caldwell, NY.
I. MINARD L. 9 HAYES: B. July 8, 1855
II. RANSOM 9 HAYES: B. Oct. 26, 1858

FAMILY 653 (381) ALONZO 8 MCKINSTRY (Lineage same as Fam. 652): B. Mar. 24, 1823, Ludlow, VT; d. Caldwell, NY. M. (1) Oct. 29, 1850 to MELVINA MCFADDEN, b. July 12, 1828, d. May 1886.(div. 1883). M. (2) May 15, 1883 ADELINE WHITE, b. VT.
I. ALVIRA LOUISA 9 MCKINSTRY: B. Aug. 24, 1855, D. June 25, 1885
II. ALICE ELDORA 9 MCKINSTRY: B. Aug. 18, 1863.

FAMILY 654 (382) LORENZO 8 HEMENWAY (Rebecca 7, Amos 6 Shed, Mary 5, William 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Dec. 3, 1822, Ludlow, VT.; d. Horicon, NY. M. Mar. 29, 1848 to ROSEANNA UNDERWOOD.

I. WILLIAM O. 9 HEMENWAY: B. Oct. 28, 1849
II. LORENZO S. 9 HEMENWAY: B. May 22, 1851
III. ANN R. 9 HEMENWAY: B. July 19, 1853
IV. HIRAM P. 9 HEMENWAY: B. Nov. 11, 1854
V. ADA M. 9 HEMENWAY: B. Dec. 12, 1856
VI. DAVID U. 9 HEMENWAY: B. Apr. 12, 1859
VII. AGNES V. 9 HEMENWAY: B. July 16, 1861

FAMILY 655 (383) ASA SIMEON 8 BURGESS JR. (Asa 7, Sarah 6 Shed, Mary 5, William 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Apr. 6, 1825, Harvard, MA.; d. Sept. 12, 1911, Ayer, MA. M. as third wife, Dec. 29, 1864 to SARAH L. WARNER, b. Mar. 16, 1845; dau. of Washington and Candace (Dwinell) Warner of Harvard. Only child:
I. HATTIE A. 9 BURGESS: B. 1867. M. EDWIN PARKER LONGLEY (FAM 816)

FAMILY 656 (384) HENRY THAYER 8 WOODS JR. (Henry 7 Woods, Alice 6, John 5, William 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. 1830, Groton, MA. M. ELLEN THAYER dau. of Elijah Thayer of Boston. 3 chi. including:
I. HENRY (HARRY) ERNEST 9 WOODS: B. June 5, 1857, Boston, MA; d. Oct. 11, 1919, Greenfield, MA. NM. *wrote hist. of Woods Fam. of Groton.

FAMILY 657 (385): EDMUND WHITNEY 8 TARBELL (Edmunds 7, Asa 6, John 5, William 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B.18-- M. MARY SOPHIA FERNALD of Portsmouth, NH. Had a son:
I. EDMUND C. 9 TARBELL: B. 1862. M. EMELINE A. SOUTHER (FAM 817)

FAMILY 658 (389): WARREN S. 8 WILLIAMS (Polly 7, Edmund 6, James 5, William 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. 1833, d. Aug. 3, 1908. M. Apr. 17, 1866 LORA A. NORTON, b. Aug. 24, 1848, d. Sept. 8, 1878.
I. ELTON 9 WILLIAMS: B. abt. 1868.
II. WINNIE 9 WILLIAMS: B. abt. 1870/2
III. GRACIE 9 WILLIAMS: B. 1873. M. RALPH E. MOSHER (FAM 818)
IV. FREDERICK 9 WILLIAMS: B. abt. 1877

FAMILY 659 (391): POLLY BOYNTON 8 TARBELL (Calvin 7, Edmund 6, James 5, William 5, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Mar. 26, 1834, d. June 20, 1909, Mt. Holly, VT. M. BENJAMIN F. PARMENTER, b. July 12, 1832, Boote, Ontario, Canada, d. Jan. 17, 1896, Mt. Holly, VT; son of Edwards and Eliza (Frost) Parmenter.
I. EDWARD C. 9 PARMENTER: B. 1857. M. CARRIE THRALL (FAM 819)

FAMILY 660 (392): DANIEL PACKER 8 TARBELL (Luther 7 (Tarble), Edmund 6, James 5, William 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Oct. 25, 1830, Mt. Holly, VT, d. Dec. 1, 1866. M. May 15, 1859 to MARY LOUISA SHEDD, dau. of Franklin and Lydia (Kimball) Shedd, b. Oct. 25, 1837, Plymouth, VT.
I. ETTA OTTELINE 9 TARBELL: B. Aug. 1, 1860/1, Mt. Holly, VT. M. to CHARLES ARMSTRONG
II. NELLA ESTELLE 9 TARBELL: B. Aug. 27, 1862. M. Sept. 17, 1881 to GEORGE ARMSTRONG
III. JESSIE ALMA 9 TARBELL: B. Nov. 4, 1866 (twin)
IV. JENNIE ALTA 9 TARBELL: B. Nov. 4, 1866, (twin) M. Nov. 28, 1887 to WILLIAM FRANK CROWTHER

William 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Aug. 2, 1843, Randolph, VT; d. Nov. 29, 1881, Boston, MA. M. Nov. 20, 1866 to CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH MARTIN, b. June 5, 1844, Williamstown, VT; d. May 30, 1918, Cleveland, OH.; dau. of Luther Mosely and Charlotte (Bass) Martin.

I. EDITH LUCY 9 TARBELL: B. June 22, 1869, Williamstown, VT. M. HERBERT H. BEAN
II. CLARENCE L. 9 TARBELL: B. Oct. 26, 1871. M. SARAH O. MORSE
III. CLIO JOANNA 9 TARBELL: B. Dec. 25, 1874, Dalton, IL. NM
IV. LIZZIE BURNHAM 9 TARBELL: B. Aug. 16, 1877, d. Sept. 2, 1877

FAMILY 674 (402): LUKE 8 TARBELL (Daniel 7, 6, James 5, William 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. 1836, Tunbridge, VT. M. Mar. 1863 to SARAH BELL of Crown Pt, NY, b. 1843, d. 1911.

I. CHARLES PHILO 9 TARBELL: B. 1865 Crown Pt., NY
II. EFFIE (EFFA) REBECCA 9 TARBELL: B. Feb. 20, 1869, Braintree, VT.
III. MYRTIE 9 TARBELL: B. aft. 1870, Braintree, VT.

FAMILY 675 (404): REV. DAVID 8 BANCROFT (David 7, Benjamin 6 Bancroft Alice 5, William 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. 1809, Rindge, NH; d. Mar 11 1875, Prescott, MA. M.Jan. 15, 1839 to SARAH PERRIN, dau. of Aaron Perrin of E. Windsor Hill, CN.

I. HERBERT L. P. 9 BANCROFT: B. 1839. M. MARY C. GOODRIDGE (FAM 842)
II. GEORGE E. 9 BANCROFT: B. Oct. 14, 1841; d. y.
III. BERNARDOTTE 9 BANCROFT: B. Apr. 24, 1851, Willington, MA; d. Dec.30 1878, Brooklyn, MA. M. June 21, 1876 to MARY H. NEWHALL; d. Apr. 26 1878; dau. of Rev. George H. and Harriet (Lindsey) Newhall, Walpole

FAMILY 676 (405): JAMES K. 8 BANCROFT (Fabius 7, Benjamin 6 Bancroft, Alice 5, William 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Dec. 21, 1823, Grafton, MA. M. Oct. 11, 1859 to FANNY HALL SMITH, b. Oct. 27, 1834; dau. of Benjamin and Lucinda (Goodell) Smith of Saxton's River, VT.

I. CARRIE E. 9 BANCROFT: B. 1860. M. ALBERT NEILL (FAM 843)
II. JAMES F. 9 BANCROFT: B. Sept. 2, 1869, d. June 26, 1905

FAMILY 677 (407) TIMOTHY WHITING 8 BANCROFT JR. (Timothy 7, Benjamin 6 Bancroft, Alice 5, William 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Mar. 9, 1837, Rin dge, NH; d. Dec. 8, 1890, Providence, RI. M. Feb. 2, 1870 to SARAH RATHBONE of Providence.

I. ESTHER D. R. 9 BANCROFT: B. Jan. 28, 1872. NM
II. LOUIS W. 9 BANCROFT: B. Sept. 19, 1876, d. Feb. 19, 1935. NM
III. EDWARD RATHBONE 9 BANCROFT: B. 1879. M. GENEVIEVE DOYLE (FAM 844)

FAMILY 678 (410): SUSAN F. 8 BANCROFT (James 7, Joseph 6 Bancroft, Alice 5, William 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Oct. 25, 1836, d. Jan. 3, 1885. M. June 6, 1867 to ALBERT CONANT.

I. ALICE BANCROFT 9 CONANT: B. 1869. M. FRANK WADLEIGH of Milford, MA.
II. ANN SANBORN 9 CONANT: B. 18-- M. ERNEST HORTON of Boston, MA
III. HARRY WINTHROP 9 CONANT: B. 18-- liv. Somerville, MA
IV. JOHN BANCROFT 9 CONANT: B. 18-- liv. Dallas, TX

FAMILY 679 (410): MARY H. 8 BANCROFT (James 7, Joseph 6 Bancroft, Alice 5, William 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Apr. 3, 1841. M. July 15, 1869 to THOMAS ANNETT, b. Dec. 1, 1831, d. Feb. 22, 1903, E. Jaffrey, NH; son of

FAMILY 667 (398): CHARLES J. 8 TARBELL (Elisha 7, James 6, 5, William 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Nov. 11, 1842, Mt. Holly, VT.; d. Feb. 6, 1919, Springfield, MA. M. Oct. 3, 1872, Brattleboro, VT to MARY E. CHAPIN, d. July 28, 1921, Springfield, MA; dau. of Henry and Eliza (Howard) Chapin.

I. HENRY CHARLES 9 TARBELL: B. Sept. 25, 1881, Springfield, MA; liv. 1960. M. Oct. 27, 1928 to ETHEL (ALBEE) HIGGINS.
II. ARTHUR ELISHA 9 TARBELL: B. Nov. 4, 1883, Springfield, MA; d. Aug. 12, 1950. M. Apr. 26, 1919, Somerville, MA to MARGARET CONROY, b. Apr. 8, 1886, Charlestown, MA. No fam.
III. MAY ELIZA 9 TARBELL: B. May 6, 1887, d. Sept. 4, 1888

FAMILY 668 (398): ANGELINE H. 8 TARBELL (Lineage same as Fam. 667): B. May 29, 1845, Mt. Holly, VT.; d. June 26, 1886, Springfield, MA. M. 1865 to CHARLES W. FLETCHER, of Acton, MA.

I. CHARLES E. 9 FLETCHER: B. Feb. 2, 1867, d. 1951. M., left no fam.
II. FRED E. 9 FLETCHER: B. Oct. 1872.

FAMILY 669 (399): LORENZO FRANCES 8 TARBELL (Francis 7, James 6, 5, Will iam 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Apr. 10, 1845, d. Oct. 29, 1917, Mt. Holly, VT. M. May 1874 to MARY ARABELL CROWLEY, b. May 1, 1846, d. Jan. 1 1916, Chester, VT. Dau. of Alfred R. and Laura (Johnson) Crowley.

I. HELEN M. 9 TARBELL: B. Feb. 5, 1876, Mt. Holly, VT; liv. 1951, at Waltham, MA. NM
II. JESSIE L. 9 TARBELL: B. 1880. M. BERNARD EARLE (FAM 831)
III. RAYMOND C. 9 TARBELL: B. 1884. M. VINNIE SHATTUCK (FAM 832)

FAMILY 670 (399): MARY ELMIRA 8 TARBELL (Lineage same as Fam. 669): B. Nov. 15, 1850, d. July 22, 1917, Mt. Holly, VT. M. 1869 to BENJAMIN HAYWARD CLARK, d. Aug. 9, 1925, Belmont, VT.

I. MARY HERMIONE 9 CLARK: B. Sept. 27, 1871, d. June 16, 1948. M. CHARLES C. HAGER. No fam.
II. ANNA TARBELL 9 CLARK: B. 1876. M. FRED DAVENPORT (FAM 833)
III. ELMER BENJAMIN 9 CLARK: B. 1878 M. BESSIE BUTLER (FAM 834)
IV. ETHEL FRANCES 9 CLARK: B. 1884. M. WILLIAM W. HAZELTINE (FAM 835)
V. LOIS FANNIE 9 CLARK: B. Nov. 22, 1891; d. Apr. 1, 1892

FAMILY 671 (399): BESSIE EMELINE 8 TARBELL (Lineage same as Fam. 669):B. Mar. 27, 1856, d. Jan. 2, 1939, Fargo, ND. M. AMOS PIERCE, d. Sept. 27, 1924, Valley City, ND.

I. HAROLD F. 9 PIERCE: B. 1881. M. LILLIAN B. KNUDSON (FAM 836)
II. CLARA A. 9 PIERCE: B. 1883. M. SAUNDER J. SANDERS (FAM 837)
III. ERNEST F. 9 PIERCE: B. 1886. M. MARY SCOBY (FAM 838)
IV. WILLIAM L. 9 PIERCE: B. 1894. M. HERMIONE WINTERER (FAM 839)

FAMILY 672 (399): FRANCES ETTA 8 TARBELL (Francis 7, James 6, 5, William 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Aug. 23, 1861, Chester, VT; d. May 4, 1940, Putney, VT. M. Oct. 27, 1886, Belmont (Mechanicsville), VT. to FRANK ANDERSON FIFIELD, b. May 1, 1860, son of Hiram Fifield; d. Jan. 7, 1931, Putney, VT.

I. RUTH F. 9 FIFIELD: B. 1892. M. WILLIS E. TUTTLE (FAM 840)
II. RAYMOND T. 9 FIFIELD: B. 1894. M. MARY H. LECLAIR (FAM 841)

FAMILY 673 (401): CHARLES GILMAN 8 TARBELL (Gilman 7, Daniel 6, James 5,

William 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Aug. 2, 1843, Randolph, VT; d. Nov. 29, 1881, Boston, MA. M. Nov. 20, 1866 to CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH MARTIN, b. June 5, 1844, Williamstown, VT; d. May 30, 1918, Cleveland, OH.; dau. of Luther Mosely and Charlotte (Bass) Martin.

I. EDITH LUCY 9 TARBELL: B. June 22, 1869, Williamstown, VT. M. HERBERT H. BEAN
II. CLARENCE L. 9 TARBELL: B. Oct. 26, 1871. M. SARAH O. MORSE
III. CLIO JOANNA 9 TARBELL: B. Dec. 25, 1874, Dalton, IL. NM
IV. LIZZIE BURNHAM 9 TARBELL: B. Aug. 16, 1877, d. Sept. 2, 1877

FAMILY 674 (402): LUKE 8 TARBELL (Daniel 7, 6, James 5, William 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. 1836, Tunbridge, VT. M. Mar. 1863 to SARAH BELL of Crown Pt, NY, b. 1843, d. 1911.

I. CHARLES PHILO 9 TARBELL: B. 1865 Crown Pt., NY
II. EFFIE (EFFA) REBECCA 9 TARBELL: B. Feb. 20, 1869, Braintree, VT.
III. MYRTIE 9 TARBELL: B. aft. 1870, Braintree, VT.

FAMILY 675 (404): REV. DAVID 8 BANCROFT (David 7, Benjamin 6 Bancroft Alice 5, William 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. 1809, Rindge, NH; d. Mar 11 1875, Prescott, MA. M.Jan. 15, 1839 to SARAH PERRIN, dau. of Aaron Perrin of E. Windsor Hill, CN.

I. HERBERT L. P. 9 BANCROFT: B. 1839. M. MARY C. GOODRIDGE (FAM 842)
II. GEORGE E. 9 BANCROFT: B. Oct. 14, 1841; d. y.
III. BERNARDOTTE 9 BANCROFT: B. Apr. 24, 1851, Willington, MA; d. Dec.30 1878, Brooklyn, MA. M. June 21, 1876 to MARY H. NEWHALL; d. Apr. 26 1878; dau. of Rev. George H. and Harriet (Lindsey) Newhall, Walpole

FAMILY 676 (405): JAMES K. 8 BANCROFT (Fabius 7, Benjamin 6 Bancroft, Alice 5, William 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Dec. 21, 1823, Grafton, MA. M. Oct. 11, 1859 to FANNY HALL SMITH, b. Oct. 27, 1834; dau. of Benjamin and Lucinda (Goodell) Smith of Saxton's River, VT.

I. CARRIE E. 9 BANCROFT: B. 1860. M. ALBERT NEILL (FAM 843)
II. JAMES F. 9 BANCROFT: B. Sept. 2, 1869, d. June 26, 1905

FAMILY 677 (407) TIMOTHY WHITING 8 BANCROFT JR. (Timothy 7, Benjamin 6 Bancroft, Alice 5, William 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Mar. 9, 1837, Rin dge, NH; d. Dec. 8, 1890, Providence, RI. M. Feb. 2, 1870 to SARAH RATHBONE of Providence.

I. ESTHER D. R. 9 BANCROFT: B. Jan. 28, 1872. NM
II. LOUIS W. 9 BANCROFT: B. Sept. 19, 1876, d. Feb. 19, 1935. NM
III. EDWARD RATHBONE 9 BANCROFT: B. 1879. M. GENEVIEVE DOYLE (FAM 844)

FAMILY 678 (410): SUSAN F. 8 BANCROFT (James 7, Joseph 6 Bancroft, Alice 5, William 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Oct. 25, 1836, d. Jan. 3, 1885. M. June 6, 1867 to ALBERT CONANT.

I. ALICE BANCROFT 9 CONANT: B. 1869. M. FRANK WADLEIGH of Milford, MA.
II. ANN SANBORN 9 CONANT: B. 18-- M. ERNEST HORTON of Boston, MA
III. HARRY WINTHROP 9 CONANT: B. 18-- liv. Somerville, MA
IV. JOHN BANCROFT 9 CONANT: B. 18-- liv. Dallas, TX

FAMILY 679 (410): MARY H. 8 BANCROFT (James 7, Joseph 6 Bancroft, Alice 5, William 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Apr. 3, 1841. M. July 15, 1869 to THOMAS ANNETT, b. Dec. 1, 1831, d. Feb. 22, 1903, E. Jaffrey, NH; son of

John and Eleanor (Spence) Annett.
I. SARAH E. 9 ANNETT: B. abt. 1871
II. ELSIE C. 9 ANNETT: III. MARIETTA E. 9 ANNETT:
IV. MARKWELL 9 ANNETT: V. CECIL 9 ANNETT:

FAMILY 680 (413) WILLIAM SHEDD 8 PHILLIPS (Lucy 7 Shed, Lucy 6, Oliver 5 William 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Oct. 11, 1809, Albion, ME.; d. Apr. 19, 1889, Winn, ME. M. Nov. 1837 to HARRIET LIBBY, b. July 23, 1812, dau of John and Joanna (Baker) Libby of Albion, ME.
I. GEORGE PROCTOR 9 PHILLIPS: B. Mar. 15, 1841, Albion, ME
II. HARRIET WEBB 9 PHILLIPS: B. Mar. 4, 1844
III. SARAH CROSBY 9 PHILLIPS: B. Jan. 23, 1849
IV. BENJAMIN CLOUTMAN 9 PHILLIPS: B. Jan. 11, 1854

FAMILY 681 (413) GEORGE WARREN 8 PHILLIPS (Lineage same as Fam. 680): B. Sept. 19, 1815, Albion, ME; d. Aug. 18, 1898, Benton, ME. M. Oct. 1841, to LUCY A. ROBINSON, B. 1821, d. Nov. 9, 1901; dau. of Winthrop and Louisa Robinson, Sidney, ME.
I. SHERBURN WINTHROP 9 PHILLIPS: B. Jan. 1842
II. ADELIA 9 PHILLIPS: B. May 1843
III. BYRON FREDERICK 9 PHILLIPS: B. Jan. 9, 1849
IV. ELLA 9 PHILLIPS: B. 18--

FAMILY 682 (413): LUCY CROSBY 8 PHILLIPS (Lineage same as Fam. 680): B. Feb. 1, 1822, Albion, ME. M. 1842 to JOEL FARNHAM of Albion, ME.
I. ALBERT PARKER 9 FARNHAM: B. Jan. 4, 1844
II. ABBIE FRANCES 9 FARNHAM: B. Mar. 6, 1846
III. MARY ANN 9 FARNHAM: B. Jan. 1, 1849
IV. LUCY AURELIA 9 FARNHAM: B. Dec. 25, 1854
V. LIZZIE AUGUSTA 9 FARNHAM: B. Oct. 1, 1859

FAMILY 683 (413) FRANCES CAROLINE 8 PHILLIPS (Lineage same as Fam. 680): B. May 6, 1826, Albion, ME; d. Danforth, ME. M. Sept. 22, 1846 to DAVID GILPATRICK, b. July 17, 1823, son of Thomas and Abbie (Ross) Gilpatrick of Unity, ME.
I. THOMAS SOUTHARD 9 GILPATRICK: B. May 20, 1849, Unity, ME. M. Sept. 23, 1880 to ISORA MERRICK
II. WESLIN DAVID 9 GILPATRICK: B. May 28, 1851. M. Oct. 10, 1878, OLIVE FOSTER
III. OTIS ALDEN 9 GILPATRICK: B. Feb. 7, 1855. M. Nov. 28, 1876 to ELLA TRACY
IV. JENNIE LUCY 9 GILPATRICK: B. Sept. 14, 1861. NM

FAMILY 684 (414) DELIA TARBELL 8 STACKPOLE (Sophia 7 Shedd, Lucy 6, Oliver 5, William 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Mar. 15, 1834, d. Apr.5, 1899 ME. M. Oct. 4, 1853 to JOHN HALE LONGLEY of Norridgewock, ME.;d. July 10 1867, Macon, GA.
I. JAMES N. 9 LONGLEY: B. Sept. 9, 1854, d. Dec.23, 1857
II. MARION SOPHIA 9 LONGLEY: B. July 8, 1857, Portland, ME. M. Aug. 24, 1882 to EDWIN LYFORD GODING of Portland, ME.
III. JOHN HALE 9 LONGLEY JR.: B. June 5, 1867, Macon, GA. M. July 17, 1895 to SUSAN E. PUTNAM. Liv. Rumford, ME

FAMILY 685 (415) SARAH MARIA 8 SHEDD (Amos 7 Shedd, Lucy 6, Oliver 5, William 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Nov. 26, 1834, Norridgewock, ME., liv. 1904, W. Winthrop, ME. M. Jan. 1, 1859 to BRADDOCK WEEKS CHANDLER, b. May 25, 1827; d. Apr. 18, 1903, W. Winthrop, ME. Son of Lafayette and Sophronia (Weeks) Chandler.

I. MARILLA G. 9 CHANDLER: B. 1860. M. FRED BEARCE (FAM 845)
II. WILLARD SHEDD 9 CHANDLER: B. Mar. 30, 1864; d. Apr. 7, 1869
III. MARIA E. 9 CHANDLER: B. Oct. 12, 1866. M. Dec. 4, 1894 to DR. MILLROY L. BONNEY, Liv. 1904, Livermore Falls, ME
IV. SARAH MABEL 9 CHANDLER: B. 1873. M. BURTON MANWELL (FAM 846)
V. GERTRUDE S. 9 CHANDLER: B. 1877. M. CLINTON PRESCOTT (FAM 847)

FAMILY 686 (421): TARBELL WILLARD 8 WEATHERBEE (Oliver 7 Weatherbee, Rachel 6, Tarbell 5 Willard, Elizabeth 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. 1820, d. 1887. M. JEMIMA KNOWLTON ANNABLE, b. 1825. Had a son:

I. WESLEY ORIN 9 WEATHERBEE: B. 1846. M. BELLE V. ELLIOT (FAM 848)

FAMILY 687 (422): ALFRED 8 WILLARD (Josiah 7, 6, Tarbell 5 Willard, Elizabeth 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. July 31, 1804, Boston, MA. M. Apr. 2, 1826 to MARY HERRING, b. 1808, d. Aug. 30, 1867.

I. ALFRED 9 WILLARD JR.: B. Sept. 1829, d. Jan. 9, 1851. NM
II. JOHN D. 9 WILLARD: B. 1835, d. Jan. 25, 1910. M. Jan. 6, 1871 to SUSANNAH M. TURNEAUX

FAMILY 688 (423): LEVI 8 WILLARD JR. (Levi 7, Josiah 6, Tarbell 5, Willard, Elizabeth 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Apr. 23, 1804, Harvard, MA; d. July 1, 1844. M. JULIA ADAMS, b. 1806; dau. of Jonathan and Alice (Whiting) Adams of Harvard, MA. Son:

I. HENRY LEVI 9 WILLARD: B. Sept. 2, 1837, Harvard, MA.; d. Nov. 26, 1901. M. Apr. 27, 1862 to ALMIRA MARTHA PRESTON

FAMILY 689 (430): ANDREW HOSMER 8 WILLARD (George 7, Joseph 6, 5, Willard, Elizabeth 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. June 19, 1813, New Ipswich, NH. M. Sept. 6, 1842 to HANNAH FARWELL, b. July 13, 1816, Boston, MA; dau. of Luther and Hannah (Pollard) Farwell of Boston.

I. HANNAH AUGUSTA ANN 9 WILLARD: B. July 14, 1843, d. May 17, 1868
II. ANDREW HOSMER 9 WILLARD JR.: B. Dec. 7, 1849, New Ipswich, NH; M. (1) Apr. 2, 1878 to MARY E. MCLAUGHLIN (2) ALICE C. BLOOD
III. CHARLOTTE LAVINA 9 WILLARD: B. Feb. 2, 1851. M. SAMUEL THOMPSON
IV. ADELINE HOSMER 9 WILLARD: B. Feb. 24, 1860. M. JOHN SNOW

FAMILY 690 (437) ROXY 8 BLOOD (Thomas 7 Blood, Elizabeth 6 Farnsworth, Anna 5 Green, Anna 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Oct. 1800, Groton, MA. M. July 1821 to ZADOC (SADOC) WOODS, b. Sept. 9, 1799, Groton, MA; d. bef. 1882; son of Jotham and Mary (Gilson) Woods of Groton.

I. JAMES MARSHALL 9 WOODS: B. Nov. 21, 1825, Groton
II. DIANTHA ROBINSON 9 WOODS: B. Jan. 27, 1833, Groton, MA

FAMILY 691 (437): ALFRED 8 BLOOD (Lineage same as Fam. 690): B. Feb. 18, 1805, Groton, MA. M. aft. Oct. 6, 1832 to BETSY JOY of Boston, MA.

I. JANE 9 BLOOD: B. Aug. 22, 1833, Groton
II. GEORGE ALFRED 9 BLOOD: B. Feb. 21, 1838, Groton, MA.

FAMILY 692 (437): MARY ANN 8 BLOOD (Lineage same as Fam. 690): B. Sept. 29, 1808, Groton, MA. M. Apr. 25, 1833, CALVIN 8 BLOOD, b.Sept. 18, 1806 son of Timothy and Sybil (Woods) Blood of Groton.
I. MARY ELIZABETH 9 BLOOD: B. Apr. 16, 1836, Groton, MA.
II. NORMAN F. 9 BLOOD: B. Aug. 1, 1846, Groton
III. MARIA ADALINE 9 BLOOD: B. bef. Nov. 23, 1848
IV. ISAAC KENDALL 9 BLOOD: B. Dec. 28, 1849, Groton

FAMILY 693 (437): THOMAS FITCH 8 BLOOD JR. (Lineage same as Fam. 690):B. Jan. 10, 1814, Groton, MA. M. Jan. Jan. 30, 1840 to CAROLINE PARKER, b. Oct. 9, 1814, dau. of Jonas L. and Elizabeth Parker of Groton.
I. CHARLES EDWIN 9 BLOOD: B. Apr. 2, 1842
II. WILLIAM HENRY 9 BLOOD: B. Sept. 21, 1843

FAMILY 694 (437): SIBBEL 8 BLOOD (Lineage same as Fam. 694): B. July 22, 1810, Groton, MA. M. Nov. 25, 1830 to SIMEON AMES at Groton.
I. WILLIAM HENRY 9 AMES: B. May 19, 1833
II. MARY ELIZABETH 9 AMES: B. Nov. 16, 1833/8
III. CHARLES BULKLEY 9 AMES: B. Apr. 4, 1835, Groton
IV. FRANCES A. 9 AMES: B. July 10, 1843

FAMILY 695 (441): WILLIAM 8 KEMP JR. (Polly 7 Blood, Elizabeth 6 Farnsworth, Anna 5 Green, Anna 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Feb. 22, 1815, at Groton, MA. M. Sept. 16, 1840 to SUSAN LAWRENCE, Groton.
I. CHARLES F. 9 KEMP: B. Sept. 12, 1843
II. son 9 KEMP: B. Mar. 10, 1848

FAMILY 696 (442): NANCY BLOOD 8 KEMP (Nancy 7 Blood, Elizabeth 6 Farnsworth, Anna 5 Green, Anna 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Aug. 8, 1810, at Groton, MA. M. Oct. 14, 1831 to LT. JOEL SHATTUCK, b. Mar. 25, 1806; son of Joseph and Betsy (Pierce) Shattuck of Pepperell, MA.
I. JOSEPH FRANKLIN 9 SHATTUCK: B. Jan. 28, 1832
II. NANCY ELIZABETH 9 SHATTUCK: B. Jan. 17, 1836
III. WILLIAM HENRY 9 SHATTUCK: B. May 25, 1840
IV. SUMNER BOYNTON 9 SHATTUCK: B. May 13, 1847
V. SARAH LUCRETIA 9 SHATTUCK: B. July 19, 1849

FAMILY 697 (443): BETSY FARNSWORTH 8 KEMP (Lineage same as Fam. 696): B. Jan. 9, 1813, Groton, MA. M. aft. Mar. 25, 1838 to CHARLES DODGE, B. Apr. 15, 1807; son of Samuel and Molly (Farnsworth) Dodge.
I. CHARLES LUTHER 9 DODGE JR.: B. June 4, 1839

FAMILY 698 (443): CHARLES P. 8 PIERCE (John 7 Pierce III, Sally 6 Farnsworth, Anna 5 Green, Anna 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Nov. 11, 1805, at Coventry, VT; d. June 28, 1852, San Francisco, CA. M. Jan. 9, 1828 to ACHSA P. MILLER, b. Mar. 25, 1802. Dau.:
I. MARGARITE 9 PIERCE: B. June 27, 1833, Chester, VT. M. DR. SAMUEL N. PIERCE

FAMILY 699 (444): JOHN ALBION 8 ANDREW (Nancy 7 Pierce, Sally 6 Farnsworth, Anna 5 Green, Anna 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. May 31, 1818, d. Oct 30, 1867. M. Dec. 25, 1848 to ELIZA JONES HERSEY, dau. of Charles and Eliza (Jones) Hersey of Hingham, MA. * Gov. of MA, Pres. NEGHS.

I. CHARLES ALBION 9 ANDREW: B. Oct. 28, 1849, d. Sept. 28, 1850
II. JOHN FORESTER 9 ANDREW: B. Nov. 26, 1850
III. ELIZABETH LORING 9 ANDREW: B. July 29, 1852
IV. EDITH 9 ANDREW: B. Apr. 5, 1854
V. HENRY HERSEY 9 ANDREW: B. Apr. 28, 1858

FAMILY 700 (426): JOHN AUGUSTUS 8 FARNSWORTH (John 7, 6 Farnsworth, Anna 5 Green, Anna 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Feb. 26, 1815, Boston, MA; d. Oct. 29, 1895, VT. M. Apr. 14, 1839 to MARY JANE OSGOOD, b. 1817, d. Feb 17, 1895; dau. of Luke B. and Sarah (Thompson) Osgood of Newfane, VT.
I. SARAH 9 FARNSWORTH: B. May 4, 1842, d. Aug. 10, 1848

FAMILY 701 (449): GEORGE SHATTUCK 8 FARNSWORTH (Samuel 7, 6 Farnsworth, Anna 5 Green, Anna 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Jan. 11, 1821, Bridgton, ME. M. Dec. 8, 1847 to CORDELIA C. FRYE.
I. VIRGINIA H. 9 FARNSWORTH: B. 1849. M. REV. E. P. WILSON

FAMILY 702 (451): SAMUEL 8 BROOKS (Benjamin 7, 6 Brooks, Elizabeth 5 Green, Anna 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. July 5, 1811, Brookline, NH, d. there Sept. 18, 1875. M. Oct. 23, 1851 to ALEXENA S. LAWRENCE, b. June 4 1832; dau. of Jonas and Sarah (Wright) Lawrence of Pepperell. She M. (2) Apr. 3, 1878 to ICHABOD LUND.
I. CAROLINE A. 9 BROOKS: B. Feb. 9, 1852, d. Mar. 29, 1891
II. EMMA H. 9 BROOKS: B. Sept. 27, 1853, Milford. M. Oct. 1, 1876 to BENJAMIN DIX BURGESS, Brookline, NH
III. A. L. S. 9 BROOKS: B. June 8, 1855. M. 1880 to ELLENOR SPAIN
IV. CHRISTIANA J. 9 BROOKS: B. June 22, 1857. M. (1) CHARLES SMITH (2) LUTHER BROWN
V. SARAH M. 9 BROOKS: B. June 20, 1859. M. Sept. 18, 1889 to LUTHER BROWN
VI. MARY E. 9 BROOKS: B. Sept. 25, 1861. M. Oct. 15, 1894 to GEORGE I. C. WALKER, Brookline, NH
VII. ELLEN A. 9 BROOKS: B. Feb. 17, 1864. M. Nov. 2, 1890 to CHARLES H. BURNHAM

FAMILY 703 (452): ANDREW 8 ROCKWOOD (Keziah 7, Benjamin 6 Brooks, Elizabeth 5 Green, Anna 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Jan. 22, 1812, Brookline, NH., d. there Mar. 1, 1888. M. (1) 1833 to MARIA DANIELS, dau. of David and Mary Daniels, d. May 7, 1865. (2) Sept. 5, 1870 to MRS. REBECCA PIERCE of Townsend, MA. By Maria:
I. DAVID D. 9 ROCKWOOD: B. 1834. M. ETTA F. HERRICK (FAM 849)
II. ANN M. 9 ROCKWOOD: B. 1846, d. Nov. 23, 1863
III. MARTIN A. 9 ROCKWOOD: b. 1848. M. MARY E. LIVERMORE (FAM 850)

FAMILY 704 (452):LEVI 8 ROCKWOOD (Lineage same as Fam. 703): B. Jan. 13 1819, Brookline, NH, d. there Nov. 7, 1863. M. Nov. 29, 1842 to CYNTHIA HOBART, d. Nov. 21, 1895; dau. of David and Eunice (Wright) Hobart.
I. BERTIE H. 9 ROCKWOOD: B. 1843, d. Sept. 6, 1861
II. GEORGE 3. 9 ROCKWOOD: B. 1844, d. Sept. 5, 1863
III. MARTHA A. 9 ROCKWOOD: B. Sept. 1846, d. Sept. 5, 1863
IV. ELLEN A. 9 ROCKWOOD: B. Aug. 1850, d. Oct. 30, 1863
V. JENNIE E. 9 ROCKWOOD: B. Mar. 26, 1852. M. Nov. 24, 1878 to ELMER W. WALLACE

VI. WALTER F. 9 ROCKWOOD: B. 1854. M. CLARA WHITCOMB (FAM 851)

FAMILY 705 (433): FRANKLIN 8 ROCKWOOD (Lineage same as Fam. 703): B. Mar 13, 1823, Brookline, NH, d. Sept. 3, 1890. M. Dec. 12, 1848 to CATHARINE SMITH of Hubbardston, MA; d. 1901.

I. ARTHUR M. 9 ROCKWOOD: B. Feb. 21, 1850. M. ROGERS of Nashua, NH
II. HERBERT F. 9 ROCKWOOD: B. Feb. 8, 1853
III. MARTHA J. 9 ROCKWOOD: B. Sept. 3, 1854. M. (1) Jan. 14, 1878 to FRED G. LYONS. M. (2) ( ) LYONS
IV. ELIZABETH 9 ROCKWOOD: B. Feb 4. 19, 1857. M. Apr. 1880 to FRANK G. MAYNARD
V. HATTIE M. 9 ROCKWOOD: B. Mar. 23, 1859, d. Dec. 8, 1872
VI. KATIE 9 ROCKWOOD: B. Nov. 5, 1860. M. EDWIN H. TAYLOR
VII. ELLA 9 ROCKWOOD: B. Sept. 11, 1869, d. Mar. 8, 1870
VIII. CHARLES E. 9 ROCKWOOD: B. July 11, 1864, d. Mar. 5, 1870
IX. FRED E. 9 ROCKWOOD: B. Sept. 18, 1871. M. June 27, 1897 to ANNIE R. TURNER of Norwich, VT

FAMILY 708 and 709 (452): K. JAYNE 8 ROCKWOOD (Lineage same as Fam. 703) B. Sept. 1, 1826, Brookline, NH.; d. there Aug. 17, 1856. M. May 4, 1853 to WILLIAM 8 WRIGHT, b. Mar. 26, 1825, Pepperell, MA; d. Seattle, WA, Nov. 26, 1899. He M. (2) MARY ROCKWOOD, b. May 5, 1828, sister of K. Jayne. M. (3) Dec. 23, 1863 to ELIZA ANNAH (ELLIOT) KEYS of Mason, NH. By K. Jayne and Mary, no chi. See also fam. 713.

FAMILY 710 (452) WILLIAM BROOKS 8 ROCKWOOD (Lineage same as Fam. 703):B. Oct. 12, 1834, Brookline, NH, d. 1911. M. (1) May 18, 1857 to RENETH N. GOULD, b. Norridgewock, ME; d. Apr. 3, 1862. M. (2) May 27, 1863 to ETTA ELIZA LITCHFIELD, b. Pepperell, MA. By Reneth:

I. WILFRED ADELBERT 9 ROCKWOOD: B. May 19, 1859, d. Feb. 28, 1885
II. ALICE RUTH 9 ROCKWOOD: B. Mar. 22, 1862, d. Jan. 12, 1887. M. Nov. 25, 1885 to FREDRICK A. SAWYER of Sterling, MA.

By Etta:

III. GEORGE EDWARD 9 ROCKWOOD: B. Mar. 29, 1869. M. Oct. 17, 18-- to LILLIAN M. OLSON of Pepperell, MA.
IV. MARY ETTA 9 ROCKWOOD: B. Sept. 13, 1871. M. Jan. 6. 1904 to HOWARD W. CARTER
V. CLARA BELLE 9 ROCKWOOD: B. July 23, 1873. M. Apr. 5, 1893 to WILLIAM F. HAZELTON of Townsend, MA

FAMILY 711 (453): CHARLES DUANE 8 TARBELL (Reuben 7, Thomas 6, Samuel 5, Eleazer 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. July 20, 1832, d. aft. 1871. M. Nov. 18, 1856, Marlboro, NH to ELMIRA FRANCES WHITNEY, b. Jan. 18, 1836, Littleton, NH; dau. of Benjamin and Elmira (Stimson) Whitney.

I. FRANK LESLIE 9 TARBELL: B. Mar. 20, 1859, d. Feb. 7, 1867.
II. MARY EDITH 9 TARBELL: B. Mar. 17, 1861, Littleton
III. ANNE MABEL 9 TARBELL: B. Sept. 6, 1868
IV. FLORA ELMIRA 9 TARBELL: B. Mar. 6, 1871

FAMILY 712 (459): DEVERD 8 WRIGHT (David 7 Wright, Prudence 6 Cummings, Prudence 5, Thomas 4 Lawrence, Anna 3, Thomas 2 Tarbell): B. 1788, 1798 Brookline, NH., d. there Aug. Oct. 30, 1840. M. Nov. 10, 1816 to GEORGE

VERDER, Brookline. M. (2) Mar. 15, 1827, ABEL SHATTUCK, b. July 24, 1802 d. Aug. 23, 1870; son of Nathaniel and Hannah (Ball) Shattuck. He M. (2) SALLY BURNHAM, b. Sept. 24, 1799, d. Mar. 13, 1894. By Abel:
I. MARY ELIZABETH 9 SHATTUCK: B. M. WILLIAM MENTION (FAM 852)
II. ABEL KENDALL 9 SHATTUCK: B. 1829. M. MARY C. NUTTING (FAM 853)

FAMILY 713 (459): FANNIE 8 WRIGHT (Lineage same as Fam. 712): B. May 6, 1792, d. bef. 1838, Brookline, MA. M. Apr. 11, 1812 to ERI MCDONALD (MCDANIELS, Brookline Hist. uses both names), b. Apr. 6, 1792, d. 1840; only son of John and Hannah McDaniels of Brookline, MA. He M. (2) Mar. 19, 1838 to ANN FARLEY of Hollis, NH.
I. FRANKLIN 9 MCDONALD: B. 1813. M. LUCY ROCKWOOD, LOUISA FALES (FAM 854)
II. MARY 9 MCDONALD: B. 1815. M. COL. ARTEMAS 8 WRIGHT* (FAM 855)
III. CATHERINE 9 MCDONALD: B. 1820. M. WILLIAM WALLACE (FAM 856)

FAMILY 714 (460): JOHN HOLDEN 8 HARTWELL (Caroline 7 Wright, Prudence 6 Cummings, Prudence 5, Thomas 4 Lawrence, Anna 3, Thomas 2 Tarbell): B. Nov. 11, 1806, Groton, MA. M. May 12, 1831 to CAROLINE SHATTUCK, b. Oct. 14, 1811; dau. of Noah and Anna (Sheple) Shattuck, Groton.
I. SUSANNA SHATTUCK 9 HARTWELL: B. Jan. 4, 1833
II. JOHN ALBRO 9 HARTWELL: B. Jan. 21, 1834
III. MARY ANN 9 HARTWELL: B. Aug. 10, 1835
IV. WILLIAM CHAPLIN 9 HARTWELL: B. Aug. 2, 1838, d. Oct. 16, 1839
V. SAMUEL NOAH 9 HARTWELL: B. Feb. 21, 1845

FAMILY 715 (460): BENJAMIN FRANKLIN 8 HARTWELL (Lineage same as Fam. 714): B. Nov. 4, 1814, Groton, MA. M. aft. Nov. 12, 1389 to EMMA WHITMAN of Stowe, MA.
I. HARRIS COWDREY 9 HARTWELL: B. Dec. 28, 1847, Groton

FAMILY 716 (460): JAMES CHAPLIN 8 HARTWELL (Lineage same as Fam. 714): B. May 12, 1817, Groton, MA. M. Sept. 24, 1841 to MARY G. COREY.
I. EMELINE 9 HARTWELL: B. June 29, 1843
II. LUCY ANN 9 HARTWELL: B. Nov. 8, 1845.

FAMILY 717 (461): DEVERD 8 COREY (Devard 7 Wright, Prudence 6 Cummings, Prudence 5, Thomas 4 Lawrence, Anna 3, Thomas 2 Tarbell):B. July 8, 1804 Brookline, NH; d. there Dec. 11, 1875 (* Her pict. in Brookline Hist. M. Mar. 26, 1826 to JAMES PARKER JR., b. Feb. 1, 1795, d. Oct. 8, 1845, at Brookline, NH; son of James and Sarah (Boynton) Parker of Pepperell.
I. JAMES CLINTON 9 PARKER: B. Apr. 30, 1830, d. Jan. 1, 1909. M. (1) Aug. 17, 1875 to CYNTHIA (JONES) CARR of Berlin, VT; d. May 18, 1887. M. (2) 1889 to MARY A. GALLAGHER of Lowell, MA. No fam.
II. HENRY HAMILTON 9 PARKER: B. Jan. 31, 1832, d. Dec. 27, 1850. NM
III. FRANCES DEVERD 9 PARKER: B. Dec. 26, 1833, d. Feb 16, 1889
IV. EDWARD EVERETT 9 PARKER: B. 1842. M. ALICE PRINCE (FAM 857)

FAMILY 718 (461): WILKES WRIGHT 8 COREY (Devard 7 Wright, Prudence 6 Cummings, Prudence 5, Thomas 4 Lawrence, Anna 3, Thomas 2 Tarbell): B. Jan. 10, 1813, Brookline, NH; d. June 2, 1882. M. Oct. 14, 1841 to SOPHIA A. SHATTUCK, d. Oct. 21, 1892; dau. of Asher and Mary (Wright) Shattuck.
I. ALBERT WILKES 9 COREY: B. Mar. 6, 1842, d. Sept. 3, 1907. M. MARY

KLINE; dau. of Atwell Kline; d. June 14, 1912, Brookline, No fam.
II. CHARLES NATHAN 9 COREY: B. 1843. M. SARAH SAWTELL (FAM 858)

FAMILY 719 (462): HANNAH 8 WRIGHT (Liberty 7 Wright, Prudence 6 Cummings Prudence 5, Thomas 4 Lawrence, Anna 3, Thomas 2 Tarbell): B. Oct. 18, 1798, Pepperell, MA. M. aft. Mar. 31, 1822 to LUCAS I. (IMER LUCAS) WRIGHT, b. Sept. 2, 1797; son of Noah and Sally (Nutting) Wright of Pepperell, MA.
I. HANNAH 9 WRIGHT: B. Jan. 20, 1824.
II. WILLIAM 9 WRIGHT: B. 1825. M. K. JANE ROCKWOOD*, MARY ROCKWOOD,* ELIZA ANNAH (ELLIOT) KEYES (FAM 708, 709, 853)
III. FREDRICK FRY 9 WRIGHT: B. 1831. M. MARY COLBURN (FAM 859)

FAMILY 720 (462): HARRIET 8 WRIGHT (Lineage same as Fam. 719): B. Sept.9 1804. M. Sept. 30, 1830 to AMOS RAMSDELL of Brookline, MA.
I. HARRIET ELIZABETH 9 RAMSDELL: B. Mar. 16, 1837
II. CHARLES HENRY 9 RAMSDELL: B. Oct. 12, 1841, d. Apr. 4, 1863

FAMILY 721 (462): MATILDA 8 WRIGHT (Lineage same as Fam. 719):B. July 25 1806, Brookline, NH. M. CHARLES W. WORCESTER.
I. HARRIET A. 9 WORCESTER: B. Sept. 7, 1833, d. Sept. 9, 1834
II. HARRIET MATILDA 9 WORCESTER: B. Nov. 27, 1835

FAMILY 722 (463): ROXANA 8 WRIGHT (Lineage same as Fam. 719): B. July 1, 1808, Brookline, NH. M. Jan. 17, 1832, to ARTEMAS LONGLEY.
I. ELVIRA LAURENS 9 LONGLEY: B. Oct. 15, 1834
II. FRANCIS DELINDA 9 LONGLEY: B. May 28, 1836, d. Oct. 12, 1852
III. EDWARD MARTIN 9 LONGLEY: B. Dec. 25, 1839, d. Nov. 12, 1842
IV. CHARLES AUGUSTUS 9 LONGLEY: B. Feb. 26, 1842, d. May 26, 1845
V. ROXANA WRIGHT 9 LONGLEY: B. Jan. 24, 1844
VI. MARIA KEZAR 9 LONGLEY: B. Aug. 6, 1846
VII. OTIS WRIGHT 9 LONGLEY: B. July 10, 1848, d. Nov. 14, 1877

FAMILY 723 (463): LIBERTY M. 8 WRIGHT JR. (Lineage same as Fam. 719): B. Dec. 13, 1812, Pepperell, MA. Civil War Vet. M. ( ) and had:
I. DELINDA 9 WRIGHT: II. GEORGE 9 WRIGHT:
III. BETSEY 9 WRIGHT: IV. EMMA 9 WRIGHT

FAMILY 724 (463): OTIS 8 WRIGHT (Lineage same as Fam. 719): B. Feb. 14, 1818, Pepperell, MA, d. Nashua, NH, Apr. 21, 1871. M. Feb. 27, 1843 to AUGUSTA C. WALLACE, d. Nashua, NH, Jan. 7, 1906;dau. of Capt. Mathew and Betsey (McIntosh) Wallace. No Fam.

FAMILY 725 (463): PRUDENCE 8 WRIGHT (Artemas 7 Wright, Prudence 6 Cummings, Prudence 5, Thomas 4 Lawrence, Anna 3, Thomas 2 Tarbell): B. Feb.2 1806, Pepperell, MA. M. Apr. 27, 1823 to NOAH SHATTUCK JR., b. Groton, MA, Sept. 14, 1799; son of Noah Sr. and Anna (Sheple) Shattuck.
I. AUGUSTA P. 9 SHATTUCK: N. 1824. M. JAMES LEWIS (FAM 860)
II. NOAH GILMAN 9 SHATTUCK III: B. Dec. 18, 1828
III. GEORGE H. 9 SHATTUCK: B. July 9, 1831, d. May 12, 1832
IV. CHARLES A. 9 SHATTUCK: B. Jan. 13, 1834
V. HENRY P. 9 SHATTUCK: B. Aug. 19, 1844
VI. ARTHUR W. 9 SHATTUCK: B. Oct. 6, 1848

FAMILY 726 (463): COL. ARTEMAS 8 WRIGHT JR. (Lineage same as Fam. 725):B Groton, MA., Jan. 20, 1811, d. Ayer, MA, Oct. 7, 1885. M. Dec. 4, 1834, MARY 9 MCDONALD, dau. of Fannie (Wright) and Eri McDonald of Brookline, NH. She d. Ayer, MA, 1904. Liv. Brookline, NH., Ayer, MA.

I. MARY F. 9 WRIGHT: B. 1835. M. LEANDER CUMMINGS (FAM 861)
II. JOHN ARTEMAS 9 WRIGHT: B. 1839. M. ELIZABETH LAWRENCE (FAM 862)
III. HARRIET A. 9 WRIGHT: B. 1841. M. AUGUSTUS LOVEJOY (FAM 863)
IV. LUCY JANE 9 WRIGHT: B. July 29, 1844, d. Feb. 21, 1900. M. Apr. 30, 1882 to CHARLES H. STRAFFIN. No fam.
V. KATE ELDERELLA 9 WRIGHT: B. Apr. 12, 1847. M. Jan. 22, 1880, ELLIOT LEROY WORRICK
VI. EMMA JOSEPHINE 9 WRIGHT: B. Aug. 2, 1850. M. Oct. 2, 1895, SILAS P. MORGAN

FAMILY 727 (463): ALVA 8 WRIGHT (Lineage same as Fam. 725): B. Apr. 16, 1816, Groton, MA. M. Nov. 25, 1841 to FANNY (FRANCIS) 8 GILBERT WOODS; B Nov. 29, 1817, dau. of Henry and Hannah Maria (Thayer) Woods. Liv. Groton, MA.

I. MARY CATHERINE 9 WRIGHT: B. Aug. 18, 1842
II. CYRUS ALVA 9 WRIGHT: B. Dec. 25, 1843, d. Sept. 22/3, 1845
III. FANNY ELIZABETH 9 WRIGHT: B. Dec. 10, 1846
IV. SARAH JANE 9 WRIGHT: B. Oct. 25, 1848, Groton, MA.

FAMILY 728 (467): MARY ANN 8 LONGLEY (Thomas 7 Longley, Sarah 6, Thomas 5, 4 Lawrence, Anna 3, Thomas 2 Tarbell): B. 1813, d. 1869. M. 1837 to REV. STEPHEN RETURN RIGGS, b. 1812, d. 1883. * Missionary to Dakota Indians. Dau.:

I. CORNELIA OCTAVIA 9 RIGGS: B. 1859. M. JULIUS A. TRUESDELL (FAM 864)

FAMILY 729 (469): BETSEY 8 LAWRENCE (Edmund 7, Thomas 6, 5, 4 Lawrence, Anna 3, Thomas 2 Tarbell): B. Dec. 25, 1808. M. Sept. 5, 1830 to LEMUEL LAKIN JR., b. 1804; son of Lemuel Sr. and Rebecca (Shattuck) Lakin of Groton and Pepperell, MA. Liv. Fitchburg, Pepperell, MA.

I. LEMUEL LAWRENCE 9 LAKIN: B. Apr. 29, 1831
II. EDMUND LONGLEY 9 LAKIN: B. Dec. 18, 1832
III. GEORGE LAWRENCE 9 LAKIN: B. Apr. 1848, Fitchburg, MA.

FAMILY 730 (469): EDMUND 8 LAWRENCE JR. (Lineage same as Fam. 729): B. Sept. 7, 1811, Pepperell, MA. M. Oct. 7, 1838 to EMMA ANN BAILEY of W. Newbury, MA.

I. WINFIELD SCOTT 9 LAWRENCE: B. Apr. 8, 1845
II. ALBERT WEBSTER 9 LAWRENCE: B. Mar. 29, 1847, Pepperell, MA
III. AMERICUS Q. 9 LAWRENCE: B. Dec. 12, 1849

FAMILY 731 (469) NANCY 8 LAWRENCE (Lineage same as Fam. 729): B. July 8, 1813, Pepperell, MA. M. July 21, 1833 to *THOMAS FREEMAN 8 TARBELL, B. 1812.

I. THOMAS FREEMAN 9 TARBELL: B. Jan. 25, 1834, d. June 9, 1837
II. ALDEN AUGUSTUS 9 TARBELL: B. Mar. 12, 1836
III. LYDIA LAWRENCE 9 TARBELL: B. Oct. 24, 1838
IV. THOMAS FREEMAN 9 TARBELL JR: B. Sept. 30, 1840
V. LUTHER FRANCIS 9 TARBELL: B. July 6, 1848

VI. JOSEPH HARRIS 9 TARBELL: B. Feb. 28, 1849, Pepperell, MA.

FAMILY 732 (469): THOMAS GREEN 8 LAWRENCE (Lineage same as Fam. 729): B. May 30, 1817, Pepperell, MA. M. June 1, 1841 to BETSY VARNUM WRIGHT, b. Aug. 11, 1820; dau. of Ralph Emerson and Betsy (Wright) Wright of Pepperell, MA.
I. ALBERT EDMUND 9 LAWRENCE: B. July 1, 1842
II. JULIA M. 9 LAWRENCE: B. 1848

FAMILY 733 (469): ALDEN 8 LAWRENCE (Lineage same as Fam. 729): B. Aug. 4 1819, Pepperell, MA. M. Feb. 20, 1839 to LUCY CATHERINE WILLIAMS.
I. HENRY FREEMAN 9 LAWRENCE: B. Dec. 29, 1839, Pepperell, MA.

FAMILY 734 (474) LUCY MARIA 8 LAWRENCE (Curtis 7, Joel 6, Jonathan 5, Thomas 4 Lawrence, Anna 3, Thomas 2 Tarbell): B. Mar. 8, 1825, Pepperell MA. M. REV. WILLIAM WOODS, Missionary to Bombay, India.
I. EDWARD ADDISON 9 WOODS: B. May 8, 1848, India
II. WILLIAM CURTIS 9 WOODS: B. Apr. 10, 1849, India

FAMILY 735 (479) JOHN FLAGG 8 HOBART (William 7, 6 Hobart, Anna 5, William 4 Lawrence, Anna 3, Thomas 2 Tarbell): B. May 14, 1808, Potter, NY; d. Sept. 11, 1879. M. (1) Feb. 23, 1831 to ANN ELIZA THOMAS, B. Dec. 6, 1808, Scipio, NY; d. May 24, 1840; dau. of David and Meribah (Allen) Thomas. M. (2) SARAH H. THOMAS, B. July 30, 1822, Jerusalem, NY; sis. to Ann Eliza; dau. of David Thomas.
I. DAVID L. 9 HOBART: B. Dec. 8, 1831, Italy, NY.; d. Aug. 25, 1877. M. Nov. 20, 1861 to ELIZABETH ANN WAGER
II. EMILY LUCINDA 9 HOBART: B. Jan. 17, 1834, Potter, NY. M. Nov. 10, 1855 to JAMES R. BORDWELL
III. FRANKLIN C. 9 HOBART: B. Jan. 16, 1837, Potter, NY. M. Oct. 19, 1863 to HARRIET R. WYMAN
IV. MARY CAROLINE 9 HOBART: B. June 16, 1839, d. July 15, 1872. M. Apr. 22, 1863 to JOHN W. CONLEY
By Sarah:
V. WILLIAM LORIN 9 HOBART: B. May 4, 1842, Potter, NY. M. July 18, 1868 to ABBIE WING
VI. ANN ELIZA 9 HOBART: B. Sept. 4, 1843. M. Oct. 31, 1866 to GEORGE HAWLEY of Potter, NY
VII. CHARLES HENRY 9 HOBART: B. Apr. 29, 1846, d. Dec. 2, 1851
VIII. GEORGE W. 9 HOBART: B. Oct. 20, 1848. M. Oct. 29, 1879, SARAH BASON

FAMILY 736 (479) BENJAMIN 8 HOBART (Lineage same as Fam. 734): B. Oct.27 1820, Potter, NY; d. Aug. 1854, Panama, Central America. M. May 11, 1844 to JANE SOUTHERLAND, b. Apr. 12, 1826, Potter, NY; d. May 7, 1851. Dau. of Alexander and Maria (Van Duzer) Southerland.
I. BYRON 9 HOBART: B. Nov. 18, 1846. M. Nov. 23, 1870, EMMA LONGWELL
II. EGBERT 9 HOBART: B. May 1, 1851, d. Aug. 23, 1851

FAMILY 737 (479) CHESTER LOOMIS 8 HOBART (Lineage same as Fam. 734): B. Nov. 21, 1821, Potter, NY; d. Jan. 12, 1878, Penn Yan, NY. M. Feb. 17, 1853 to EMELINE SUSAN CASEY, b. Aug. 30, 1831, Potter, NY; dau. of Jesse David and Elizabeth (Brown) Casey.
I. FRANK C. 9 HOBART: B. Dec. 9, 1854, Potter, NY; d. Sept. 14, 1875.

M. Jan. 13, 1875 to NETTIE MCDONALD
II. HENRY A. 9 HOBART: B. Aug. 21, 1862, d. Dec. 19, 1864
III. WILLIAM L. 9 HOBART: B. Sept. 4, 1869
IV. ROY C. 9 HOBART: B. Jan. 23, 1874, Potter, NY

FAMILY 738 (479): CHARLES HENRY 9 HOBART (William 7, 6 Hobart, Anna 5, William 4 Lawrence, Anna 3, Thomas 2 Tarbell): B. Oct. 9, 1824, Potter, NY. M. Dec. 21, 1853 to MARY J. WELLS, b. Aug. 5, 1830, dau. of George and Rachel (Lane) Wells of Potter, NY.
I. BYRON C. 9 HOBART: B. Nov. 15, 1856, Potter, NY. M. Dec. 21, 1881 to KATE BAGGERLY
II. JENNIE AMANDA 9 HOBART: B. June 22, 1860, Potter, NY. M. Nov. 9, 1881 to ALBERTON J. CODY

FAMILY 739 (492) LUCY P. 8 BANCROFT (George 7, Luther 6, Edmund 5 Bancroft, Anna 4 Lawrence, Anna 3, Thomas 2 Tarbell): B. Jan. 16, 1842, Pepperell, MA; d. 1926. M. WALTER PAGE, b. 1843.
I. FRANK B. 9 PAGE: B. Oct. 5, 1866, d. 1923.
II. GRACE B. 9 PAGE: B. Apr. 17, 1870, d. June 4, 1927. M. GEORGE T. GREENHALGH
III. GEORGE 9 PAGE: B. 18--. M. ADELLE GATES

FAMILY 740 (492) THOMAS 8 BANCROFT (Lineage same as Fam. 739): B. Jan.21 1844, Pepperell, MA; d. July 13, 1885. M. MARTHA TENNEY, b. New Ipswich, NH, Jan. 4, 1843.
I. LIZZIE 9 BANCROFT: B. Oct. 20, 1873; d. July 2, 1895. NM
II. WALTER DANA 9 BANCROFT: B. 1878. M. MARY LEACH (FAM 866)

FAMILY 741 (492) GEORGE DANA 8 BANCROFT (Lineage same as Fam. 739): B. Nov. 11, 1849, Pepperell, MA.; d. Apr. 11, 1916. M. ANNA DARTELLE.
I. BARBARA ANN 9 BANCROFT: B. Mar. 16, 1892.

FAMILY 742 (493): GEORGE AUGUSTUS 8 LAWRENCE (Thaddeus 7 Lawrence, Sarah 7 Reed, Sarah 5, Jonathan 4 Lawrence, Anna 3, Thomas 2 Tarbell): B. Jan. 7, 1802, Cohassett, MA. M. Jan. 8, 1826 to CAROLINE VINAL, Scituate, MA.
I. THOMAS REED 9 LAWRENCE: B. Dec. 17, 1826
II. REBECCA MERRITT 9 LAWRENCE: B. Aug. 15, 1828. M. Aug. 10, 1845 to DANIEL HOLLIS of Hollis, NH and Cohasset, MA.
III. EVELINA 9 LAWRENCE: B. Medford, MA, Aug. 14, 1831, d. Feb. 29, 1836
IV. GEORGE AUGUSTUS 9 LAWRENCE: B. Quincy, MA, Aug. 11, 1834
V. EVELINA 9 LAWRENCE: B. Apr. 27, 1837
VI. SOPHRONIA OAKES 9 LAWRENCE: B. Apr. 4, 1840
VII. FORDYCE FOSTER 9 LAWRENCE: B. May 9, 1843

FAMILY 743 (493): JOSIAH OAKES 8 LAWRENCE (Lineage same as Fam. 742): B. May 6, 1804, Cohassett, MA. M. (1) Nov. 12, 1826 to HANNAH KENT TOWER, b. May 8, 1806, d. Dec. 14, 1843. M. (2) May 6, 1848 to SARAH JANE DOANE of Cohassett, b. Mar. 30, 1820. By Hannah:
I. TOWER 9 LAWRENCE: B. Aug. 21, 1827, d. Oct. 6, 1928
II. MARIA SMITH 9 LAWRENCE: B. Dec. 23, 1828
III. GEORGE W. 9 LAWRENCE: B. Feb. 29, 1832
IV. ELLEN A. 9 LAWRENCE: B. Sept. 6, 1834, d. Apr. 21, 1838
V. LYMAN 9 LAWRENCE: B. Sept. 2, 1837, d. May 3, 1838

VI. LYMAN 9 LAWRENCE: B. 1839. M. SARAH J. WHITNEY (FAM 867)
VII. WILLIAM EDWARD 9 LAWRENCE: B. Mar. 31, d. May 17, 1842
VIII.HANNAH TOWER 9 LAWRENCE: B. June 16, 1843.

FAMILY 744 (494) DR. JOHN 8 WOOD (Elizabeth 7 Lawrence, Sarah 6 Reed, Sarah 5, Jonathan 4 Lawrence, Anna 3, Thomas 2 Tarbell): B. Dec. 4, 1816 Boxboro, MA. M. (1) June 8, 1841 to LUCY A. PRIEST, b. 1819, d. May 2, 1845; dau. of Benjamin Priest. M. (2) Nov. 1849 to SARAH W. HARDY, d. Jan. 1860. M. (3) 18-- to LUCY (HOBART) HOUGHTON. By Sarah:
I. FLORENCE 9 WOOD: B. Mar. 28, 1851, Boxboro, MA. M. PIERRE JONES
II. STELLA 9 WOOD: B. 18--

FAMILY 745 (494) TIMOTHY LAWRENCE 8 WOOD (Lineage same as Fam. 744): B. Jan. 9, 1821, Boxboro, MA; d. Byron, IL. M. aft. Apr. 28, 1845, (1) MARY H. RICHARDSON. M. (2) CAROLINE M. HAYNES.
I. ANNETTE 9 WOOD: B. Jan. 31, 1849, d. Apr. 9, 1874. M. HENRY HOWARD
II. MARTHA R. 9 WOOD: B. May 14, 1850; d. Dracut, MA. M. ELISHA WINTERS
III. CHARLES 9 WOOD: B. May 8, 1856, d. Apr. 27, 1881. Liv. Byron, IL.
By Caroline:
IV. WILMA 9 WOOD: B. 18--

FAMILY 746 (494) ORAL 8 WOOD (Lineage same as Fam. 744): B. July 12, 1824, Boxboro, MA. M. 18-- to ANN M. WHITCOMB. Liv. Ashby, MA, Honolulu, Hawaii.
I. ARTHUR 9 WOOD: B. 18-- II. AGNES 9 WOOD: B. 18--
III. CHARLES 9 WOOD: B. 18-- IV. EUGENE 9 WOOD: B. 18--

FAMILY 747 (494) NATHAN H. 8 WOOD (Lineage same as Fam. 744): B. May 22, 1828, Boxboro, MA; d. Honolulu, Hawaii. M. ELLA F. NUTTING.
I. ORA F. 9 WOOD: B. Apr. 27, 1873, Honolulu, Hawaii.

FAMILY 748 (518): VRYLING DAVIS 8 SHATTUCK (Lucinda 7 Parker, Hannah 6 Gilson, Sarah 5 Fisk, Sarah 4 Lawrence, Anna 3, Thomas 2 Tarbell): B. Feb. 11, 1809, Pepperell, MA. Liv. Boston, MA, 1855. M. Apr. 21, 1836 to SALLY MARIA CUTTER; dau. of Daniel and Sally (Jones) Cutter, Jaffrey, NH
I. JOSEPHINE MARIA 9 SHATTUCK: B. Apr. 3, 1837
II. EDWARD CUTTER 9 SHATTUCK: B. July 30, 1839, d. Apr. 4, 1842
III. HENRY VRYLING 9 SHATTUCK: B. Nov. 20, 1841
IV. LUCY VRYLENA 9 SHATTUCK: B. Feb. 10, 1844

FAMILY 749 (518): EDMOND PARKER 8 SHATTUCK (Lineage same as Fam. 747): B. July 19, 1811, Pepperell, MA. M. May 18, 1837 to RACHEL R. CUTTER, sis. of Sally above.
I. MARY ABBEY 9 SHATTUCK: B. Sept. 1, 1840
II. SARAH JONES 9 SHATTUCK: B. Sept. 4, 1842
III. ELIZABETH PARKER 9 SHATTUCK: B. Feb. 20, 1844
IV. SUSAN MARIA 9 SHATTUCK: B. Mar. 19, 1846, d. Mar. 26, 1848
V. LUCY MARIA 9 SHATTUCK: B. May 21, 1848
VI. EDMOND CUTTER 9 SHATTUCK: B. Apr. 20, 1851
VII. DANIEL CUTTER 9 SHATTUCK: B. Apr. 29, 1854

FAMILY 750 (518) DR. JONATHAN CHAMBERLAIN 8 SHATTUCK (Lineage same as) Fam. 747): B. Sept. 10, 1813, Pepperell, MA; liv. Brookline, NH, 1855. M

Dec. 4, 1850 to PHEBE ANN 9 CUMMINGS, b. Antrim, NH, Feb. 23, 1819; dau of Samuel and Joanna (Wyman) Cummings of Brookline, MA.

FAMILY 751 (518): MARY LUCINDA 8 SHATTUCK (Lineage same as Fam. 747): B. Dec. 7, 1821, Pepperell, MA. M. May 9, 1844 to COL. SAMUEL PEPPERELL SHATTUCK, b. June 25, 1813, Pepperell, MA; son of Calvin and Phoebe (Wright) Shattuck.
I. MARY LUCINDA PARKER 9 SHATTUCK: B. Jan. 7, 1849, Pepperell

FAMILY 752 (518): ELIZABETH NICHOLS 8 SHATTUCK (Lineage same as Fam 747) B. Jan. 8, 1828, Pepperell, MA. M. Oct. 24, 1854 to CHARLES ELIJAH SHATTUCK, b. May 6, 1830; son of Nathaniel and Betsy (Green) Shattuck of Brookline, NH. No family. *State Rep.

FAMILY 753 (533): ROBERT MEANS 8 LAWRENCE (William 7, Amos 6, Samuel 5, Amos 4 Lawrence, Anna 3, Thomas 2 Tarbell): B. June 1847, Boston, MA, d. aft. 1900. M. June 30, 1870 to KATHERINE LAWRENCE CLEVELAND, b.Brooklyn, NY, Mar. 6, 1845, d. Boston, MA, Oct. 25, 1907; dau. of Nehemiah and Catherine A. (Means) Cleveland.
I. MADALAINE 9 LAWRENCE: B. Aug. 15, 1871, Boston
II. ISABEL CLEVELAND 9 LAWRENCE: B. Jan. 14, 1873, Boston, MA. M.GEORGE BRUNO DE GERSDORFF
III. HELEN ATHERTON 9 LAWRENCE: B. May 12, 1876, Paris, France; d.Boston July 31, 1879
IV. ROBERT MEANS 9 LAWRENCE JR.: B. July 19, 1877, d. Apr. 2, 1878

FAMILY 754 (534): AMORY A. 8 LAWRENCE (Amos 7, 6, Samuel 5, Amos 4 Lawrence, Anna 3, Thomas 2 Tarbell): B. Apr. 22, 1848; d. July 2, 1912, Boston, MA. M. June 1, 1871 to EMILY FAIRFAX SILSBEE, b. June 6, 1850, d. Apr. 4, 1895; dau. of John B. and Martha (Shepherd) Silsbee.
I. AMOS AMORY 9 LAWRENCE: B. 1874
II. JOHN SILSBEE 9 LAWRENCE: B.1879. M. 1907 to EMMA ATHERTON, Boston
III. EDITH 9 LAWRENCE: B. Nov. 10, 1879. M. HAROLD J. COOLIDGE

FAMILY 755 (548): HORATIO GATES 8 PUTNAM (Ruth 7 Walton, Ruth 6 Peabody, Sarah 5 Wilkins, Anna 4 Smith, Mary 3, Thomas 2 Tarbell): B. Jan. 18, 1816, Rumford, ME; d. Boutiful, UT. M. Sept. 2, 1838, Newton, MA to KEZIAH HUNTING, b. Nov. 25, 1816, Brighton, MA; d. Bountiful, Utah; Dau. of Calvin and Kezia (Pierce) Hunting.
I. CALVIN 9 PUTNAM: B. Apr, 8, 1840, Mexico, ME, d. y.
II. CELESTIA 9 PUTNAM: B. Nov. 11, 1842, Mexico, ME; d. Jan. 28, 1884,B Evanston, WY. M. Nov. 26, 1859 to WILLIAM WALLACE FOSS
III. ALFRED B. 9 PUTNAM: B. May 4, 1844, Mexico, ME.; d. Jan. 26, 1905. M. Apr. 4, 1866 to MARIA C. VERGIN
IV. MARIETTA 9 PUTNAM: B. Sept. 8, 1845, Mexico, ME.; d. Jan. 22, 1927. M. AUGUSTUS JOSEPH PHELPS
V. ANDREW JACKSON 9 PUTNAM: B. Dec. 9, 1847, Mexico, ME; d. May 9, 1916, Ogden, UT. M. May 26, 1896 to CAROLINA PETERSON (SEE ADDIT.)
VI. MARY 9 PUTNAM: B. 1851, d. y.
VII. LEONARD 9 PUTNAM: B. 1854

FAMILY 756 (548): SETH HARRIS 8 PUTNAM (Lineage same as Fam. 755): B. Apr. 20, 1830, Rumford, ME; d. Mar. 26, 1908, Auburn, WY. M. (1) ATHALI-

DA ISABELLA (PHILBRICK) MASON, b. Oct. 7, 1835, Roxbury, ME, d. Mar.29 1924, Auburn, WY; dau. of Nathaniel and Sarah (Emerson) Philbrick. She M. (1)EDWIN C. MASON. M. (2) ANNIE MARIA TUCKER, b. Aug. 1, 1856, Mamnot WI. M. (3) SARAH ANN PHILBRICK, (4) MARY EMMERSON.

I. LEONI ANGIE 9 PUTNAM: B. Nov. 19, 1865, Rumford, ME.;d. Oct. 4,1869
II. HARRIS EUVERN 9 PUTNAM: B. Apr. 18, 1869, Bountiful, UT; d. Nov. 6, 1879
III. SARAH IRENA RUTH 9 PUTNAM: B. Jan. 2, 1872, Salt Lake, UT; d. Oct. 27, 1879
IV. PEARL A. 9 PUTNAM: B. Apr. 2, 1874, Salt Lake, UT; d. Oct. 25, 1941 M. Nov. 26, 1891 to WILLIAM HENRY DAVIS
V. FRANK NATHANIEL ISRAEL 9 PUTNAM: B. Jan. 2, 1876, Woodruff, UT. M. June 1898 to LUCY HILDT
VI. MABEL ROSE 9 PUTNAM: B. Jan. 14, 1878, twin
VII. MABEL ZINA 9 PUTNAM: B. Jan. 14, 1878, d. May 18, 1879

By Annie:

VIII. ORSON CHARLES 9 PUTNAM: B. Feb. 28, 1883, Woodruff, UT; d. Apr. 23, 1936. M. HAZEL DEXANBERG
IX. ROY GILMAN 9 PUTNAM: B. July 28, 1886, Woodruff, UT; d. Jan. 9,1959 M. Apr. 17, 1906 to ELSIE E. BENZLEY
X. MARY ISABELL 9 PUTNAM: B. Sept. 4, 1889, Auburn, WY.; d. Mar. 3, 1911. M. FRANCIS MARION ALLEN
XI. CLARA ANNIE 9 PUTNAM: B. Sept. 6, 1894

FAMILY 757 (549): WILLIAM HARRISON 8 WALTON (Martha 7 Walton, Ruth 6 Peabody, Sarah 5 Wilkins, Anna 4 Smith, Mary 3, Thomas 2 Tarbell): B. May 9 1822, Mexico, ME, d. Oct. 3, 1907. M. (1) June 10, 1843, FRANCES NEWELL TAYLOR, b. May 26, 1825, Augusta, ME; d. Aug. 5, 1912, Logan, UT.; dau. of G. W. and Abigail (Bacon) Taylor. M. (2) MARY ANN LOVELESS (3) SARAH ELIZABETH HARRISON.

I. JOHN 9 WALTON: B. Nov. 28, 1846, Paw Paw Grove, IL, d. y.
II. CHARLES EUGENE 9 WALTON: B. Aug. 25, 1847, d. Dec. 14, 1923. M. Feb. 22, 1867 to JANE MCKECHNIE
III. HARRISON A. 9 WALTON: B. Sept. 29, 1849, d. Dec. 14, 1849
IV. GEORGE O. 9 WALTON: B. Dec. 8, 1850, d. June 18, 1851
V. ARTHUR E. 9 WALTON: B. June 6, 1852, Bountiful, UT;d. Dec. 19, 1864
VI. ALBERT 9 WALTON: B. Oct. 2, 1854, d. Oct.9, 1856
VII. FRANCES ADELINE 9 WALTON: B. May 8, 1857, d. Jan. 3, 1897. M. June 8, 1877 to THOMAS H. HARRISON
VIII. WILLIAM ALPHONSO 9 WALTON: B. Aug. 12, 1859, d. Jan. 13, 1933. M. Dec. 22, 1880 to CLARA ANNA LAURA PUTNAM
IX. GEORGE W. 9 WALTON: B. Oct. 11, 1861, d. Nov. 10, 1953. M. July 26, 1882 to JOSEPHINE B. FOSS
X. JOSEPH HENRY 9 WALTON: B. June 2, 1863, d. Dec. 4, 1942. M. Dec. 22 1881 to MARY ANNIE WHEELOCK
XI. ALBION 9 WALTON: b. Apr. 12, 1864, d. Nov. 24, 1864

FAMILY 758 (528): DANA 8 WALTON (Lineage same as Fam. 757): B. May 13, 1831, Mexico, ME; d. Mar. 30, 1903, Darby, ID. M. (1) MARY ANN LIGGETT (2) Feb. 14, 1851, REBECCA SCOFIELD CARD, b. July 4, 1835, Dixfield, ME; d. Feb. 14, 1926, Cokeville, WY; dau. of Simeon and Ruhamma (Lancaster) Card.

I. DANA OSSIAN 9 WALTON JR: B. Aug. 3, 1852, Bountiful, UT; d. 1929.

M. HARRIET LOCKLON
II. CHARLES ALONZO 9 WALTON: B. Oct. 11, 1854, d. Sept. 26, 1940. M. LOUISE A. BUCHANAN
III. GEORGE OSKER 9 WALTON: B. Oct. 14, 1856, d. Apr. 15, 1933. NM
IV. WILLIAM H. 9 WALTON: B. Nov. 22, 1858, d. Jan. 27, 1919. M. MARY M. CHERRY
V. REBECCA INEZ 9 WALTON: B. Dec. 26, 1860, d. Sept. 17, 1868
VI. AMASA DAVID 9 WALTON: B. Nov. 18, 1862, d. Oct. 28, 1863
VII. SILAS CARD 9 WALTON: B. Nov. 14, 1864, Richmond, UT
VIII. RUHAMAH 9 WALTON: B. June 7, 1867. M. CHARLES W. PORTER
IX. MARGARET 9 WALTON: B. Mar. 9, 1871, d. May 8, 1871
X. HARRIET E. 9 WALTON: B. Aug. 9, 1872, d. May 7, 1930. M. May 10, 1892 to WILLIAM G. HIBBERT
XI. MARY JANE 9 WALTON: B. Mar. 27, 1876, d. y.
XII. JOEL 9 WALTON: B. Mar. 22, 1877. M. CAROLINE PETERSON

FAMILY 759 (550): BENJAMIN CHAPLIN 8 WALTON (Susan 7 Walton, Ruth 6 Peabody, Sarah 5 Wilkins, Anna 4 Smith, Mary 3, Thomas 2 Tarbell): B. June 20, 1830, Mexico, ME, d. Apr. 23, 1923, Evanston, WY. M. MARY ELLEN MCGOWAN, b. abt. 1840, Salem, IW; dau. of James McGowan.
I. PATALMA PHLADELPUS 9 WALTON: B. Aug. 25, 1859, Salem, IW; d. Feb. 22, 1935. M. IDA CALL
II. BENJAMIN CHAPMAN 9 WALTON: B. Aug. 5, 1862, Omaha, NB, d. Sept. 14, 1934. NM
III. JAMES 9 WALTON: B. Oct. 19, 1864, Salem, IW, d. July 27, 1962. M. Oct. 28, 1919 to MIRANDA SNOW

FAMILY 760 (550): SAMUEL AGUSTINE 8 WALTON JR. (Lineage same as Fam. 759): B. May 7, 1842, Augusta, ME; d. Feb. 9, 1929, Auburn, WY. M. July 4, 1869, Bountiful, UT to ELIZA CATHERINE KENT, b. Feb. 29, 1836, Suffield, OH, d. Feb. 4, 1909, Auburn, WY; dau. of Samuel B. and Sarah Jane (Standley) Kent.
I. SAMUEL AUGUSTINE 9 WALTON JR: B. Feb. 28, 1870, d. Feb. 9, 1900. M. 1901 to JANE ASHTON
II. ROSANA 9 WALTON: B. Nov. 15, 1871, Bountiful, UT; d. Nov. 12, 1962, Pocatello, ID. M. Oct. 25, 1894, Logan, UT to JOSEPH HYRUM TOLMAN
III. CHARLES WESLEY 9 WALTON: B. Oct. 25, 1873, d. June 1, 1893
IV. SUSAN MAY 9 WALTON: B. Dec. 21, 1875, Woodruff, UT; d. Feb. 3, 1967 M. Oct. 25, 1894 to DANIEL T. WOOD
V. SARAH JANE 9 WALTON: B. Nov. 29, 1878, Woodruff, UT; d. Feb. 3, 1951, Auburn, WY. M. Oct. 1, 1902 to JOSEPH HYRUM KENNINGTON
VI. HENRY C. 9 WALTON: B. Aug. 2, 1880, d. May 31, 1954. M. Dec. 23,(1) 1908 to LILLIAN LEOTA HYDE. (2) Oct. 11, 1917, MAUDE SEARIGHT.

NINTH GENERATION:

FAMILY 761 (567): MARIAH LAURA 9 MORRISON (Fanny 8 Kendall, Dorothy 7, Edmund 6, Thomas 5, 4, 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Nov. 22, 1829, Allegany Co, NY; d. June 21, 1853, Switzerland Co. IN. M. Sept. 29, 1842 to AARON MADISON COCHRAN, b. Jan. 8, 1818, d. June 30, 1886, Forest Twp. IN.
I. MARIETTA 10 COCHRAN: B. 1844. M. GEORGE TAPP (FAM 868)

II. LUCY 10 COCHRAN: B. Jan. 27, 1845, Switz. Co. IN, d. Oct. 25, 1922, Clinton Co. IN. M. Mar. 2, 1862 to FRANCES SIMS
III. JOHN WESLEY 10 COCHRAN: B. 1848, d. Civil war camp, Indianapolis,IN
IV. SARAH FRANCES 10 COCHRAN: B. Sept. 12, 1850, Switz. Co. IN; d. Dec. 6, 1944, Los Angeles, CA. M. Mar. 16, 1870, Clinton Co. IN to JOHN W. GUTHRIDGE

FAMILY 762 (567): JAMES 9 MORRISON (Lineage same as Fam. 761): B. June 3 1825 or May 8, 1828, Allegany Co. NY; d. May 6, 1861, Switz. Co. IN. M. May 16, 1845 to LOVINA RENO, b. 1830, d. Oct. 9, 1861, Switz. Co. IN.
I. NEWELL H. 10 MORRISON: B. Jan. 22, 1845, Switz. Co. IN; d. Jan. 31, 1937. M. Apr. 28, 1870 to CHARLETTE MONTGOMERY
II. ROSANNA 10 MORRISON: B. Nov. 29, 1848, d. Apr. 14, 1872, Switz. Co. IN. M. ANDREW J. WORKS

FAMILY 763 (567): PHILANDER 9 MORRISON (Lineage same as Fam. 761):B. Apr 1, 1827, Allegany Co. NY; d. Mar. 27, 1911, Switz. Co. IN. M. Nov. 28, 1850 to SARAH HATCH.
I. CHARLES 10 MORRISON: B. Sept. 4, 1851. M. Nov. 15, 1877, Switz. Co. IN to LUCINDA WARD
II. MARY J. 10 MORRISON: B. 1853. M. Oct. 1, 1871 to CHARLES ADAMS
III. MARGARET 10 MORRISON: B. Nov. 11, 1855, d. Nov. 2, 1861
IV. LEWIS HARVEY 10 MORRISON: B. May 19, 1858, d. Feb. 14, 1937. M. Oct. 31, 1878 to LAURA TURNER. Liv. Switz. Co. IN
V. CLARA 10 MORRISON: B. 1860. M. ? Nov. 23, 1878 to GEORGE ROCHAT
VI. HENRY 10 MORRISON: B. 1862, d. aft. 1870
VII. ROSEANNAH 10 MORRISON: B. 1865, d. aft. 1870

FAMILY 764 (567): SYLVESTER 9 MORRISON (Lineage same as Fam. 761): B. Mar. 22, 1828, Rushford, NY; d. Aug. 22, 1908, Switz. Co. IN. M. Jan. 13 1852 to LEE ANN VANDIVER.
I. ALBERT A. 10 MORRISON: B. Oct. 8, 1852, d. Aug. 22, 1908. M. LUELLA SMITH
II. EDWARD 10 MORRISON: B. 1855. M. Sept. 4, 1877 to MARY ANN MANFORD
III. ELIZABETH 10 MORRISON: B. 1869
IV. GEORGE 10 MORRISON: B. bef. 1858, d. bef. 1860

FAMILY 765 (567): JOHN 9 MORRISON (Lineage same as Fam. 761): B. June 17 1830, Rushford, NY; d. Dec. 12, 1885, KS. M. May 19, 1849 to MATILDA RENO, b. 1832.
I. BARTLETT STONE 10 MORRISON: B. Apr. 25, 1852, d. bef. 1880. M. Dec. 29, 1875 to JULIA BUTTLES
II. ARMINTA 10 MORRISON: B. Mar. 28, 1854
III. JAMES SANFORD 10 MORRISON: B. Jan. 27, 1859. M. May 1, 1881 to ESTELLA MAE MCHENRY
IV. PERELLA EDITH 10 MORRISON: B. aft. 1860, d. y.

FAMILY 766 (568): HARRIET 9 HAPGOOD (Lucy 8 Kendall, Dorothy 7, Edmund 6 Thomas 5, 4, 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Rushford, NY, 1823, d. there 1855. M.1846 PERRY CORSE, b. NY, 1823, who M. (2) aft. 1860 to * LUTHERA 8 GORDON, b. 1822; dau. of Tarbell and Lucy (Lawrence) Gordon of Rushford, NY.
I. ELLEN 10 CORSE: B. 1848, Rushford, NY
II. ELBERT 10 CORSE: B. 1849, liv. Rushford, NY, 1910

III. EMMA 10 CORSE: B. 1853, Liv. Rushford, NY, 1910

FAMILY 767 (569): CHARLES B. 9 KENDALL (Emerson 8 Kendall, Dorothy 7, Edmund 6, Thomas 5, 4, 3, 2 Tarbell): B. 1841, Rushford, NY; liv. there 1879. M. aft. 1860 to LUCIA SMITH, dau. of Henry Smith of Ogden, NY.
I. ANNA 10 KENDALL: B. 1864. M. LUCIAN HARDY
II. CHARLES HANFORD 10 KENDALL: B. 1879, Rushford, NY

FAMILY 768 (570): SULLIVAN 9 MORRISON (Laura 8 Kendall, Dorothy 7, Edmund 6, Thomas 5, 4, 3, 2 Tarbell):B. 1825, Rushford, NY, liv. there, 1908 M. ELIZABETH ( ), b. 1829, NY.
I. ABBY L. 10 MORRISON: B. 1851, Rushford, NY
II. LAURA B. 10 MORRISON: B. 1854 III. FRANK 10 MORRISON: B. 1857
IV. MARY MAY 10 MORRISON: B. 1859, Rushford

FAMILY 769 (572): HENRY 9 MOORE (Permillia Kendall, Dorothy 7, Edmund 6, Thomas 5, 4, 3, 2 Tarbell): B. 1827, Rushford, NY., liv. there 1850. M. MARY ANN ( ) b. 1828.
I. ALBERT 10 MOORE: B. 1848 II. CHAUNCY 10 MOORE: b. 1850

FAMILY 770 (575): JOSEPH PARKER 9 TARBELL (Addison 8, Oliver 7, Edmund 6 Thomas 5, 4, 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Dec. 29, 1844, Cavendish, VT.; d. June 8, 1909, Watertown, SD. M. May 19, 1880, Troy, NY, LOTTIE E. BACHELDOR, B. June 20, 1859; dau. of Sidney and Rebecca (Bowman) Bacheldor of Troy, NY
*Civil War Vet.
I. JOSEPH WRIGHT 10 TARBELL: B. Oct. 10, 1883, Watertown, SD
II. SARAH REBECCA 10 TARBELL: B. June 10, 1894, Watertown, SD

FAMILY 771 (575): HERVEY ADDISON 9 TARBELL (Lineage same as Fam. 770): B. Nov. 16, 1853, Cavendish, VT. M. May 25, 1884 to ANNA M. GLEASON, b. Mar. 4, 1858, Cavendish, VT; dau. of Solomon and Martha (Hoit) Gleason. Dr. at Mankato, MN.
I. HELEN ISADORE 10 TARBELL: B. 18-- Plankinton, SD
II. LILIE 10 TARBELL: B. 18-- Mankato, MN; M. RAY WILLARD DAVIS

FAMILY 772 (577): MARTHA A. 9 COBB (Delano 8 Russell, Esther 7, Thomas 6 6, 5, 4, 3, 2 Tarbell): B. 1835, d. 1909. M. 1861 to IRA SMITH, b. 1821, d. 1890. I. JENNIE M. 10 SMITH: B. 1863. M. FRANK A. SPAULDING

FAMILY 773 (556): HIRAM MANSFIELD 9 TARBELL (Joel 8, 7, Samuel 6, Thomas 5, 4, 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Mar. 7, 1840, Mason, NH. M. MARTHA A. MURCH of Lydeborough, NH.
I. ALICE FRANCES 10 TARBELL: B. Jan. 2, 1867
II. FANNIE 10 TARBELL: B. Mar. 3, 1873

FAMILY 774 (580): HARRIET ELIZA 9 RORABACK (Mary Ann 8, Zadock 7, Whitcomb 6, Thomas 5, 4, 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Oct. 9, 1840, Greenbush, NY; d. Dec. 29, 1916, Battle Creek, MI. M. June 19, 1866 to FRANCIS AUGUSTUS HOWE, b. Jan. 5, 1845, Waterloo, NY; d. June 18, 1912, Battle Creek, MI. Son of Albert S. and Rachel (Smith) Howe.
I. FREDERICK JAMES 10 HOWE: B. Sept. 26, 1867, Battle Creek, MI.; d. May 1, 1909. M. May 16, 1888 to MABLE CLINE
II. META LION 10 HOWE: B. Dec.22, 1869, d. Aug. 23, 1877

III. MAURICE EDWARD 10 HOWE: B. Mar. 26, 1872, Battle Creek, MI; d. Nov. 18, 1942/3, Vallejo, CA. M. June 19, 1894 to NELLIE M. DUMPHREY
IV. LENA ANN 10 HOWE: B. 1880. M. CHESTER LEROY BIRD (FAM 869)
V. MADGE MAY 10 HOWE: B. Mar. 31, 1883, Battle Creek, MI; d. Apr. 23, 1972, prob. Tacoma, WA. M. (1) Oct. 22, 1902 to LLOYD JARRARD. M. (2) Aug. 16, 1921 to ROBERT GORDON HUNT

FAMILY 775 (560): JULIA ETTA 9 TARBELL (Dana 8, Abel 7, Edward 6, Thomas 5, 4, 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Nov. 5, 1853, Farmersville, NY, d. July 8, 1921, Silversprings, NY. M. WILLIAM WALLACE MERRILL, b. Sept. 21, 1851, Farmersville, NY; d. July 8, 1921, Rushford, NY.
I. FLORENE "RENA" 10 MERRILL: B. 1877 M. OSCAR GROVE (FAM 870)
II. JULIA EDNAH 10 MERRILL: B. 1879. M. CLARENCE HOVEY, OTIS WHITE (FAM 871)
III. FRANCES MARIE 10 MERRILL: B. Sept. 13, 1882, Rushford, NY, d. Dec. 3, 1956, Olean, NY. M. 1929 to HARRY ANDERSON GUILER, b. Aug. 14, 1877, Scotland; d. 1938, NY City, NY. No fam.
IV. ANNA MELINDA 10 MERRILL: B. 1888. M. LEWIS CLARK (FAM 872)
V. WINIFRED 10 MERRILL: B. July 8, 1890, Rushford, NY; d. 1918, NY, NY M. Jan. 5, 1918 to HARRY ANDERSON GUILER. M. (2) FRANCES MERRILL. See above.

FAMILY 776 (584): HOMER ELLSWORTH 9 TARBELL (Nelson 8, Abel 7, Edward 6, Thomas 5, 4, 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Aug. 6, 1859, Rushford, NY; d. Dec. 11, 1941, Rushford, NY. M. Aug. 26, 1882 to * VERNA 9 GORDON, b. May 7, 1862 d. Mar. 10, 1940. Dau. of Stansbury and Julia (Short) Gordon of Rushford.
I. GORDON 10 TARBELL: B. 1883. M. HAZEL MEYERS (FAM 873)
II. RUTH 10 TARBELL: B. 1885. M. GEORGE FRANK, ROBERT GILL (FAM 874)
III. JESSIE 10 TARBELL: B. Dec. 3, 1887, Rushford, NY, Liv. 1961, Wheaton, IL. M. to C. L. CONLEY
IV. FRED 10 TARBELL: B. abt. 1890. M. and had Children: LESLIE 11 TARBELL and BERNICE 11 TARBELL

FAMILY 777 (588): CLAYTON 9 TARBELL (Miles 8, Abel 7, Edward 6, Thomas 5 4, 3, 2 Tarbell): B. abt. 1870, Rushford, NY. M. JESSIE COOK.
I. BARTON 10 TARBELL: Liv. 1961, Franklin, NY
II. ELSIE 10 TARBELL:

FAMILY 778 (588): JENNIE 9 TARBELL (Lineage same as Fam. 777): B. 18--, Rushford, NY. M. STEPHEN E. WILMOT. Had a dau.:
I. JENNIE 10 WILMOT: B. liv. 1961, Austin, TX

FAMILY 779 (588): JOHN DEZELLE 9 TARBELL (Lineage same as Fam. 777): B. Rushford, NY. M. ESTHER WILMOT.
I. WINIFRED 10 TARBELL: liv. Rushford, NY, 1961
II. MILFORD 10 TARBELL: liv. Buffalo, NY, 1961

FAMILY 780 (593): ALBERT PHILLIPS 9 FAIRBANKS (Europe 8, Jacob 7, Cyrus 6 Fairbanks, Abigail 5, Thomas 4, 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Sept. 11, 1839, Fitchburg, MA. M. Dec. 5, 1869 to CALLIE A. KNAPP, b. June 27, 1850, Waltham, MA. Dau:
I. ALICE ISABELLA 10 FAIRBANKS: B. Oct. 16, 1870, d. June 8, 1879

FAMILY 781 (594): CHARLES LEWIS 9 FAIRBANKS (Seth 8, Jacob 7, Cyrus 6 Fairbanks, Abigail 5, Thomas 4, 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Dec. 12, 1839, Ashburnham, MA.; d. Fitchburg, MA. M. Aug. 30, 1866 to SYBIL AUGUSTA PINCKNEY, b. Feb. 3, 1839; dau. of Charles and Anna Farwell (Carter) (Deane) Pinkney. Adopted children: Effie Dean and Robert Franklin and dau:
I. HATTIE ABBIE 10 FAIRBANKS: B. Sept. 12, 1870, d. Jan. 15, 1871

FAMILY 782 (594): ELLEN ALMIRA 9 FAIRBANKS (Lineage same as Fam. 781):B. Oct. 16, 1841, Ashburnham, MA. M. Apr. 8, 1868 to RODNEY KING of Dover, NH. Child:
I. HARRIET EMMA 10 KING: B. 1868. M. E. S. CLOUGH (FAM 875)

FAMILY 783 (594): FRANK EVERETT 9 FAIRBANKS (Lineage same as Fam. 781): b. Dec. 9, 1857, Ashburnham, MA. Liv. Fitchburg, MA. M. May 1, 1880 to ZILPHA IRENE WARREN, b. Jan. 4, 1861, Whitingham, VT; dau. of Thomas E. and Zilpha (Merritt) Warren of Shelburne Falls, MA.
I. MARGARET ELIZABETH 10 FAIRBANKS: B. May 28, 1881
II. CHARLES FRANCIS 10 FAIRBANKS: B. June 9, 1884
III. SETH PHILLIPS 10 FAIRBANKS: B. Feb. 24, 1889

FAMILY 784 (594) ADELAIDE 9 FAIRBANKS (Lineage same as Fam. 781): B. Aug 1, 1861, Ashburnham, MA. M. Jan. 1, 1887 to EDWARD PAYSON LOMBARD, b. Westminster, Ma, Feb. 27, 1852. Son:
I. ROBERT HAMILTON 10 LOMBARD: B. Dec. 3, 1887, Ashburnham, MA

FAMILY 785 (595): MARGARET LYDIA 9 SMITH (Caroline 8, Jacob 7, Cyrus 6 Fairbanks, Abigail 5, Thomas 4, 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Apr. 4, 1850, Fitchburg, MA. M. EDGAR KAY RAY of Franklin, MA.
I. ELEANOR KNAPP 10 RAY: B. Woonsocket, RI
II. JOSEPH GORDON 10 RAY: B. Woonsocket, RI

FAMILY 786 (595): GERTRUDE ELIZABETH 9 SMITH (Lineage same as Fam. 785): B. Nov. 14, 1860, Fitchburg, MA; liv. Franklin, MA, 1890. M. 1883 to ADDISON M. THAYER, b. June 17, 1859, Franklin, MA; son of Rev. William M. and Rebecca (Richardson) Thayer.
I. RACHEL MARGARET 10 THAYER: B. 1885, Franklin, MA
II. ROBERT EUGENE 10 THAYER: B. 18--
III. GERTRUDE 10 THAYER: B. 18--

FAMILY 787 (602): MARY EMMA 9 FAIRBANKS (Sardis 8, Jabez 7, Levi 6 Fairbanks, Abigail 5, Thomas 4, 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Apr. 6, 1844, Templeton, MA. M. June 16, 1863 to WILLIAM H. SMITH of Orange, MA. Child:
I. EMMA F. 10 SMITH: B. Feb. 14, 1867. M. Feb. 14, 1888 to W. E.FELTON

FAMILY 788 (602): CAROLINE R. 9 FAIRBANKS (Lineage same as Fam. 787): B. Sept. 4, 1846, Templeton, MA. M. 1865, Greenfield, MA., CHARLES NICHOLS, b. Dec. 29, 1843, Halifax, VT.
I. WALTER C. 10 NICHOLS: B. Feb. 11, 1867, Baldwinsville, MA. Liv. 1895, Buffalo, NY
II. HARRISON 10 NICHOLS: B. Apr. 25, 1874. *Dartmouth, 1898
III. EDITH 10 NICHOLS: B. June 3, 1876

FAMILY 789 (602): EDGAR SARDIS 9 FAIRBANKS (Lineage same as Fam. 787): B

Dec. 8, 1852, Templeton, MA. Liv. Phillipston, MA, 1895. M. May 20, 1878 to EMMA TRUELOCK COLLIER, b. Windsor Locks, CN, Apr. 16, 1847; dau. of James and Mary (Truelock) Collier.
I. EDGAR LEROY 10 FAIRBANKS: B. Mar. 24, 1880
II. ARTHUR COLLIER 10 FAIRBANKS: B. Feb. 13, 1882

FAMILY 790 (604): MARY HELEN 9 FAIRBANKS (John 8, Artemus 7, Jonathan 6 Fairbanks, Abigail 5, Thomas 4, 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Feb. 7, 1857, Harvard, MA. M. Sept. 1, 1881 to GEORGE R. RIVERS, ESQ. of Milton, MA.
I. ROBERT W. 10 RIVERS: B. Aug. 13, 1882, Milton, MA
II. HARRY F. 10 RIVERS: B. Aug. 17, 1883, Milton, MA

FAMILY 791 (605): WARREN HERBERT 9 FAIRBANKS (Andrew 8, Artemus 7, Jonathan 6 Fairbanks, Abigail 5, Thomas 4, 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Jan. 8, 1842, Harvard, MA.; living there 1895. M. Sept. 14, 1876 to CATHERINE HOUGHTON, dau. of Marcellus and Catherine (Fogg) Houghton of Concord, MA.
I. ETHEL AUGUSTA 10 FAIRBANKS: B. Aug. 13, 1877, d. Mar. 2, 1892
II. ALICE ALFREDA 10 FAIRBANKS: B. June 30, 1884
III. MILDRED EMOGENE 10 FAIRBANKS: B. Apr. 19, 1892, Harvard, MA

FAMILY 792 (606): SIDNEY BRIDGHAM 9 FAIRBANKS (Artemus 8, 7, Jonathan 6 Fairbanks, Abigail 5, Thomas 4, 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Dec. 1, 1853, Westminster, MA; liv. 1895, S. Gardner, MA. M. Nov. 23, 1874 to FLORA FRANCETTE HUBBARD, b. Feb. 20, 1856, Royalston, MA; dau. of Amos and Mary (Leathe) Hubbard.
I. ELVA MAY 10 FAIRBANKS: B. Feb. 4, 1881
II. ALLEN SIDNEY 10 FAIRBANKS: B. Sept. 27, 1883

FAMILY 793 (606): HENRY ALLEN 9 FAIRBANKS (Lineage same as Fam. 792): B. May 12, 1855, Westminster, MA; liv. S. Gardner, MA, 1895. M. Jan. 1, 1880 to JULIA A. O'CONNELL, b. Feb. 1849, Winchendon, MA.
I. HARRIET ALLEN 10 FAIRBANKS: B. Nov. 22, 1880
II. CORA ELLEN 10 FAIRBANKS: B. June 24, 1882, d. Aug. 1, 1882
III. LEONARD HENRY 10 FAIRBANKS: B. Apr. 13, 1886
IV. CORA ELLEN 10 FAIRBANKS: B. Feb. 25, 1888

FAMILY 794 (606): FRANK BOUTELL 9 FAIRBANKS (Lineage same as Fam. 792): B. May 13, 1858, Westminster, MA.; liv. 1895, Fitchburg, MA. M. bef. 1880 to ROSA BELLE WHITCOMB, b. Nova Scotia, Canada, Nov. 1, 1859; dau. of George and Emily (Johnson) Whitcomb. Son:
I. BOUTELL ALLEN 10 FAIRBANKS: B. May 28, 1881, Fitchburg, MA

FAMILY 795 (609): ALFRED WARREN 9 HAPGOOD (Jonathan 8 Hapgood, Sally 7, Jonathan 6 Fairbanks, Abigail 5, Thomas 4, 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Nov. 17, 1841, Westminster, or Harvard, MA. M. Mar. 31, 1861 to ELIZA REBECCA DAVIS, b. Dec. 29, 1841, Lexington, MA; dau. of Henry and Hannah (Giles) Davis. Son:
I. RUSSELL WARREN 10 HAPGOOD: B. Sept. 9, 1864, Harvard, MA. M. Sept. 16, 1889 to AGNES GOVE O'NEIL

FAMILY 796 (609): CHARLES BUTLER 9 HAPGOOD (Lineage same as Fam. 795): B. Aug. 21, 1859, Harvard, MA. M. Aug. 25, 1880 to FRANCES AUGUSTA FOSTER, b. Oct. 27, 1860; dau. of Henry and Katherine Foster of Ayer, MA.

I. WARREN FOSTER 10 HAPGOOD: B. Nov. 15, 1881, Harvard, MA
II. CHARLOTTE AUGUSTA 10 HAPGOOD: B. Oct. 9, 1883
III. CHARLES HENRY 10 HAPGOOD: B. July 20, 1885
IV. BERTHA 10 HAPGOOD: B. July 3, 1890, d. July 4, 1890

FAMILY 797 (612): GEORGE BENTLEY 9 DODGE (David 8, Levi 7 Dodge, Mary 6 Farnsworth, Sarah 5, Thomas 4, 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Sept. 12, 1861, Clinton IA. M. Nov. 11, 1889 to ALICE WOLF of Springfield, IL. Liv. Denver, CO.
I. DAVID CHRISTIAN 10 DODGE: B. Aug. 28, 1890
II. JOHN BENTLEY 10 DODGE: B. July 31, 1892, Denver, CO

FAMILY 798 (615): CALVIN P. 9 CHILD (Sally 8 Fitch, Susanna 7 Parker, Mariah 6 Farnsworth, Sarah 5, Thomas 4, 3, 2 Tarbell): B. June 14, 1819, Groton, MA. M. aft. Apr. 25, 1841 to CORNELIA H. DEWEY. Son:
I. CALVIN ADAMS 10 CHILD: b. June 10, 1848, d. June 20, 1849, Groton

FAMILY 799 (634): HENRY SAMUEL 9 GILSON (Eliza 8 Ames, Sally 7, William 6, 5, 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Nov. 2, 1837, Brookline, NH; d. Jan 15 1903, Milford, MA. M. Jan. 9, 1862 to JULIA MARIA DOWNE, b. Fitchburg, MA; d. Milford, MA.
I. WILLIAM H. 10 GILSON: B. Dec. 30, 1864, Brookline, NH
II. ALICE L. 10 GILSON: B. Feb. 18, 1867, d. Milford, MA.
III. FRANK. S. 10 GILSON: B. Aug. 8, 1873, Milford, MA.

FAMILY 800 (635) THIRZA JANE 9 WRIGHT (Amanda 8 Ames, Sally 7, William 6 5, 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Mar. 1, 1833, Pepperell, MA.; d. Apr. 18, 1912, Ayer, MA. M. Jan. 15, 1853, LEVI WHITING PHELPS, b. Apr. 29, 1821, Lancaster, MA; d. Apr. 4, 1918, Ayer, MA.; son of Peter and Mary (Newell) Phelps of Lancaster.
I. LENA MAE 10 PHELPS: B. 1863. M. GEORGE M. MOORE (FAM 873)

FAMILY 801 (640) ABIGAIL 9 SHEDD (Isaac 8, Jonathan 7, Mary 6 Shed, Mary 5, William 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Apr. 1, 1816, Reading, VT. M. Oct 31, 1839, Reading, VT to JOHN L. PRIEST.
I. HENRY 10 PRIEST: B. Aug. 8, 1843, D. May 8, 1848
II. ARTHUR 10 PRIEST: B. 18--, d. y.

FAMILY 802 (640) NAOMI 9 SHEDD (Lineage same as Fam. 801): B. Nov. 15, 1819, Reading, VT; d. July 21, 1877. M. 1842 to ISAAC WILLARD BUTTERFIELD, of Reading, VT.
I. ANN ELIZABETH 10 BUTTERFIELD: B. Aug. 29, 1843
II. WILLIAM 0. 10 BUTTERFIELD: B. Mar. 29, 1845
III. BENJAMIN F. 10 BUTTERFIELD: B. Feb. 28, 1847
IV. BYRON H. 10 BUTTERFIELD: B. Dec. 17, 1848

FAMILY 803 (640) SARAH ANN 9 SHEDD (Lineage same as Fam. 801): B. Dec.30 1821, Reading, VT. M. Oct. 10, 1843 to CAPT. JESSE CENTER SPALDING, b. Jan. 12, 1814; son of John and Dolly (Spear) Spalding.
I. ALVA SHED 10 SPALDING: B. Sept. 18, 1858, D. Oct. 10, 1858

FAMILY 804 (641) SALOME WOOD 9 SHEDD (Shubael 8, Jonathan 7, Mary 6 Shed Mary 5, William 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Nov. 15, 1815, Reading, VT; d. July 1, 1854. M. Apr. 3, 1837 to SYLVESTER NEWTON, b. May 26, 1815;

d. July 2, 1883, Cedar Falls, IA. He M. twice more and had other chi.
I. MARY SALOME 10 NEWTON: B. 1838. M. JOHN E. CHAPMAN (FAM 877)
II. EDGAR S. 10 NEWTON: B. Aug. 24, 1841, d. Nov. 20, 1862, FL
III. OSCAR S. 10 NEWTON: B. July 2, 1844. Went west
IV. OVANDO ADSIT 10 NEWTON: B. Apr. 26, 1850. Liv. Grundy Centre, IA
V. CHARLES MYRON 10 NEWTON: B. May 17, 1854, liv. 1905, Chicago, IL

FAMILY 805 (641) ORILLA MARIA 9 SHEDD (Lineage same as Fam. 804): B. Mar 23, 1821, Reading, VT; d. Oct. 27, 1847. M. Apr. 1842 to GEORGE A. FORBUSH, b. Apr. 18, 1821, son of Nathan and Betsey (Andrus) Forbush of Reading, VT.
I. AGNES ORILLA 10 FORBUSH: B. Aug. 2, 1845, D. Aug. 26, 1846
II. FLORA JANE 10 FORBUSH: B. June 14, 1847, d. Aug. 1, 1868

FAMILY 806 (641) JANE MANDANA 9 SHEDD (Lineage same as Fam. 804): B. Apr 16, 1833, Reading, VT.; liv. there 1905. M. Feb. 26, 1851 to EDMUND S. HAMMOND, b. Apr. 16, 1828; liv. 1905; son of David and Alice (Stone) Ham mond of Reading.
I. OLIVER GUY 10 HAMMOND: B. Oct. 20, 1855; d. June 29, 1878.
II. DWIGHT SHUBAEL 10 HAMMOND: B. 1859. M. IDA JANE BARNES (FAM 878)

FAMILY 807 (642) ALBINA 9 SHEDD (Jeptha 8, Jonathan 7, Mary 6 Shed, Mary 5, William 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. May 16, 1820/22, d. Jan. 7, 1878, Reading, VT. M. June 30, 1856, Weathersfield, VT to GEORGE BAILEY, b. June 16, 1822; d. Aug. 2, 1908, Los Angeles, CA.;son of Samuel and Dolly (Newton) Bailey. (cousins)
I. CHARLES F. 10 BAILEY: B. July 28, 1857, d. aft. 1920, Los Angeles, CA. M. June 12, 1888, Grundy Centre, IA to LAURA ETTA WELLS, b. Apr 8, 1856, d. Jan. 1, 1920. No fam.
II. ABBIE SARAH 10 BAILEY: B. Nov. 7, 1862, liv. 1920, Los Angeles, CA. M. Feb. 14, 1893, Reading, VT to JOHN P. BARNES. No fam.

FAMILY 808 (647) JOHN CONVERSE 9 CORNELL (Lepha 8, Abijah 7, Mary 6 Shed Mary 5, William 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Jan. 23, 1833, Windor Co. VT d. Jan. 6, 1873, Richmond, VA. M. Mar. 4, 1862 to MARTHA E. CULLINGWORTH b. Aug. 26, 1843, d. 1915, Richmond, VA.; dau. of William and Elizabeth Cullingworth of Richmond.
I. LAWRENCE LEE 10 CORNELL: B. Aug. 1, 1863. M. FLORENCE G. FORD
II. EMMA V. 10 CORNELL: B. Apr. 13, 1865. M. VIRGIL M. RAY
III. MARY E. 10 CORNELL: B. July 26, 1866
IV. LAURA W. 10 CORNELL: B. May 10, 1868, d. July 1869
V. ELIZABETH R. 10 CORNELL: B. Nov. 22, 1869, d. Jan. 21, 1890. NM
VI. WILLIAM C. 10 CORNELL: B. July 5, 1871, d. May 1873
VII. GRACE SHEDD 10 CORNELL: B. Dec. 14, 1872, Richmond, VA

FAMILY 809 (647) ELIZABETH JOANNA 9 CORNELL (Lineage same as Fam. 808):B July 1834, Windsor Co., VT. M. June, 1856 to VERSALL R. E. WRIGHT, liv. Hyde Park, VT.
I. CLAYTON 10 WRIGHT: B. Feb. 23, 1863
II. JESSIE 10 WRIGHT: B. May 2, 1864. M. 1890 to ALLAN GRANT of Morrisville, VT.
III. GRACE 10 WRIGHT: B. 1871. M. 1889 to CHARLES P. RILEY, Proctor, VT

FAMILY 810 (647) CHARLOTTE SHEDD 9 CORNELL (Lineage same as Fam. 808):B. Feb. 9, 1843, Windsor Co, VT; liv. 1916, Buffalo, NY. M. Jan. 6, 1866, Royalton, VT to DR. STEPHEN S. GREEN, b. Jan. 6, 1839, liv. 1916, Buffalo, NY.; son of Stephen and Lydia (Chase) Green.
I. EVALINA 10 GREEN: B. 1868. M. BARCLAY MERING (FAM 879)
II. STEPHEN C. 10 GREEN: B. Sept. 19, 1870, d. Oct. 21, 1873
III. HOMER F. 10 GREEN: B. Dec. 7, 1871, d. Aug. 18, 1872
IV. WALLACE C. 10 GREEN: B. 1875. M. LOUISE SANDFORD (FAM 880)
V. GERTRUDE L. 10 GREEN: B. 1878. M. FRANK BEANE (FAM 881)
VI. MORTIMER T. 10 GREEN: B. Nov. 11, 1881

FAMILY 811 (647) EMMA FRANCES 9 CORNELL (Lineage same as Fam. 808): B. July 20, 1834, Windsor Co., VT. M. 1869 to JOHN T. KNOWLTON of Stockbridge, VT. Liv. Randolph, VT.
I. RALPH 10 KNOWLTON: B. 18-- II. FRANK 10 KNOWLTON: B. 18--
III. LILLIAN 10 KNOWLTON: B. 18--

FAMILY 812 (647) FRANKLIN JEPHTHA 9 CORNELL (Lineage same as Fam. 808): B. July 1, 1853, Windsor Co. VT; d. aft. 1920, Buffalo, NY. M. (1) 1876 CLARA B. ALLEN, of Bethel, VT; d. May 12, 1890. M. (2) 1895 to MARY ( )
I. BERNICE LEPHA 10 CORNELL: B. Jan. 17, 1882. M. July 27, 1904 to SIDNEY BELL MCALLISTER of Buffalo, NY
II. CLARA BELLE 10 CORNELL: B. May 12, 1890

FAMILY 813 (648) MARGARET FARLEY 9 SHEDD (William 8, Abijah 7, Mary 6 Shed, Mary 5, William 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Mar. 4, 1835, Baltimore, MD; d. Apr. 9, 1903, Hyattsville, MD. M. July 19, 1866, Wash. DC to SETH ARNOLD HOLTON, b. Nov. 14, 1828, Limerick, ME; son of Isaac and Phebe (Arnold) Holton. Adopt. son of her brother James 9 Shedd:
I. WILLIAM ISAAC 10 SHEDD-HOLTON: B. Oct. 26, 1872, d. July 12, 1873

FAMILY 814 (648) ALICE JOANNA 9 SHEDD (Lineage same as Fam. 813): B. May 15, 1846, Wash. DC. M. June 19, 1866 to CHARLES NOSTRAND BENNETT, son of Nostrand and Elizabeth Bennett of Brooklyn, NY.; d. Nov. 26, 1878, Wash. DC.
I. ELIZABETH SHEDD 10 BENNETT: B. Aug. 2, 1867
II. MAY LANHAM 10 BENNETT: B. Apr. 15, 1871
III. CHARLES NOSTRAND 10 BENNETT JR: B. Oct. 25, 1877

FAMILY 815 (649) HATTIE NEWELL 9 SHEDD (George 8, Jeptha 7, Mary 6 Shed, Mary 5, William 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Nov. 23, 1851, New Haven, VT d. aft. 1920, Keene, VT. M. June 27, 1885, Keene, VT, HENRY HOSEA BISHOP b. Feb. 12, 1840, Winchendon, MA; d. May 15, 1915, Keene, VT.
I. HELEN IRENE 10 BISHOP: B. 1889. M. FAY ROGER AUSTIN (FAM 882)

FAMILY 816 (655) HATTIE AUGUSTA 9 BURGESS (Asa 8, 7 Burgess, Sarah 6 Shed, Mary 5, William 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. July 22, 1867, Ayer, MA. liv. 1920, Marlboro, MA. M. Oct. 11, 1892, to EDWIN PARKER LONGLEY, B. June 25, 1863, d. aft. 1920; son of Edwin and Emily (Stephenson) Longley of Marlboro, MA.
I. EDWIN FRANKLIN 10 LONGLEY: B. Oct. 22, 1895
II. RALPH EMERSON 10 LONGLEY: B. Sept. 12, 1896
III. WINTHROP BURGESS 10 LONGLEY: B. June 5, 1900

FAMILY 817 (657): EDMUND CHARLES 9 TARBELL (Edmund 8, 7, Asa 6, John 5, William 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Apr. 26, 1862, d. Aug. 1, 1938, Boston, MA. M. Nov. 7, 1888, New Castle, NH to EMILINE ARNOLD SOUTHER.
I. EDMUND ARNOLD 10 TARBELL: B. June 17, 1898
II. JOSEPHINE 10 TARBELL: B. 1890. M. ROBERT WHITE (FAM 883)
III. MERCIE 10 TARBELL: B. Mar. 7, 1895
IV. MARY 10 TARBELL: B. Mar. 2, 1897

FAMILY 818 (658) GRACIE 9 WILLIAMS (Warren 8 Williams, Polly 7, Edmund 6 James 5, William 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Nov. 30, 1873, Evart, MI; d Mar. 21, 1953, Grand Rapids, MI. M. bef. 1893 to RALPH E. MOSHER, B. May 29, 1865, MI; d. Mar. 4, 1939, Grand Rapids, MI.
I. ELTON J. 10 MOSHER: B. 1893. M. MARIE L. KIMBALL (FAM 884)
II. WILLARD 10 MOSHER: B. May 1897, d. abt. 1975. M. DOROTHY HAAS

FAMILY 819 (616): EDWIN CALVIN 9 PARMENTER (Polly 8, Calvin 7, Edmund 6, James 5, William 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Nov. 3, 1857, Durant, IA; d Oct. 17, 1937, Mt. Holly, VT. M. Nov. 10, 1886 to CARRIE THRALL, b. May 4, 1860, Winnebago, IL; d. May 4, 1946, Mt. Holly, VT.
I. EDWARD CHIPMAN 10 PARMENTER: B. Aug. 2, 1888, Wallingford, Vt. M. Nov. 29, 1912, Independance, MS to (1) CLARA YOUNGER, b. 1896, Saltsburg, MO. (div. 1915) M. (2) Jan. 1, 1919, Boston, MA, JENNIE MAE MATHIAS, b. June 1, 1890; dau. of Alfred and Jane (Cody) Mathias, d. July 17, 1921, Boston. No fam.
II. JOHN BATCHELLER 10 PARMENTER: B. Nov. 6, 1891, Wallingford, VT
III. CHARLES 10 PARMENTER:B. 1898 M. ADELE DUVAL, AGNES CONWAY (FAM 885)

FAMILY 820 (661): JESSIE 9 BEST (Laura 8, Edmund 7 Tarble, Edmund 6, James 5, William 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Mar. 15, 1874, Cleone, IL; d. Sept. 13, 1947. M. Nov. 4, 1891 to GREENOUGH L. WISER, b. May 21, 1866; d. Aug. 1, 1940, son of Samuel W. and Frances (Donaldson) Wiser.
I. CLEM 10 WISER: B. 1892. M. CECILE I. WINTERS (FAM 886)
II. ALA 10 WISER: B. 1894. M. CHARLES L. HAMMOND (FAM 887)
III. ORION 10 WISER: B. 1896. M. DOROTHY I. BERGER (FAM 888)

FAMILY 821 (661): SALLY 9 BEST (Laura 8, Edmund 7 Tarble, Edmund 6, James 5, William 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Feb. 28, 1886, Cleone, IL, d. aft. 1961. M. Feb. 2, 1907, Marshall, IL to CLARENCE ARTHUR PENCE, b.Oct 29, 1888, Tekamah, NB, d. Dec. 22, 1956, Cleone, IL. Son of Albert and Alice (Watson) Pence. Son:
I. DON BEST 10 PENCE: B. 1907. M. GOLDIE DAVIS (FAM 889)

FAMILY 822 (662): CHARLES NELSON 9 TARBLE (Martin 8, Edmund 7 Tarble, Edmund 6, James 5, William 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Oct. 9, 1882, at Clark Co. IL; d. June 1, 1957. M. July 23, 1921, Chicago, IL to GERTRUDE FRANCES BURKE, b. Sept. 15, 1895, d. June 1, 1957; dau. of Austin and Sara (Lawler) Burke.
I. ELVIA L. 10 TARBLE: B. 1930. M. MAURICE MURPHY (FAM 890)

FAMILY 823 (662): GEORGE EDMUND 9 TARBLE (Lineage same as Fam. 822): B. Nov. 7, 1884, Cleone, IL; d. Jan. 10, 1949, Paris, IL. M. Mar. 25, 1915 LOUISA JANE REEDS, b. Dec. 15, 1892, Oakland, IL; dau. of Armstead and

Frankie (Hogue) Reeds.
I. MAX EDMUND 10 TARBLE: B. 1916. M. LOIS FITE (FAM 891)
II. MARY ALICE 10 TARBLE: B. Nov. 9, 1919, Detroit, MI. M. Aug. 2, 1941 GEORGE HAROLD HARGITT, JR., b. Sept. 8, 1919, St. Louis, MO. Adopted children: Julie and Thomas Hargitt

FAMILY 824 (662): NEWTON E. 9 TARBLE (Lineage same as Fam. 823): B. Feb. 28, 1888, Cleone, IL; liv. 1961, Los Angeles, CA. M. Dec. 4, 1926, Chicago, IL to LOUISE A. PATERICH, b. abt. 1902, Chicago, IL.
I. JOANNE 10 TARBLE: B. June 5, 1928, Chicago, IL

FAMILY 825 (662): VAN AUSTIN 9 TARBLE (Lineage same as Fam. 823): B.Mar 5, 1894, Cleone, IL, d. aft. 1961. M. June 6, 1917, Marshall, IL, FLOSSIE MAE DAVIS, b. Aug. 8, 1896, Parker Twp., IL, dau. of Joshua P. and Charity (Ferras) Davis.
I. DORIS ANN 10 TARBLE: B. 1929. M. GUY D. MURPHY (FAM 892)
II. MARTIN P. 10 TARBLE: B. 1932. M. RITA M. GEHEB (FAM 893)

FAMILY 826 (662): LEE CALVIN 9 TARBLE (Lineage same as Fam. 823): B. Mar 6, 1898, Cleone, IL; d. Feb. 20, 1961. M. Mar. 1, 1922, Marshall, IL to (1) BELLE H. SOWARD, b. Sept. 7, 1900, Jasper Co. IL, d. Nov. 16, 1945; dau. of James T. and Mollie (Geffs) Soward. M. (2) Feb. 23, 1949 to MARY JOSEPHINE (HUSTED) FLEENER. She M. (1) HARRY FLEENER. * Author of "Gen. and Biog. Notes on the Tarbell-Tarble family".
I. BETTY LEE 10 TARBLE: B. 1923. M. GEORGE M. TURNER (FAM 894)

FAMILY 827 (665): GLEN 9 TARBELL (James 8, Rufus 7, James 6, 5, William 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Sept. 12, 1875, Springfield, VT. Liv. also Ludlow, VT. M. (1) ADA WILDER (2) MARION SNOW. Child by each.
I. MORRIS 10 TARBELL: B. 19--
II. CLARA 10 TARBELL: M. CHARLES PRIOR. Liv. W. Bridgewater, VT

FAMILY 828 (665): NELLIE 9 TARBELL (Lineage same as Fam. 827): B. Jan.12 1880, Poultney, VT., d. 1961, Missouri. M. 1899 to LEON JUETTS (JEWETT) ALBEE of Springfield, VT.
I. RUTH 10 ALBEE: B. aft. 1900
II. HELLEN 10 ALBEE: III. ROGER 10 ALBEE:

FAMILY 829 (666): LILLIAN FRANCES 9 TARBELL (Edwin 8, Rufus 7, James 6,5 William 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Aug. 29, 1862, Plymouth, VT.; d. Nov 6, 1956, New Hartford, CN. M. Aug. 29, 1887, Sherburne, VT to WILLIAM POLLOCK CARY, b. Aug. 29, 1864, Hebron, NY; son of John and Margaret (Pollock) Cary.
I. ROWENA LILLIAN 10 CARY: B. July 18, 1888, Sherburne, VT, d. July 19, 1956. M. REV. FRANK JAY SCRIBNER, b. June 16, 1888, Wallingford, VT; liv. 1961, NY, NY.; son of Ned and Laura (Newton) Scribner. Adopted chi.: Peter and Margaret Scribner
II. PAUL E. 10 CARY: B. 1891. M. ALICE M. WHITCOMB (FAM 895)
III. CLIFFORD C. 10 CARY: B. 1893. M. VERA CORY (FAM 896)
IV. RUTH 10 CARY: B. June 27, 1898, Wallingford, VT, d. Beloit, WS. Nov. 30, 1949. M. PHILLIPS BARROWS WHITEHEAD. Adopted dau.: Julia Whitehead.

FAMILY 817 (657): EDMUND CHARLES 9 TARBELL (Edmund 8, 7, Asa 6, John 5, William 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Apr. 26, 1862, d. Aug. 1, 1938, Boston, MA. M. Nov. 7, 1888, New Castle, NH to EMILINE ARNOLD SOUTHER.
I. EDMUND ARNOLD 10 TARBELL: B. June 17, 1898
II. JOSEPHINE 10 TARBELL: B. 1890. M. ROBERT WHITE (FAM 883)
III. MERCIE 10 TARBELL: B. Mar. 7, 1895
IV. MARY 10 TARBELL: B. Mar. 2, 1897

FAMILY 818 (658) GRACIE 9 WILLIAMS (Warren 8 Williams, Polly 7, Edmund 6 James 5, William 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Nov. 30, 1873, Evart, MI; d Mar. 21, 1953, Grand Rapids, MI. M. bef. 1893 to RALPH E. MOSHER, B. May 29, 1865, MI; d. Mar. 4, 1939, Grand Rapids, MI.
I. ELTON J. 10 MOSHER: B. 1893. M. MARIE L. KIMBALL (FAM 884)
II. WILLARD 10 MOSHER: B. May 1897, d. abt. 1975. M. DOROTHY HAAS

FAMILY 819 (616): EDWIN CALVIN 9 PARMENTER (Polly 8, Calvin 7, Edmund 6, James 5, William 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Nov. 3, 1857, Durant, IA; d Oct. 17, 1937, Mt. Holly, VT. M. Nov. 10, 1886 to CARRIE THRALL, b. May 4, 1860, Winnebago, IL; d. May 4, 1946, Mt. Holly, VT.
I. EDWARD CHIPMAN 10 PARMENTER: B. Aug. 2, 1888, Wallingford, Vt. M. Nov. 29, 1912, Independance, MS to (1) CLARA YOUNGER, b. 1896, Saltsburg, MO. (div. 1915) M. (2) Jan. 1, 1919, Boston, MA, JENNIE MAE MATHIAS, b. June 1, 1890; dau. of Alfred and Jane (Cody) Mathias, d. July 17, 1921, Boston. No fam.
II. JOHN BATCHELLER 10 PARMENTER: B. Nov. 6, 1891, Wallingford, VT
III. CHARLES 10 PARMENTER:B. 1898 M. ADELE DUVAL, AGNES CONWAY (FAM 885)

FAMILY 820 (661): JESSIE 9 BEST (Laura 8, Edmund 7 Tarble, Edmund 6, James 5, William 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Mar. 15, 1874, Cleone, IL; d. Sept. 13, 1947. M. Nov. 4, 1891 to GREENOUGH L. WISER, b. May 21, 1866; d. Aug. 1, 1940, son of Samuel W. and Frances (Donaldson) Wiser.
I. CLEM 10 WISER: B. 1892. M. CECILE I. WINTERS (FAM 886)
II. ALA 10 WISER: B. 1894. M. CHARLES L. HAMMOND (FAM 887)
III. ORION 10 WISER: B. 1896. M. DOROTHY I. BERGER (FAM 888)

FAMILY 821 (661): SALLY 9 BEST (Laura 8, Edmund 7 Tarble, Edmund 6, James 5, William 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Feb. 28, 1886, Cleone, IL, d. aft. 1961. M. Feb. 2, 1907, Marshall, IL to CLARENCE ARTHUR PENCE, b.Oct 29, 1888, Tekamah, NB, d. Dec. 22, 1956, Cleone, IL. Son of Albert and Alice (Watson) Pence. Son:
I. DON BEST 10 PENCE: B. 1907. M. GOLDIE DAVIS (FAM 889)

FAMILY 822 (662): CHARLES NELSON 9 TARBLE (Martin 8, Edmund 7 Tarble, Edmund 6, James 5, William 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Oct. 9, 1882, at Clark Co. IL; d. June 1, 1957. M. July 23, 1921, Chicago, IL to GERTRUDE FRANCES BURKE, b. Sept. 15, 1895, d. June 1, 1957; dau. of Austin and Sara (Lawler) Burke.
I. ELVIA L. 10 TARBLE: B. 1930. M. MAURICE MURPHY (FAM 890)

FAMILY 823 (662): GEORGE EDMUND 9 TARBLE (Lineage same as Fam. 822): B. Nov. 7, 1884, Cleone, IL; d. Jan. 10, 1949, Paris, IL. M. Mar. 25, 1915 LOUISA JANE REEDS, b. Dec. 15, 1892, Oakland, IL; dau. of Armstead and

Frankie (Hogue) Reeds.
I. MAX EDMUND 10 TARBLE: B. 1916. M. LOIS FITE (FAM 891)
II. MARY ALICE 10 TARBLE: B. Nov. 9, 1919, Detroit, MI. M. Aug. 2, 1941 GEORGE HAROLD HARGITT, JR., b. Sept. 8, 1919, St. Louis, MO. Adopted children: Julie and Thomas Hargitt

FAMILY 824 (662): NEWTON E. 9 TARBLE (Lineage same as Fam. 823): B. Feb. 28, 1888, Cleone, IL; liv. 1961, Los Angeles, CA. M. Dec. 4, 1926, Chicago, IL to LOUISE A. PATERICH, b. abt. 1902, Chicago, IL.
I. JOANNE 10 TARBLE: B. June 5, 1928, Chicago, IL

FAMILY 825 (662): VAN AUSTIN 9 TARBLE (Lineage same as Fam. 823): B.Mar 5, 1894, Cleone, IL, d. aft. 1961. M. June 6, 1917, Marshall, IL, FLOSSIE MAE DAVIS, b. Aug. 8, 1896, Parker Twp., IL, dau. of Joshua P. and Charity (Ferras) Davis.
I. DORIS ANN 10 TARBLE: B. 1929. M. GUY D. MURPHY (FAM 892)
II. MARTIN P. 10 TARBLE: B. 1932. M. RITA M. GEHEB (FAM 893)

FAMILY 826 (662): LEE CALVIN 9 TARBLE (Lineage same as Fam. 823): B. Mar 6, 1898, Cleone, IL; d. Feb. 20, 1961. M. Mar. 1, 1922, Marshall, IL to (1) BELLE H. SOWARD, b. Sept. 7, 1900, Jasper Co. IL, d. Nov. 16, 1945; dau. of James T. and Mollie (Geffs) Soward. M. (2) Feb. 23, 1949 to MARY JOSEPHINE (HUSTED) FLEENER. She M. (1) HARRY FLEENER. * Author of "Gen. and Biog. Notes on the Tarbell-Tarble family".
I. BETTY LEE 10 TARBLE: B. 1923. M. GEORGE M. TURNER (FAM 894)

FAMILY 827 (665): GLEN 9 TARBELL (James 8, Rufus 7, James 6, 5, William 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Sept. 12, 1875, Springfield, VT. Liv. also Ludlow, VT. M. (1) ADA WILDER (2) MARION SNOW. Child by each.
I. MORRIS 10 TARBELL: B. 19--
II. CLARA 10 TARBELL: M. CHARLES PRIOR. Liv. W. Bridgewater, VT

FAMILY 828 (665): NELLIE 9 TARBELL (Lineage same as Fam. 827): B. Jan.12 1880, Poultney, VT., d. 1961, Missouri. M. 1899 to LEON JUETTS (JEWETT) ALBEE of Springfield, VT.
I. RUTH 10 ALBEE: B. aft. 1900
II. HELLEN 10 ALBEE: III. ROGER 10 ALBEE:

FAMILY 829 (666): LILLIAN FRANCES 9 TARBELL (Edwin 8, Rufus 7, James 6,5 William 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Aug. 29, 1862, Plymouth, VT.; d. Nov 6, 1956, New Hartford, CN. M. Aug. 29, 1887, Sherburne, VT to WILLIAM POLLOCK CARY, b. Aug. 29, 1864, Hebron, NY; son of John and Margaret (Pollock) Cary.
I. ROWENA LILLIAN 10 CARY: B. July 18, 1888, Sherburne, VT, d. July 19, 1956. M. REV. FRANK JAY SCRIBNER, b. June 16, 1888, Wallingford, VT; liv. 1961, NY, NY.; son of Ned and Laura (Newton) Scribner. Adopted chi.: Peter and Margaret Scribner
II. PAUL E. 10 CARY: B. 1891. M. ALICE M. WHITCOMB (FAM 895)
III. CLIFFORD C. 10 CARY: B. 1893. M. VERA CORY (FAM 896)
IV. RUTH 10 CARY: B. June 27, 1898, Wallingford, VT, d. Beloit, WS. Nov. 30, 1949. M. PHILLIPS BARROWS WHITEHEAD. Adopted dau.: Julia Whitehead.

FAMILY 830 (666): HAROLD WHEELOCK 9 TARBELL (Lineage same as Fam. 829): B. Nov. 3, 1875, Ludlow, VT; d. Aug. 15, 1951, Wallingford, VT. M. Aug. 31, 1900 to KATE CORNELIA DOUBLEDAY, b. Apr. 1881, Sherburne, VT; dau.of Charles E. and Cornelia Ann (Preston) Doubleday.

I. KATHERINE 10 TARBELL: B. 1902. M. FRANK C. INGALLS (FAM 897)
II. PRESTON EDWIN 10 TARBELL: B. June 16, 1904, d. Aug. 21, 1927.
III. HAROLD PRIOR 10 TARBELL: B. Sept. 27, 1908, d. Aug. 21, 1927* (motorcycle accident with his brother)
IV. LILLIAN C. 10 TARBELL: B. 1910. M. JESSE D. BILLINGS (FAM 898)
V. CORNELIA ANN 10 TARBELL: B. Nov. 3, 1912, Sherburne, VT. NM
VI. MARY AMY 10 TARBELL: B. May 21, 1916, d. Nov. 21, 1916
VII. HARRIET 10 TARBELL: B. Apr. 2, 1918, d. birth
VIII. CHARLES JOSEPH 10 TARBELL: B. May 25, 1920, M. May 30, 1941 to RUTH RICHARDS

FAMILY 831 (669): JESSIE LOIS 9 TARBELL (Lorenzo 8, Francis 7, James 6,5 William 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Oct. 19, 1880, Mt. Holly, VT. M. Apr 1906 to BERNARD WALDO EARLE, son of Wesley Earle, d. Boston, MA, Mar. 4, 1937.

I. LLOYD 10 EARLE: B. June 4, 1906, Chester, VT. WW II Vet. NM
II. LOIS M. 10 EARLE: B. 1909. M. JAMES H. RUSHTON (FAM 899)
III. DOROTHY HELEN 10 EARLE: B. June 27, 1913, Chester Depot, VT. M. Nov. 26, 1938, Ludlow, VT to ROBERT HENRY BENHAM, b. Jan. 21, 1910; Son of Henry E. and Nellie (Hall) Benham of Ludlow, VT.
IV. RAYMOND W. 10 EARLE: B. 1915. M. DOROTHY G. CLEMONS (FAM 900)

FAMILY 832 (669): RAYMOND CROWLEY 9 TARBELL (Lineage same as Fam. 831): B. May 29, 1884, d. Oct. 21, 1936. M. Jan. 29, 1907, Belmont, VT, to VINNIE IDA SHATTUCK, dau. of Anthony and Clara (Benson) Shattuck.

I. CARROLL R. 10 TARBELL: B. 1912. M. LOUISE FLANDERS (FAM 901)
II. FRANCIS RODNEY 10 TARBELL: B. Dec. 25, 1913, d. aft. 1951. NM
III. RALPH ERNEST 10 TARBELL: B. Aug. 19, 1916, d. Jan. 30, 1918
IV. RAE ELEANOR 10 TARBELL: B. Feb. 23, 1918, d. Feb. 27, 1918
V. DONALD RALPH 10 TARBELL: B. Nov. 16, 1919, liv. 1951. NM
VI. son 10 TARBELL: B. and d. Mar. 19, 1921
VII. MARIAN ELSIE 10 TARBELL: B. May 26, 1922
VIII. ROGER C. 10 TARBELL: B. 1922. M. GWENDOLYN S. ALLEN (FAM 902)
IX. HARRIET VINNIE 10 TARBELL: B. 19--

FAMILY 833 (670): ANNA TARBELL 9 CLARK (Mary 8, Francis 7, James 6, 5, William 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. July 23, 1876, Mt. Holly, VT; d. Mar 31, 1956. M. FRED WILSON DAVENPORT, b. June 19, 1874, d. Sept. 12, 1919; son of Elisha and Merrium (Wright) Davenport.

I. THELMA 10 DAVENPORT: B. Aug. 19. 1905. M. Jan. 28, 1926 to ALLEN C. CHADBURN, Mt. Holly, VT.
II. LOIS FANNIE 10 DAVENPORT: B. Jan. 1, 1915, d. Nov. 18, 1915

FAMILY 834 (670): ELMER BENJAMIN 9 CLARK (Lineage same as Fam. 833): B. Nov. 17, 1878, Healdsville, VT.; d. July 22, 1948. M. June 9, 1911, Belmont, VT to BESSIE GERTRUDE BUTLER, b. July 12, 1891, Holyoke, MA; dau. of Thomas E. and Mary (Billings) Butler.

I. WAYNE BUTLER 10 CLARK: B. Sept. 18, 1912, Mt. Holly, VT

II. SHERWIN ELMER 10 CLARK: B. Oct. 20. 1914
III. WILLIAM H. 10 CLARK: B. 1918. M. FLORENCE GASS (FAM 903)
IV. GORDON EDWARD 10 CLARK: B. Aug. 13, 1921
V. FRANCIS ALLEN 10 CLARK: B. Mar. 4, 1925. M. AUDREY HALL
VI. KILBURN HENRY 10 CLARK: B. Apr. 10, 1926, d. Apr. 11, 1926

FAMILY 835 (670): ETHEL FRANCES 9 CLARK (Lineage same as Fam. 833): B. Jan. 5, 1884, Mt. Holly, VT. M. Oct. 28, 1903 to WILLIAM WARNER HAZELTINE, b. Apr. 15, 1880, Andover, VT; d. July 1, 1952, Chester, VT.
I. CLARK W. 10 HAZELTINE: B. 1904. M. ELIZABETH M. THOMAS (FAM 904)
II. WINIFRED D. 10 HAZELTINE: B. 1908. M. ADOLPHUS THOMPSON, NELSON W. LAWRENCE (FAM 905)
III. MARY TARBELL 10 HAZELTINE: B. 1912. M. ARCHIE PUTNAM (FAM 906)
IV. ALLAN BENJAMIN 10 HAZELTINE: B. 19--

FAMILY 836 (671) HAROLD FRANCIS 9 PIERCE (Bessie 8, Francis 7, James 6, 5, William 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. April 1, 1881, Osakis, MN; liv. 1961 in London, Ontario, Canada. M. Oct. 24, 1906, Valley City, ND. to LILLIAM BESSIE KNUDSON, b. July 16, 1884, EauClaire, WS; dau. of Ole and Laura (Evanson) Knudson.
I. JOHN GIBSON 10 PIERCE: B. Nov. 8, d. Nov. 16, 1907
II. DOROTHY F. 10 PIERCE: B. 1909. M. GERALD H. DIXON (FAM 907)
III. LILLIAM B. 10 PIERCE: B. 1912. M. GEORGE MACKIE (FAM 908)
IV. MARJORIE L. 10 PIERCE: B. 1912. M. WILLIAM WILSON (FAM 909)
V. RUTH PAULINE 10 PIERCE: B. Aug. 3, 1917, Moose Jaw, Ont. Canada. M. London, Ont. Apr. 27, 1943 to RAY CECIL HENDERSON, b. Jan. 21, 1912 Owen Sound, Ont. Liv. Windor, Ont. Two adopt. chi: Robert and Susan Henderson

FAMILY 837 (671): CLARA ALMEDA 9 PIERCE (Lineage same as Fam. 836): B. Aug. 2, 1883, Amenia, ND.; liv. 1961, Fargo, ND. M. June 16, 1908 to SAUNDER JOHN SANDERS, b. Oct. 9, 1886, Valley City, ND, d. Dec. 7, 1934, Enderlin, ND; son of Asle and Charlotte (Johansen) Sanders of Norway.
I. FRANK P. 10 SANDERS: B. 1909. M. VERNA SCHMIDT (FAM 910)
II. ROBERT LORING 10 SANDERS: B. Sept. 15, 1913, Valley City, ND.; liv. 1961, Sacramento, CA. M. Feb. 28, 1942, Walla Walla, WA to MARGARET BERTHA SAHL, b. Oct. 5, 1914, Brocket, ND; dau. of Thorstien and Kari (Oldaughter) Sahl.
III. MILDRED A. 10 SANDERS: B. 1916. M. JACK A. FROST (FAM 911)
IV. JOHN R. 10 SANDERS: B. 1919. M. DOROTHY E. HANSON (FAM 912)

FAMILY 838 (671): ERNEST FREDERICK 9 PIERCE (Lineage same as Fam. 836): B. Jan. 28, 1886, Spiritwood, ND; d. June 27, 1948, Swift Current, Sask. Canada. M. Sept. 4, 1909, Moose Jaw, Sask. (1) GRACIA AGNES ELEANOR CHAMBERS, b. Feb. 20, 1884, Huntington, Q., Canada, d. Aug. 1, 1926; dau.of William Chambers. M. Apr. 9, 1928 (2) MARY LOGAN SCOBY, b. May 26, 1900, Scotland; dau. of Robert and Margaret (Hunter) Scoby. By Gracia:
I. ELEANOR GIBSON 10 PIERCE: B. May 10, 1914, d. June 21, 1935, Estevan, Sask. Canada
II. FRANK L. 10 PIERCE: B. 1917. M. HELEN G. IRWIN (FAM 913)
By Mary:
III. ROBERT LORNE 10 PIERCE: B. Apr. 17, 1929. M. Feb. 8, 1954, Sidney, MT to LILLIAN RITA MATHEWS, b. Apr. 16, 1926, Albany, NY; dau. of

Edgar and Marie (Crocker) Mathews. Liv. Regina, Sask. Canada
IV. JANICE ADRIANNE 10 PIERCE: B. Dec. 1, 1936, Swift Current. M. Oct. 24, 1959 to FRED G. WALKER of N. Battleford, Sask.

FAMILY 839 (671): WILLIAM LORING 9 PIERCE (Lineage same as Fam. 836): B. Dec. 16, 1894, Wimberden, ND. M. Sept. 3, 1921, Valley City, ND to HERMIONE WINTERER, b. Aug. 22, 1895, Valley City, ND; dau. of Hermand and Emma (Myrick) Winterer.
I. WILLIAM W. 10 PIERCE: B. 1922. M. ELAINE LEWRER (FAM 914)
II. JANET S. 10 PIERCE: B. 1924. M. MAURICE E. WICK (FAM 915)

FAMILY 840 (672): RUTH FRANCES 9 FIFIELD (Frances 8, Francis 7, James 6, 5, William 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Feb. 3, 1892, Westminster, MA, d. Jan. 7. 1947, Greenfield, MA. M. Aug. 20. 1917, Brattleboro, VT, WILLIS E. TUTTLE, b. Grafton, VT, Dec. 3, 1895; son of Edwin and Myra (Bolton) Tuttle.
I. WILLIS E. 10 TUTTLE: B. July 19. 1922, Greenfield, MA
II. KENNETH 10 TUTTLE: B. June 25, 1924, d. Aug. 24, 1931
III. SHIRLEY 10 TUTTLE: B. June 20, 1927. M. THOMAS COLLIUS III

FAMILY 841 (672): RAYMOND TARBELL 9 FIFIELD (Lineage same as Fam. 840): B. Feb. 25, 1894, Putney, VT. M.Dec. 31, 1923, Windsor, VT to MARY HELEN LECLAIR, b. Feb. 20, 1892, Windsor, VT; dau. of Fred and Delia (Oberline) LeClair.
I. RAYMOND T. 10 FIFIELD JR: B. 1926. M. BETTY J. ALLEN (FAM 916)
II. RACHEL F. 10 FIFIELD: B. 1932. M. DONALD CURTIS (FAM 917)

FAMILY 842 (675) HERBERT LAVELETTE PERRIN 9 BANCROFT (David 8, 7, Benjamin 6 Bancroft, Alice 5, William 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Dec. 27, 1839, Willington, CN; d. Bellows Falls, VT. M. June 5, 1867 to MARY CAROLINE GOODRIDGE, b. Apr. 11, 1847, Brooklyn, NY; dau. of Solon F. and Caroline (Tuttle) Goodridge.
I. HERBERT GOODRIDGE 10 BANCROFT: B. Dec. 9, 1882, Brooklyn, NY.

FAMILY 843 (676) CARRIE E. 9 BANCROFT (James 8, Fabius 7, Benjamin 6 Bancroft, Alice 5, William 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Oct. 18, 1860, Buffalo, NY. M. June 27, 1891 to ALBERT B. NEILL.
I. ELIZABETH BANCROFT 10 NEILL: B. June 27, 1892
II. HUMPHREY 10 NEILL: B. Jan. 21, 1895

FAMILY 844 (677) EDWARD RATHBONE 9 BANCROFT (Timothy 8, 7, Benjamin 6 Bancroft, Alice 5, William 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. June 28, 1879, Warwick, RI. M. June 4, 1913, Providence, RI to GENEVIEVE DOYLE.
I. EDWARD R. 10 BANCROFT JR: B. July 26, 1915
II. WILLIAM M. 10 BANCROFT: B. Oct. 21, 1916
III. SARAH H. 10 BANCROFT: B. Feb. 18, 1921

FAMILY 845 (685) MARILLA GENEVIEVE 9 CHANDLER (Sarah 8, Amos 7 Shedd, Lucy 6, Oliver 5, William 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Feb. 28, 1860, W. Winthrop, ME. M. May 1, 1882 to FRED HOWARD BEARCE, b. 1861, Winthrop,ME
I. WINIFRED MARIA 10 BEARCE: B. Oct. 12, 1883
II. WILLARD CHANDLER 10 BEARCE: B. July 24, 1887

FAMILY 846 (685) SARAH MABEL 9 CHANDLER (Lineage same as Fam. 845): B. Feb. 18, 1873, W. Winthrop, ME. M. Mar. 16, 1898 to BURTON MANWELL of N. Monmouth, ME; son of Jairus and Rosina Manwell.
I. CLYDE 10 MANWELL: B. Sept. 6, 1898, Springvale, ME

FAMILY 847 (685) GERTRUDE SHEDD 9 CHANDLER (Lineage same as Fam. 845): B Nov. 4, 1877, W. Winthrop, ME. M. Jan. 1, 1902 to CLINTON E. PRESCOTT, son of John and Ellen Prescott of Winthrop, ME.
I. FREDELLA 10 PRESCOTT: B. May 20, 1903
II. ARTHUR CHANDLER 10 PRESCOTT: B. May 19, 1905

FAMILY 848 (686) WESLEY ORRIN 9 WEATHERBEE (Tarbell 8, Oliver 7 Weatherbee, Rachel 6, Tarbell 5 Willard, Elizabeth 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. 1846, d. 1878, Greenville, Miss. M. BELLE VIRGINIA ELLIOT, B. 1851, d. 1940.
I. MABLE 10 WEATHERBEE: B. 1873, d. 1878
II. PERCIE BELLE 10 WEATHERBEE: B. 1875. M. THOMAS J. SENN
(See Additions)
III. ELLIOTT CREIGHTON 10 WEATHERBEE: B. 1878, D. 1919. M. OTTILIE CLARK

FAMILY 849 (703) DAVID D. 9 ROCKWOOD (Andrew 8 Rockwood, Keziah 7, Benjamin 6 Brooks, Elizabeth 5 Green, Anna 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Mar. 5, 1834, Brookline, NH; d. Dec. 3, 1906. M. Jan. 8, 1871 to ETTA F. HERRICK of Wilton, NH.
I. ANDREW J. 10 ROCKWOOD: B. June 29, 1877, d. CA. M. MAUDE ABBOTT of San Francisco, CA
II. GEORGE M. 10 ROCKWOOD: B. 1879. M. MINNIE SWEENEY (FAM 918)

FAMILY 850 (703) MARTIN A. 9 ROCKWOOD (Lineage same as Fam. 849):B. 1848 Brookline, NH; d. aft. 1895. M. Jan. 8, 1871 to MARY E. LIVERMORE of Wilton, NH. No fam.

FAMILY 851 (704) WALTER 9 ROCKWOOD (Levi 8 Rockwood, Keziah 7, Benjamin 6 Brooks, Elizabeth 5 Green, Anna 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Aug. 2, 1854, Brookline, NH; liv. 1910, Townsend, MA. M. July 17, 1881 to CLARA W. WHITCOMB, dau. of Clara and Jefferson Whitcomb of Brookline, NH.
I. ETHEL MAY 10 ROCKWOOD: B. Mar. 4, 1887
II. GERTRUDE ELLEN 10 ROCKWOOD: B. Sept. 29, 1891

FAMILY 852 (712) MARY ELIZABETH 9 SHATTUCK (Deverd 8, David 7 Wright, Prudence 6 Cummings, Prudence 5, Thomas 4 Lawrence, Anna 3, Thomas 2 Tarbell): B. Dec. 5, 1827, Brookline, NH. M. June 3, 1846 to WILLIAM H. MENTION of Pepperell, MA.
I. MARY ELIZABETH 10 MENTION: B. Oct. 23, 1849

FAMILY 853 (712) ABEL KENDELL 9 SHATTUCK (Lineage same as Fam. 852): B. Nov. 21, 1829, Brookline, NH. M. 1853 to MARY C. NUTTING of Pepperell, MA.
I. MARY SOPHIA 10 SHATTUCK: B. Apr. 12, 1854, twin
II. HARRIET MARIA 10 SHATTUCK: B. Apr. 12, 1854, twin

FAMILY 854 (713): FRANKLIN 9 MCDONALD (Fannie 8, David 7 Wright, Prudence 6 Cummings, Prudence 5, Thomas 4 Lawrence, Anna 3, Thomas 2 Tarbell):

B. Oct. 2, 1813, Brookline, NH, d. Nov. 23, 1879. M. July 7, 1836 to (1) LUCY 9 ROCKWOOD; dau. of Luther and Kesiah (Brooks) Rockwood, Brookline, NH. M. (2) Oct. 6, 1874 to LOUISA FALES of Harvard, MA.

I. FRANKLIN 10 MCDONALD: B. May 6, 1840, d. May 20, 1840
II. LUTHER 10 MCDONALD: B. June 4, 1841, d. aft. 1914, Malden, MA. M. May 31, 1864 to MARY ETTA DUSTIN; dau. of Jonathan and Hannah Dustin of Francestown, MA; d. Apr. 21, 1911. No fam.

FAMILY 855 (713) MARY 9 MCDONALD (Lineage same as Fam. 854): B. Mar. 8, 1815, Brookline, NH; d. 1904, Ayer, MA. M. Dec. 4, 1834 to COL. ARTEMAS 8 WRIGHT JR., b. Jan. 20, 1811. See Fam. 726.

FAMILY 856 (713) CATHERINE 9 MCDONALD (Lineage same as Fam. 854): B. Nov 30, 1820, Brookline, NH. M. 1840 to WILLIAM WALLACE, b. Nov. 11, 1816, Brookline, NH; d. Sept. 25, 1885; son of Mathew and Betsey (McIntosh) Wallace of Brookline. Besides 8 chi. d. y.:

I. LEROY A. 10 WALLACE: B. 1841. M. ELLEN FRENCH (FAM 919)
II. BRYANT 10 WALLACE: B. 1844. M. JANE PIERCE (FAM 920)
III. ELLA 10 WALLACE: B. 1846, d. bef. 1866
IV. MARY A. 10 WALLACE: B. 18--. M. May 27, 1874 to JOHN D. HOBART of Malden, MA.
V. ELMER W. 10 WALLACE: B. 1853. M. JENNIE E. ROCKWOOD (FAM 921)

FAMILY 857 (717): EDWARD EVERETT 9 PARKER (Deverd 8 Corey, Devard 7 Wright, Prudence 6 Cummings, Prudence 5, Thomas 4 Lawrence, Anna 3, Thomas 2 Tarbell): B. Jan. 7, 1842, Brookline, NH. M. Dec. 20, 1877 to ALICE PRINCE HAMMOND; dau. of Dr. Evan B. and Sarah Ann (Adams) Hammond of Nashua, NH.

I. RENA DEVERD 10 PARKER: B. Nov. 21, 1878, Brookline, NH
II. EDNA ALICE 10 PARKER: B. Dec. 13, 1880

FAMILY 858 (718): CHARLES NATHAN 9 COREY (Wilkes 8 Corey, Devard 7 Wright, Prudence 6 Cummings, Prudence 5, Thomas 4 Lawrence, Anna 3, Thomas 2 Tarbell): B. Aug. 2, 1843, Brookline, NH; d. there Sept. 30, 1892. M. Apr. 8, 1865 to SARAH SAWTELLE; dau. of Eldad and Mercy (Peterson) Sawtelle of Brookline. Liv. Brookline, Greenville, Boston, MA.

I. FRANK 10 COREY: B. 1866, d. y.
II. ELLEN LOUISE 10 COREY: B. Sept. 21, 1867, d. y.
III. HERBERT S. 10 COREY: B. 1869. M. ELVA I. SHATTUCK (FAM 922)
IV. JESSIE MAY 10 COREY: B. July 17, 1880, Brookline, MA
V. WALTER E. 10 COREY: B. 1881. M. HELEN B. LAWRENCE (FAM 923)

FAMILY 859 (718): WILLIAM 9 WRIGHT (Hannah 8, Liberty 7 Wright, Prudence 6 Cummings, Prudence 5, Thomas 4 Lawrence, Anna 3, Thomas 2 Tarbell): B. Mar. 26, 1825, Pepperell, MA; d. Nov. 26, 1899, Seattle, WA. M. May 4, 1853 to (1) KEZIAH JANE 9 ROCKWOOD, d. Aug. 17, 1856. M. (2) MARY 9 ROCK WOOD (3) Dec. 23, 1863, MRS. ELIZA ANNAH (ELLIOT) KEYS of Mason, NH.

I. GEORGE E. 10 WRIGHT: B. 1867. M. MARY E. WYCKOFF (FAM 924)
II. WILLIAM H. 10 WRIGHT: B. 1869. M. FRANCES RUMSEY (FAM 925)

FAMILY 860 (668): FREDRICK FRY 9 WRIGHT (Lineage same as Fam. 859): B. June 4, 1831, Pepperell, MA; d. aft. 1889 (disappeared). M. June 4, 1851 to MARY A. COLBURN, dau. of Nathaniel W. and Asenath (Meldendy) Colburn

of Brookline, NH.
I. MARY L. 10 WRIGHT: B. Mar. 14, 1853. M. Nov. 4, 1875, GEORGE H. NYE
II. FREDDY A. 10 WRIGHT: B. July 26, 1854; d. 1859
III. WILLIE H. 10 WRIGHT: B. 1856. M. ELIZABETH HIX (FAM 926)
IV. FREEMAN 10 WRIGHT: B. 1859. M. ETNA E. BALDWIN (FAM 927)
V. ABBIE E. 10 WRIGHT: B. Jan. 15, 1862. M. Dec. 15, 1891 to FRED JONES, Brookline, NH.
VI. EMMA C. 10 WRIGHT: B. Feb. 23, 1864, d. 1864
VII. LOVILLA J. 10 WRIGHT: B. Apr. 15, 1867. M. Apr. 12, 1888 to EDGAR J. SMITH
VIII. HATTIE M. 10 WRIGHT: B. Mar. 19, 1870. M. Dec. 1, 1888 to FRANK SLOCUMB
IX. AURA I. 10 WRIGHT: B. Apr. 27, 1872
X. BERTHA A. 10 WRIGHT: B. July 4, 1875. M. Aug. 25, 1903 to FRED SEELEY

FAMILY 861 (725): AUGUSTA P. 9 SHATTUCK (Prudence 8, Artemas 7 Wright, Prudence 6 Cummings, Prudence 5, Thomas 4 Lawrence, Anna 3, Thomas 2 Tarbell): B. Dec. 25, 1824, Groton, MA. M. Apr. 11, 1847 to JAMES LEWIS of Mt. Vernon, NH; b. July 3, 1820.
I. HERBERT M. 10 LEWIS: B. Feb. 4, 1848
II. FREDERICK W. 10 LEWIS: B. Nov. 10, 1852

FAMILY 862 (726): MARY FRANCES 9 WRIGHT (Artemas 8, 7 Wright, Prudence 6 Cummings, Prudence 5, Thomas 4 Lawrence, Anna 3, Thomas 2 Tarbell): B. May 10, 1835, Brookline, NH. M. Apr. 13, 1853 to LEANDER W. CUMMINGS of Townsend, MA.
I. NELLIE MARIA 10 CUMMINGS: B. Sept. 6, 1862
II. FRED LEANDER 10 CUMMINGS: B. July 7, 1885, d. May 24, 1903

FAMILY 863 (726): JOHN ARTEMUS 9 WRIGHT (Lineage same as Fam. 862): B. Jan. 3, 1839, Brookline, NH. M. Sept. 4, 1867 to ELIZABETH S. LAWRENCE, d. May 24, 1903, Brookline.
I. ARTHUR LAWRENCE 10 WRIGHT: B. May 22, 1871
II. FRANK ARETEMUS 10 WRIGHT: B. Jan. 12, 1876

FAMILY 864 (726): HARRIET AMELIA 9 WRIGHT (Lineage same as Fam. 862): B. Mar. 2, 1841, Brookline, NH. M. Apr. 28, 1861 to AUGUSTUS LOVEJOY of Hollis, NH. Liv. Ayer, MA, 1914.
I. FREDDIE AUGUSTUS 10 LOVEJOY: B. July 8, 1874, d. Nov. 12, 1874

FAMILY 865 (728): CORNELIA OCTAVIA 9 RIGGS (Mary Ann 8, Thomas 7 Longley Sarah 6, Thomas 5, 4, Lawrence, Anna 3, Thomas 2 Tarbell): B. 1859. M. 1881 to JULIUS A. TRUESDELL, b. 1854, Bluemont, VA. Son:
I. KARL R. 10 TRUESDELL: B. 1882. M. MARY M. SMITH (FAM 928)

FAMILY 866 (740) WALTER DANA 9 BANCROFT (Thomas 8, George 7, Luther 6, Edmund 5 Bancroft, Anna 4 Lawrence, Anna 3, Thomas 2 Tarbell): B. July 19, 1878, Pepperell, MA. M. MARY LEACH.
I. BERYL ANN 10 BANCROFT: B. Feb. 12, 1912.

FAMILY 867 (743) LYMAN 9 LAWRENCE (Josiah 8, Thaddeus 7 Lawrence, Sarah 6 Reed, Sarah 5, Jonathan 4 Lawrence, Anna 3, Thomas 2 Tarbell): B. June

16, 1839, Cohasset, MA, liv Lexington, MA. M. Mar. 24, 1867, SARAH JANE WHITNEY, b. Groton, MA; dau. of John M. and Emma A. (Willard) Whitney.
I. CHARLES FREDERICK 10 LAWRENCE: B. Dec. 12, 1865. M. June 5, 1900 to ALICE STONE HARRINGTON
II. FLORA EMMA 10 LAWRENCE: B. July 7, 1868, Lexington, MA.
III. HERBERT MILTON 10 LAWRENCE: B. Aug. 18, 1880, Lexington, MA.

TENTH GENERATION

FAMILY 868 (761): MARIETTA 10 COCHRAN (Mariah 9 Morrison, Fanny 8 Kendall, Dorothy 7, Edmund 6, Thomas 5, 4, 3, 2 Tarbell): B. July 17, 1844, Switz. Co. IN; d. July 21, 1891, Howard Co. IN. M. Sept. 24, 1868, Clinton Co., IN to GEORGE TAPP, b. June 7, 1845, Switz. Co, IN; d. Mar. 26, 1915, Lynn, IN.
I. son 11 TAPP: B. aft. 1868, d. y.
II. FRANK 11 TAPP: B. July 29, 1872, Howard Co. IN. M. 1907 to NETTIE DEAN
III. LELIA 11 TAPP: B. Sept. 13, d. Oct. 20, 1874 (twin)
IV. LILLY 11 TAPP: B. Sept. 13, d. Oct. 6, 1874 (twin)
V. FLOYD WESLEY 11 TAPP: b. Dec. 22, 1876; d. July 1, 1956, Richmond, IN. M. Feb. 28, 1901 to DORA MAE SUVER.
VI. LUCY FRANCES 11 TAPP: B. Aug. 20, 1881. M. WILLIAM WRIGHT (FAM 929)

FAMILY 869 (774) LENA ANN 10 HOWE (Harriet Eliza 9 Roraback, Mary Ann 8, Zadock 7, Whitcomb 6, Thomas 5, 4, 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Apr. 16, 1880, Battle Creek, MI; d. May 4, 1962, Kalamazoo, MI. M. Aug. 16, 1905 to CHESTER LEROY BIRD, b. Nov. 29, 1875, Dorr, MI; d. Apr. 1, 1962, Kalamazoo, MI.; son of Cyrus S. and Sarah E. (Smith) Bird.
I. HARRIETT ELIZABETH 11 BIRD: B. 1910. M. JOHN STONE EVANS (FAM 930)
II. FRANCIS HOWE 11 BIRD: B. 1913. M. MARY LORETTA CASE (SEE ADD. 993)

FAMILY 870 (775): FLORENE "RENA" 10 MERRILL (Julia 9, Dana 8, James 7, Edward 6, Thomas 5, 4, 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Apr. 5, 1887, Farmersville, NY; d. aft. 1961. M. OSCAR EARL GROVE, b. 1882, Nile, NY; d. Apr. 1929, Olean, NY.
I. MERRILL 11 GROVE: B. Feb. 28, 1909
II. DANA E. 11 GROVE: B. Sept. 1911

FAMILY 871 (775): JULIA EDNA 10 MERRILL (Lineage same as Fam. 868): B. Oct. 29, 1879, Eagle, NY, liv. 1961 in Rochester, NY. M. (1) Oct. 28, 1903 to CLARENCE HOVEY THOMAS, d. June 17, 1920. M. (2) Mar. 7, 1942 to OTIS ARCH WHITE, d. Apr. 19, 1961, Rochester, NY. Son:
I. MERRILL 11 THOMAS: B. Dec. 27, 1904

FAMILY 872 (775): ANNA MELINDA 10 MERRILL (Lineage same as Fam. 868): B. Apr. 29, 1888, Rushford, NY; d. Mar. 16, 1951, Silversprings, NY. M. Rushford, NY to LEWIS MORGAN CLARK, b. Mar. 1888, N. Java, NY.
I. LEWIS MORGAN 11 CLARK JR: B. aft. 1910. Liv. Snyder, NY 1961
II. WILLIAM M. 11 CLARK: B. aft. 1920

FAMILY 873 (776): GORDON 10 TARBELL (Homer 9, Nelson 8, Abel 7, Edward 6 Thomas 5, 4, 3, 2 Tarbell): B. 1883, Rushford, NY; d. Mar. 16, 1950. M.

HAZEL G. MYERS, liv. 1961, Kenmore, NY.
I. THEODORE H. 11 TARBELL: M. and had children: JAMES THEODORE 12, ANN MARILYN 12 TARBELL
II. RICHARD G. 11 TARBELL: M. and had a dau. NANCY MEYER 12 TARBELL
III. MARY 11 TARBELL: M. ( ) BECKERMAN.
IV. RUTH 11 TARBELL: M. ( ) NORMAN. Had a dau.: DEBBIE 12 NORMAN
V. HAZEL 11 TARBELL: M.( ) CROWFUT

FAMILY 874 (776): RUTH 10 TARBELL (Lineage same as Fam. 873): B. Jan. 8, 1885, Rushford, NY.; liv. 1961. M. (1) GEORGE JOHN FRANK, b. Jan. 23, 1885, Buffalo, NY; d. May 28, 1936, Bloomfield, NJ. M.(2) Sept. 25, 1839 to ROBERT GILL, d. Feb. 25, 1942.
I. VERNA EVELENE 11 FRANK: B. 1911. M. CHARLES STEVENS (FAM 931)

FAMILY 875 (782): HARRIET EMMA 10 KING (Ellen 9, Seth 8, Jacob 7, Cyrus 6 Fairbanks, Abigail 5, Thomas 4, 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Oct. 21, 1868, Dover NH. M. Oct. 21, 1890 to E. S. CLOUGH.
I. RUTH EMMA 11 CLOUGH: B. Aug. 9, 1891

FAMILY 876 (800) LENA MAE 10 PHELPS (Thirza 9 Wright, Amanda 8 Ames, Sally 7, William 6, 5, 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Nov. 2, 1863, S. Groton (Ayer) MA; d. Feb. 10, 1954, Ludlow, VT. M. Jan. 1, 1890 to GEORGE MILTON 9 MOORE, B. Aug. 3, 1861, Plymouth, VT; d. Jan. 19, 1927, Ludlow, VT. Son of Milton George and Harriet (Johnson) Moore.
I. LEVI PHELPS 11 MOORE: B. 1891. M. ANNIE M. FILLEBROWN (FAM 932)

FAMILY 877 (804) MARY SALOME 10 NEWTON (Salome 9, Schubael 8, Jonathan 7 Mary 6 Shed, Mary 5, William 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Jan. 22, 1838, liv. 1920, S. Woodstock, VT. M. (1) Feb. 24, 1856 to JOHN E. CHAPMAN, d. June 27, 1871. M. (2) Jan. 27, 1888 to JAMES M. FURMAN, d. Oct. 22, 1899 W. Woodstock, VT. By John:
I. MAUD I. 11 CHAPMAN: B. Oct. 20, 1856, d. Mar. 12, 1892. M. Oct. 20, 1872 to LAWSON A. HAMMOND
II. CHARLES E. 11 CHAPMAN: B. Apr. 27, 1863. M. Aug. 27, 1884 to HATTIE STAFFORD

FAMILY 878 (805) DWIGHT SHUBAEL 10 HAMMOND (Jane 9, Shubael 8, Jonathan 7, Mary 6 Shed, Mary 5, William 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Mar. 8, 1859 Reading, VT; d. aft. 1930, Felchville, VT. M. Sept. 9, 1880 to IDA JANE BARNES, b. Sept. 10, 1859; dau. of Lewis and Jane (Blodgett) Barnes.
I. CLAIR C. 11 HAMMOND: B. 1892
II. AGNES I. 11 HAMMOND: B. Aug. 30, 1897
III. LEONA J. 11 HAMMOND: B. Sept. 11, 1900

FAMILY 879 (810) EVALINA 10 GREEN (Charlotte 9 Cornell, Lepha 8, Abijah 7, Mary 6 Shed, Mary 5, William 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Sept. 30, 1868, VT. M. July 11, 1894 to BARCLAY G. MERING. Liv. Minneapolis, MN.
I. RUTH CORNELL 11 MERING: B. Sept. 6, 1896

FAMILY 880 (810) WALLACE 10 GREEN (Lineage same as Fam. 879): B. Dec. 21 1875, Buffalo, NY., liv. there 1920. M. LOUISE SANDFORD.
I. STEPHEN S. 11 GREEN: II. STARKEY M. 11 GREEN

FAMILY 881 (810) GERTRUDE LEPHA 10 GREEN (Lineage same as Fam. 879): B. Aug. 8, 1878, Buffalo, NY. M. Sept. 11, 1903 to FRANK EVERED BEANE.
I. CHARLOTTE CORNELL 11 BEANE: B. Aug. 1904

FAMILY 882 (815) HELEN IRENE 10 BISHOP (Hattie 9, George 8, Jeptha 7, Mary 6 Shed, Mary 5, William 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Apr. 19, 1889, Keene, NH. M. FAY ROGER AUSTIN, b. Dec. 3, 1891, Piermont, NH.
I. RUTH MAY 11 AUSTIN: B. 19-- II. JACKSON BISHOP 11 AUSTIN
III. HARRIET LOUISE 11 AUSTIN: B. July 26, 1914, Keene, NH

FAMILY 883 (817): JOSEPHINE 10 TARBELL (Edmund 9, 8, 7, Asa 6, John 5, William 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Mar. 24, 1890. M. Oct. 24, 1917 to ROBERT WHITE, b. Richmond, VA, Apr. 28, 1894. Liv. Richmond, VA.
I. MARY JOSEPHINE 11 WHITE: B. 1919
II. MARGARET ELIZABETH 11 WHITE: B. 1921

FAMILY 884 (818) ELTON J. 10 MOSHER (Gracie 9, Warren 8 Williams, Polly 7, Edmund 6, James 5, William 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. June 25, 1893, Grand Rapids, MI; d. 1984, Wyoming, MI. M. June 6, 1918 to MARIE LAURA KIMBALL, b. Apr. 26, 1896, Big Rapids, MI; d. July 10, 1958, Grand Rapids, MI; dau. of Herbert and Alice (Rose) Kimball.
I. RICHARD KIMBALL 11 MOSHER: B. Aug. 21, 1921, Grand Rapids, MI. M. Sept.10, 1966, PATRICIA C. DOHERTY. Liv. Jan. 1990, Sudbury, MA.
II. MARGERY 11 MOSHER: B. June 23, 1924, Grand Rapids, MI. M. Sept. 22, 1945 to EUGENE KEYES

FAMILY 885 (819): CHARLES FRANKLIN 10 PARMENTER (Edward 9 Parmenter, Poly 8, Calvin 7, Edmund 6, James 5, William 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. 1898, d. Sept. 1949, Beacon, NY. M. (1) ADELE DUVAL (div.) (2) AGNES CONWAY.
I. CAROLINE THERESA 11 PARMENTER: B. 19--
II. KATHERINE FLORENCE 11 PARMENTER: B. 19--

FAMILY 886 (820): CLEM 10 WISER (Jessie 9 Best, Laura 8, Edmund 7 Tarble Edmund 6, James 5, William 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Apr. 21, 1892, Cleone, IL; d. aft. 1961. M. (1) Dec. 19, 1915, Martinsville, IL to CECILE INEZ WINTERS, b. Nov. 30, 1898; dau. of Cecile and Alice (Wier) Winters. (div. July 19, 1945). She M. (2) OTTO KUNZ.
I. EVELYNN MAURINE 11 WISER: B. Dec. 9, 1916. M. 6 times. (FAM 933)
II. LOIS E. 11 WISER: B. 1918. M. HERBERT BARBER, WILLIAM H. LOGUE (FAM 934)

FAMILY 887 (820): ALA 10 WISER (Jessie 9 Best, Laura 8, Edmund 7 Tarble, Edmund 6, James 5, William 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. May 24, 1894, Liv 1961. M. Feb. 16, 1916 to CHARLES LUTHER HAMMOND, b. Mar. 7, 1890, Clark Co. IN; liv. 1961.
I. EVAN RONALD 11 HAMMOND: B. 1917. M. JEAN WELDON (FAM 935)
II. HAVER WISER 11 HAMMOND: B. 1923. M. GWEN HARDWAY (FAM 936)
III. DALLAS EUGENE 11 HAMMOND: B. 1926. M. DORIS BENNER, WALDRANT GRUENEBERG (FAM 937)

FAMILY 888 (820): ORION 10 WISER (Jessie 9 Best, Laura 8, Edmund 7 Tarble, Edmund 6, James 5, William 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Dec. 8 , 1896

Parker Twp., IL; d. aft. 1961. M. Mar. 1, 1923 to DOROTHY IDELLA BERGER, b. May 23, 1904, dau. of George F. and Dora Ellen (Kurts) Berger of Martinsville, IL.
I. MARY JANE 11 WISER: B. Mar. 27, 1924, d. aft. 1961. M. Nov. 2, 1945 to REX EUGENE STEPHENS, b. Nov. 2, 1919. Div. bef. 1961

FAMILY 889 (821): DON BEST 10 PENCE (Sally 9 Best, Laura 8, Edmund 7 Tarble, Edmund 6, James 5, William 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Dec. 2, 1907 d. aft. 1961. M. Aug. 25, 1928, Charleston, IL to GOLDIE DAVIS, b. Jan. 18, 1911, Westfield Twp.; dau. of Siegfried and Nellie (Edwards) Davis.
I. CHARLOTTE ANN 11 PENCE: B. 1930. M. CHARLES HAYES (FAM 938)
II. LEWIS ALLEN 11 PENCE: b. Aug. 4, 1932. M. SHIRLEY FERRELL (FAM 939)

FAMILY 890 (822): ELVIA LOUISE 10 TARBLE (Charles 9, Martin 8, Edmund 7 Tarble, Edmund 6, James 5, William 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Sept. 5, 1930, Chicago, IL. M. Jan. 1, 1955, Toledo, OH to MAURICE WAYNE MURPHY, as his sec. wife. H. M. (1) Oct. 1951, JEANNETTE VAN FLEET (div.).
I. NANCY MAURINE 11 MURPHY: B. Nov. 26, 1955
II. CHARLES DAVID 11 MURPHY: B. Dec. 22, 1958

FAMILY 891 (823): MAX EDMUND 10 TARBLE (George 9, Martin 8, Edmund 7 Tarble, Edmund 6, James 5, William 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Jan. 3, 1916 Parker Twp. IL. M. Nov. 21, 1943 , Paris, IL to MARIAM LOIS FITE, b. Nov 21, 1920; dau. of Earl Tiller and Estella Mae (Murray) Fite. Son:
I. EARL EDMUND 11 TARBLE: B. Sept. 13, 1943, Urbana, IL

FAMILY 892 (825): DORIS ANN 10 TARBLE (Van 9, Martin 8, Edmund 7 Tarble, Edmund 6, James 5, William 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Apr. 9, 1929. M. Feb. 2, 1937 to GUY DEAN MURPHY, b. Mar. 29, 1917, son of Guy and Sarah (Mundy) Murphy of W. Union, IL.
I. DEE ANN 11 MURPHY: B. 1939. M. KENNETH SNEDEKER (FAM 940)
II. RONALD D. 11 MURPHY: B. 19--. M. NORMA J. STEPP (FAM 941)

FAMILY 893 (825): MARTIN POLITUS 10 TARBLE (Lineage same as Fam. 891):B. Feb. 15, 1922. M. Oct. 23, 1943, Marshall, IL to RITA MARIA GEHEB; dau. of John and Mary Grace (Fowler) Geheb. Son:
I. JERALD MARTIN 11 TARBLE: B. Dec. 28, 1946, Terra Haute, IN

FAMILY 894 (826): BETTY LEE 10 TARBLE (Lee 9, Martin 8, Edmund 7 Tarble, Edmund 6, James 5, William 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Mar. 8, 1923, Parker Twp. IL. M. Aug. 21, 1948, Marshall, IL to GEORGE MCMILLEN TURNER b. Feb. 18, 1925, Evanston, IL; son of George G. and Marjorie (McMillen) Turner.
I. MARGORIE BELLE 11 TURNER: B. May 17, 1952, Mountain Home, ID
II. THOMAS TARBLE 11 TURNER: B. Dec. 13, 1856, Terra Haute, IN

FAMILY 895 (829): PAUL EDWIN 10 CARY (Lillian 9, Edwin 8, Rufus 7, James 6, 5, William 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Oct. 25, 1891, West Hebron, NY d. aft. 1961. M. Apr. 27, 1918 to ALICE MAUD WHITCOMB, b. May 1884, Fair Haven, NY. Child:
I. LODEMIA HARRIET 11 CARY: B. Apr. 16, 1921. M. Aug. 17, 1956, GEORGE ROBERT BURROUGHS. No fam.

FAMILY 896 (829): CLIFFORD CLAIRE 10 CARY (Lineage same as Fam. 894): B. Feb. 28, 1893, Wallingford, VT; d. Sept. 25, 1944, Boston, MA. M. Apr. 17. 1912 to VERA FLETCHER CORY, b. Oct. 3, 1888, Shrewsbury, VT; d. Dec. 22, 1954, Torrington, CN; dau. of Charles and Maud (Fletcher) Cory.

I. JOHN POLLOCK 11 CARY: B. 1915. M. FLORENCE PERRY (FAM 942)
II. PHILLIP CLAIRE 11 CARY: B. Nov. 17, 1917, Wallingford, VT. Liv. 1961, NY, NY. NM

FAMILY 897 (830): KATHERINE JUNE 10 TARBELL (Harold 9, Edwin 8, Rufus 7, James 6, 5, William 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. June 2, 1902, Sherburne, VT. M. (1) Feb. 2, 1927, Wallingford, VT to FRANK CLARK INGALLS, b. May 11, 1888, d. Sept. 11, 1931, Wallingford, VT; son of Benoni and Ella (Smith) Ingalls. M. (2) Aug. 30, 1932 to ALLEN OSGOOD SMITH, b. Feb. 17, 1888, Chelsea, VT; son of Dr. Arthur and Clara (Allen) Smith. No fam.

FAMILY 898 (830): LILLIAN CECIL 10 TARBELL (Lineage same as Fam. 896): B. May 12, 1910, Sherburne, VT. M. June 2, 1930, Wallingford, VT, JESSE DYER BILLINS JR., b. May 18, 1909, Rutland, VT; son of Jesse Sr. and Annie L. (Bull) Billings.

I. JESSE D. 11 BILLINGS III: B. 1931. M. JOYCE BOULTWELL (FAM 943)
II. KATHERINE L. 11 BILLINGS: B. 1934. M. DOMINIC CIOFFI (FAM 944)
III. PRESTON 11 BILLINGS: B. 1936. M. CHARRIE BABCOCK (FAM 945)
IV. HAROLD EDWARD 11 BILLINGS: B. Feb. 2, 1941, Rutland, VT.

FAMILY 899 (831): LOIS MARIAN 10 EARLE (Jessie 9, Lorenzo 8, Francis 7, James 6, 5, William 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Aug. 14, 1909, Chester Depot, VT. M. Aug. 22, 1932 to JAMES HENRY RUSHTON, b. Sept. 11, 1904, Ludlow, VT; son of Morris E. and Elizabeth (Wheeler) Rushton. Liv. Bellows Falls, VT.

I. REGENA TARBELL 11 RUSHTON: B. Sept. 2, 1933, Chester, VT. M. Aug. 18, 1954 to PAUL COWDEN
II. RONALD RAMON 11 RUSHTON: B. Mar. 2, 1935. M. Oct. 26, 1956, ELIZABETH CAMPBELL
III. GAIL LOIS 11 RUSHTON: B. May 28, 1937. M. July 15, 1956, DAVID COBURN

FAMILY 900 (831): RAYMOND WESLEY 10 EARLE (Lineage same as Fam. 898): B. Jan. 7, 1915, Chester Depot, VT. M. Burlington, VT. Mar. 20, 1937 to DOROTHY GRACE CLEMONS, b. June 15, 1912; dau. of William and Mytle (Burbee) Clemons. Liv. Claremont, NH.

I. FRANCIS RAYMOND 11 EARLE: B. Feb. 17, 1939, Springfield, VT
II. ROGER WARREN 11 EARLE: B. July 9, 1939
III. KENNETH WAYNE 11 EARLE: B. Sept. 7, 1940, d. Oct. 27, 1957
IV. DOUGLAS OWEN 11 EARLE: B. Mar. 23, 1944, Bellows Falls, VT

FAMILY 901 (832): CAROL RAYMOND 10 TARBELL (Raymond 9, Lorenzo 8, Francis 7, James 6, 5, William 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Aug. 13, 1912, Healdville, VT. M. May 3, 1938, Belmont, VT to LIZZIE LOUISE FLANDERS, b. May 25, 1917; dau. of Clyde A. and Roxia (Pingrey) Flanders.

I. RAYMOND CLYDE 11 TARBELL: B. Feb. 10, 1942, Springfield, VT
II. CAROL ANN 11 TARBELL: B. Feb. 21, 1944
III. RODNEY FLANDERS 11 TARBELL: B. Apr. 18, 1950, Rutland, VT.

FAMILY 902 (832): ROGER CLIFTON 10 TARBELL (Lineage same as Fam. 900): B. Aug. 9, 1922, Mt. Holly, VT. M. Oct. 2, 1954, Harrison, ME to GWENDOLYN SADIE ALLEN; dau. of Anson and Frances (Thompson) Allen. Liv. Fryeburg, ME.

I. PAULINE FRANCES 11 TARBELL: B. Sept. 23, 1955, Brigton, ME
II. SUSAN VINNIE 11 TARBELL: B. Feb. 17, 1957

FAMILY 903 (834): WILLIAM HAYWARD 10 CLARK (Elmer 9 Clark, Mary 8, Francis 7, James 6, 5 William 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Sept. 26, 1918, Mt Holly, VT. M. Sept. 8, 1951, Mountain View, NJ to AUDREY JOAN HALL, b. Apr. 14, 1930, Montclair, NJ; dau. of Normand and Lucille (Hertein) Hall Liv. Riverton, NJ. Son:

I. ROBERT HAYWARD 11 CLARK: B. Sept. 16, 1947, E. Orange, NJ

FAMILY 904 (835): CLARK WARNER 10 HAZELTINE (Ethel 9 Clark, Mary 8, Fran cis 7, James 6, 5, William 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Nov. 21, 1904, Andover, VT. M. Apr. 24, 1940 to ELIZABETH MARION THOMAS, b. Feb. 11, 1908; dau. of Frank and Esther (Heminway) Thomas.

I. THOMAS WILLIAM 11 HAZELTINE: B. Aug. 1, 1942, Rutland, VT.
II. ALICE MARIE 11 HAZELTINE: B. June 26, 1945, Springfield, VT

FAMILY 905 (835): WINIFRED DARLING 10 HAZELTINE (Lineage same as Fam903) B. Feb. 26, 1908, Andover, VT. M. (1) Sept. 28, 1929, Springfield, VT to ADOLPHUS JOSEPH THOMPSON, d. Sept. 10, 1937. M. (2) June 27, 1942, Springfield, VT to NELSON WHITNEY LAWRENCE, b. May 5, 1905, Providence, RI. By Adolphus:

I. MARY F. 11 THOMPSON: B. 1930. M. FLOYD VOSE (FAM 946)
II. SHIRLEY 11 THOMPSON: B. 1933. M. ROBERT HILCHEY (FAM 947)
III. ADELLA 11 THOMPSON: B. 1935. M. RICKEY CROSSMAN (FAM 948)

FAMILY 906 (835): MARY TARBELL 10 HAZELTINE (Lineage same as Fam. 903): B. Apr. 21, 1912, Andover, VT. M. ARCHIE GEORGE PUTNAM; d. July 15, 1957 Brattleboro, VT.

I. DOROTHY MAE 11 PUTNAM: B. May 25, 1934. M. Feb. 12, 1953 to DONALD E. FOSTER, Brattleboro, VT.
II. WILLIAM RUSSELL 11 PUTNAM: B. July 5, 1935. M. Oct. 20, 1958 to NORMA BOYD. Liv. Putney, VT
III. ROY MURRELL 11 PUTNAM: B. 1937
IV. PATRICIA 11 PUTNAM: B. Jan. 9, 1939
V. RUTH MARIE 11 PUTNAM: B. Feb. 6, 1943, Ludlow, VT. M. Mar. 1, 1958, W. Guilford, VT to HOWARD W. BELL

FAMILY 907 (836): DOROTHY FRANCIS 10 PIERCE (Harold 9 Pierce, Bessie 8, Francis 7, James 6, 5, William 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Apr. 25, 1909 Moose Jaw, Sask., Canada. M. Oct. 28, 1933, Plenty Wood, MT to GERALD HEWITT DIXON, b. June 20. 1904, Landsdowne, Ont. Canada.

I. JOHN DAVID 11 DIXON: B. 1936. M. MARY LENSDORFF (FAM 949)
II. RUTH LILLIAN 11 DIXON: B. Aug. 25, 1939, Hamilton, O. Canada. M. June 6, 1959, Chathma, O. to THOMAS B. HOWE, b. Walkerville, O. Apr. 2, 1934; son of Percy and Margaret Howe.
III. TOMMY PATRICK 11 DIXON: B. Mar. 17, 1943, Chatham, O.
IV. BONNY JEAN 11 DIXON: B. Aug. 10, 1945

FAMILY 908 (836): LILLIAN BESSIE 10 PIERCE (Lineage same as Fam. 907); B. Apr. 3, 1912, Moose Jaw, S. Canada. M. Nov. 8, 1935, London, O. to GEORGE DOUGLAS CARNEGIE MACKIE, b. Sept. 16. 1906, Clydebank, Scotland; son of G. D. and Mary (Carnegie) Mackie. Liv. Willowdale, Ont., 1961.
I. VIRGINIA RUTH 11 MACKIE: B. Nov. 15, 1937, Sudbury, O.
II. JUDITH MARY LILLIAN 11 MACKIE: B. Mar. 14, 1945
III. JAMES GORDON 11 MACKIE: B. Feb. 14, 1947, Windsor, O.

FAMILY 909 (936): MARJORIE LAURA 10 PIERCE (Lineage same as Fam. 907):B. Apr. 3, 1912, Moose Jaw, O. Canada. Twin to Lillian. M. Sept. 7, 1935, Winnipeg, Manitoba to WILLIAM ANDREW WILSON; son of Andrew and Rose (Steinle) Wilson.
I. BRANT PIERCE 11 WILSON: B. July 31, 1936, Moose Jaw, S.
II. CAROLYN MARJORIE 11 WILSON: B. Aug. 15, 1938, London, O.
III. KATHLEEN EMERALD 11 WILSON: B. Feb. 2, 1943
IV. RODERICK ALEXANDER 11 WILSON: B. May 8, 1946
V. WILLIAM ANDREW 11 WILSON: B. Jan. 9, 1952

FAMILY 910 (837): FRANK PIERCE 10 SANDERS (Clara 9 Pierce, Bessie 8, Francis 7, James 6, 5, William 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Aug. 8, 1909, Valley City, ND. M. May 22, 1943, Salt Lake City, UT to VERNA SCHMIDT, b. Jan. 22, 1915, Preston, IA; dau. of Fred and Lois (Haggeman) Schmidt. Liv. Brigantine, NJ, 1961.
I. STEPHEN JOHN 11 SANDERS: B. Dec. 19, 1945, Fargo, ND
II. FRANK PIERCE 11 SANDERS: B. Aug. 15, 1947
III. J. DIANE 11 SANDERS: B. Oct. 29, 1949 (twin)
IV. JEANNE LOUISE 11 SANDERS: B. Oct. 29, 1949 (twin)
V. BARBARA ANN 11 SANDERS: B. Apr. 7, 1952

FAMILY 911 (837): MILDRED ALMEDA 10 SANDERS (Lineage same as Fam. 910): B. July 15, 1916, Enderlin, ND. M. Fargo, ND, Apr. 4, 1943, JACK ALBERT FROST, b. Leola, SD. Liv. Aurora, IL. Dau:
I. ALBERTA CAROLYN 11 FROST: B. May 14, 1944, Fargo, ND

FAMILY 912 (837): JOHN RAYMOND 10 SANDERS (Lineage same as Fam. 910): B. Sept. 29, 1919, Enderlin, ND. M. Moorhead, MN, Dec. 17, 1949 to DOROTHY ESTHER HANSON, b. Dec. 27. 1918, Prosper, ND; dau. of Hans Ole and Anna (Storm) Hanson.
I. JOHN SAUNDERS 11 SANDERS: B. Oct. 8, 1954
II. KIMBERLY ANN 11 SANDERS: B. Nov. 27, 1956
III. SUSAN JANE 11 SANDERS: B. Oct. 28, 1958

FAMILY 913 (838): FRANK LAWRENCE 10 PIERCE (Ernest 9 Pierce, Bessie 8, Francis 7, James 6, 5, William 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. June 6, 1917, Estavan, S. Canada. M. Sept. 25, 1946, Swift Current, S. to HELEN GRACE IRWIN; dau. of Dr. Oscar and Nellie (Tetton) Irwin, b. Sept. 10, 1918, Toronto, Canada.
I. PATRICK LAWRENCE 11 PIERCE: B. Jan. 31, 1948
II. GIBSON LEE 11 PIERCE: B. Sept. 16, 1951, Edmonton, A. Canada
III. CHRISTOPHER LORN 11 PIERCE: B. Sept. 17, 1952 (twin)
IV. ROSS LORING 11 PIERCE: B. Sept. 17. 1952 (twin)
V. TIMOTHY LAIRD 11 PIERCE: B. Oct. 10, 1954, Swift Current, S.

FAMILY 914 (838): WILLIAM WINTERER 10 PIERCE (Lineage same as Fam. 913): B. Dec. 10, 1922, Valley City, ND. M. June 26, 1954, Milwaukee, WS to ELAINE MARTHA LEWER, b. Apr. 16, 1923; dau. of Max and Elda (Davidson) Lewer of De Forest, WS.
I. MARTHA SUSAN 11 PIERCE: B. Sept. 5, 1957, Milwaukee, WS

FAMILY 915 (838): JANET SUSAN 10 PIERCE (Lineage same as Fam. 913): B. July 9, 1924, Valley City, ND. M. Aug. 22, 1947 to MAURICE EDWARD WICK, b. Mar. 21, 1925, Valley City; son of Olaf and Clara (Mattison) Wick.
I. DAVID MAURICE 11 WICK: B. May 21, 1948, Bozeman, MT
II. THOMAS LORING 11 WICK: B. July 15, 1950, Valley City, ND
III. NANCY SUSAN 11 WICK: B. June 9, 1953
IV. MAURICE WILLIAM 11 WICK: B. Apr. 25, 1958, Valley City

FAMILY 916 (841): RAYMOND TARBELL 10 FIFIELD (Raymond 9 Fifield, Frances 8, Francis 7, James 6, 5, William 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Jan. 14, 1926, Windsor, VT. M. Apr. 17, 1948, Rochester, NH to BETTY JANE ALLEN, b. Mar. 25, 1928, Rochester, NH; dau. of Henry and Marion (Hussey) Allen Liv. W. Lebanon, NH.
I. BRUCE RAYMOND 11 FIFIELD: B. Apr. 11, 1949, Windsor, VT
II. THERESA JANE 11 FIFIELD: B. June 5, 1952
III. LAUREL ANN 11 FIFIELD: B. Oct. 28, 1955

FAMILY 917 (841): RACHEL FRANCES 10 FIFIELD (Lineage same as Fam. 917): B. Jan. 31, 1932, Windsor, VT. M. Sept. 17. 1952, Lebanon, NH to DONALD CURTIS, b. Mar. 18, 1930, W. Newton, MA.
I. DONALD RAYMOND 11 CURTIS: B. July 27, 1956
II. KENNETH ALFRED 11 CURTIS: B. June 25, 1959, Hanover, NH

FAMILY 918 (849) GEORGE M. 10 ROCKWOOD (David 9, Andrew 8 Rockwood, Keziah 7, Benjamin 6 Brooks, Elizabeth 5 Green, Anna 4, Thomas 3,2 Tarbell) B. Sept. 11, 1879, Brookline, NH. M. (1) Dec. 17, 1898 to MINNIE L. SWEENEY, (div.), M. (2) Nov. 23, 1910 to MYRTLE B. EDDY of Nashua, NH.
I. HELEN M. 11 ROCKWOOD: B. Mar. 6. 1903.

FAMILY 919 (856) LEROY A. 10 WALLACE (Catherine 9 McDonald, Fannie 8, David 7 Wright, Prudence 6 Cummings, Prudence 5, Thomas 4 Lawrence, Anna 3 Thomas 2 Tarbell): B. Oct. 1841, Brookline, NH.; d. Nov. 23, 1901, NY City, NY. M. Jan. 4, 1871 to ELLEN L. FRENCH, b. Mar. 16, 1842; dau. of Philemon and Louisa (Jefts) French of Brookline, NH.
I. BERTHA E. 11 WALLACE: B. Oct. 18, 1887. M. Mar. 20, 1911 to JAMES C. TERRACE of San Francisco, CA.

FAMILY 920 (856) BRYANT W. 10 WALLACE (Lineage same as Fam. 919): B.Jan. 7, 1843, Brookline, NH., liv. 1914, Nashua, NH. M. July 8, 1865 to JANE N. PIERCE of Brookline, dau. of James and Lucy (Wheeler) Pierce. No fam.

FAMILY 921 (856) ELMER WRIGHT 10 WALLACE (Lineage same as Fam. 919): B. Nov. 14, 1853, Brookline, NH. Liv. 1914, Townsend, MA. M. Nov. 24, 1878, JENNIE E. ROCKWOOD, Dau. of Levi and Cynthia (Hobart) Rockwood of Brookline, NH.
I. ELLEN A. 11 WALLACE: B. Dec. 11, 1879, d. y.

FAMILY 922 (858): HERBERT SAWTELLE 10 COREY (Charles 9, Wilkes 8 Corey, Devard 7 Wright, Prudence 6 Cummings, Prudence 5, Thomas 4 Lawrence, Anna 3, Thomas 2 Tarbell): B. Oct. 17, 1869, Brookline, NH. M. Jan.1, 1889 to ELVA INDA SHATTUCK; dau. of William Gardner Shattuck.
I. HARRY DEARBORN 11 COREY: B. Nov. 11, 1889
II. EVA MAY 11 COREY: B. May 3, 1901

FAMILY 923 (858): WALTER ELLSWORTH 10 COREY (Lineage same as Fam. 922): B. Nov. 28, 1881, Brookline, NH. M. Oct. 24, 1905 to HELEN BERNICE LAWRENCE of Pepperell, MA.
I. LAWRENCE ELLSWORTH 11 COREY: B. Feb. 24, 1906
II. WALTER ELLSWORTH 11 COREY: B. July 16, 1908
III. ELMER WILKES 11 COREY: B. Mar. 5, 1910

FAMILY 924 (859): GEORGE ELLIOT 10 WRIGHT (William 9, Hannah 8, Liberty 7 Wright, Prudence 6 Cummings, Prudence 5, Thomas 4 Lawrence, Anna 3, Thomas 2 Tarbell): B. Jan. 30, 1867, Brookline, NH. M. July 16, 1895 to MARY ESTELLE WYCKOFF at Delhi, IL. Liv. 1914, Seattle, WA.
I. SELAH ELIZABETH 11 WRIGHT: B. Nov. 16, 1896
II. ANNAH BARKLEY 11 WRIGHT: B. Feb. 8, 1898

FAMILY 925 (859): WILLIAM HAMMOND 10 WRIGHT (Lineage same as Fam. 924): B. Brookline, NH, Dec. 2, 1869, d. Seattle, WA, May 26, 1911. M. Oct. 11 1899 to FRANCES RUMSEY.
I. HAMMOND ELLIOT 11 WRIGHT: B. Oct. 27, 1900
II. MARGARET RUMSEY 11 WRIGHT: B. June 23, 1902
III. WILLIAM FRANCIS 11 WRIGHT: B. Feb. 5, 1904

FAMILY 926 (860): WILLIAM (WILLIE) H. 10 WRIGHT (Fredrick 9, Hannah 8, Liberty 7 Wright, Prudence 6 Cummings, Prudence 5, Thomas 4 Lawrence, Anna 3, Thomas 2 Tarbell): B. Sept. 26, 1856, Brookline, NH, liv. 1914, Spokane, WA. M. Oct. 22, 1885, Spokane, WA to ELIZABETH HIX.
I. BEULAH 11 WRIGHT: B. Nov. 26, 1892. M. June 18, 1913 to VICTOR P. CAMPBELL
II. CAROLINE B. 11 WRIGHT: B. Nov. 18, 1896

FAMILY 927 (860): FREEMAN E. 10 WRIGHT (Lineage same as Fam. 926): B. Mar. 16, 1859, Brookline, NH. M. Apr. 6, 1880 to ETNA E. BALDWIN; dau. of Luke and Harriet (Burge) Baldwin of Brookline.
I. MABEL W. 11 WRIGHT: B. Oct. 29, 1880. M. Jan. 31, 1905 to RALPH W. PERKINS
II. RICHARD F. 11 WRIGHT: B. 1889. M. MRS. CHARLOTTE FROST (FAM 950)

FAMILY 928 (865): KARL RETURN 10 TRUESDELL (Cornelia 9 Riggs, Mary Ann 8 Thomas 7 Longley, Sarah 6, Thomas 5, 4 Lawrence, Anna 3, Thomas 2 Tarbell): B. Aug. 27, 1882, Moorhead, MN. M. Apr. 15, 1907 to MARY MAURICE SMITH, b. Plattsburg, NY, Apr. 15, 1886; dau. of Martin A. and Cecelia (St. Louis) Smith.
I. KARL RETURN 11 TRUESDELL: B. 1908. M. LAVINIA J. CLAPHAM (FAM 951)
II. CECILE 11 TRUESDELL: B. 1910. M. EDGAR CONLEY (FAM 952)

FAMILY 929 (775): LUCY FRANCES 11 TAPP (Marietta 10 Cochran, Mariah 9 Morrison, Fanny 8 Kendall, Dorothy 7, Edmund 6, Thomas 5, 4, 3, 2 Tar-

bell): B. Aug. 20, 1881, Howard Co, IN; d. Dec. 3, 1931, Winchester, IN. M. Feb. 23, 1907, Swayzee, IN to WILLIAM WRIGHT, b. Sept. 14, 1879, Howard Co. IN; d. Sept. 25, 1955, Randolph Co., IN.

I. NAOMI MILDRED 12 WRIGHT: B. July 31, 1910, Madison Co. IN; d. Feb. 6. 1964, Winchester, IN. M. June 2, 1929 to DONALD BRADFORD
II. WALTER HARLAN 12 WRIGHT: B. Jan. 10, 1913, d. Jan. 13, 1913
III. VIRGINIA RUTH 12 WRIGHT: B. Feb. 11, 1914, Madison Co. IN. M. Aug. 18, 1931 to VIRGIL FOREST JONES
IV. MARY E. 12 WRIGHT: B. 1916. M. THOMAS E. DENNIS (FAM 953)
V. HELEN MARGARET 12 WRIGHT: B. Dec. 28, 1918. M. Jan. 7. 1944 to LLOYD ANTHONY JOHNSON

FAMILY 930 (869) HARRIET ELIZABETH 11 BIRD (Lena 10 Howe, Harriett 9 Roraback, Mary Ann L. 8, Zadock 7, Whitcomb 6, Thomas 5, 4, 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Mar. 6, 1910, Battle Creek, MI; d. May 24, 1976, Kalamazoo, MI. M. June 29, 1935, Battle Creek to JOHN STONE EVANS, b. Sept. 14, 1910, liv. Feb. 1990, Kalamazoo, MI.; son of Walter E. and Rosa (Stone) Evans.

I. NANCY JEAN 12 EVANS: B. Nov. 20, 1939, d. Mar. 25, 1940, Chicago
II. SUSAN E. 12 EVANS: B. 1941. M. RONALD LANG (SEE ADD. Fam. 994)
III. MICHAEL JOHN 12 EVANS: B. Jan. 29, 1943, d. Aug. 7, 1944, Kalamazoo
IV. RICHARD CALVIN 12 EVANS: B. June 28, 1945, Kalamazoo, MI. M. (1) Sept. 16, 1967 to LINDA HERRON. M. (2) July 24, 1983 to BARBARA JOHSTON
V. NANCY M. 12 EVANS: B. 1946. M. OWEN D. GOSLIN (SEE ADD. Fam. 995)

FAMILY 931 (874): VERNA EVELENE 11 FRANK (Ruth 10, Homer 9, Nelson 8, Abel 7, Edward 6, Thomas 5, 4, 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Dec. 2, 1911, Buffalo, NY. M. Oct. 26, 1935 to CHARLES ELBERT STEVENS. Son:

I. CHARLES ELBERT 12 STEVENS JR: B. Nov. 30, 1939, Glenridge, NJ

FAMILY 932 (876) LEVI PHELPS 11 MOORE (Lena 10 Phelps, Thirza 9 Wright, Amanda 8 Ames, Sally 7, William 6, 5, 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Feb. 1 1891, Ayer, MA; d. there Feb. 6, 1969. M. Nov. 19, 1913 to ANNIE MARGARET FILLEBROWN, b. Aug. 22, 1884, Ayer, MA.; d. Oct. 11, 1968, Leominster MA.

I. GEORGE VICTOR 12 MOORE: B. 1918. M. ZELDA LOUISE FITCH (FAM 954)

FAMILY 933 (885):EVELYNNE MAURINE 11 WISER (Clem 10 Wiser, Jessie 9 Best Laura 8, Edmund 7 Tarble, Edmund 6, James 5, William 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Dec. 9, 1916. M. Aug. 18 1934, Marshall IL. (1) HAROLD DOUGLAS OVERPECK, b. Apr. 20. 1900 (Div.) M. (2) Sept. 1, 1940 to HARRIS LORING HITT (div.) M. (3) Sept. 2, 1942, St. Charles, IN to RALPH ARDEN MEDSKER (div.) M. (4) Dec. 8, 1946 to GEORGE WILLIAM DEAHL, b. Aug. 11, 1911, d. Apr. 26, 1952. M. (5) Oct. 4, 1952 to JOHN NATHAN STEPHENSON, b. Mar. 25 1921, d. Dec. 1, 1954, Miami, FL. M. (6) Aug. 16, 1956, Key West, FL. to JOHN HENRY BURKE. Son:

I. BRUCE ALLEN 12 BURKE: B. July 22, 1957, Hialeah, FL

FAMILY 934 (885): LOIS ELAINE 11 WISER (Lineage same as Fam. 933): B.May 8, 1918. M. Nov. 25, 1936, Brazil, IN to (1) HERBERT ALVAN BARBER. (div) M. (2) Feb. 1, 1946 to WILLIAM HAROLD LOGUE, b. Mar. 17, 1915, Martinsville, IN. Dau.:

I. ALICE ELVIRA 12 BARBER: B. Jan. 11, 1938, Terre Haute, IN. M. Jan.

18, 1958, Casey, IL to MARION EUGENE DAVIDSON as sec. wife.

FAMILY 935 (886): EVAN RONALD 11 HAMMOND (Ala 10 Wiser, Jessie 9 Best, Laura 8, Edmund 7 Tarble, Edmund 6, James 5, William 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Jan. 10, 1917, Martinsville, IL. M. Mar. 1, 1940 to HENRIETTA JEAN WELDON, b. Feb. 6, 1920; dau. of Henry and Susan (Foster) Weldon.
I. DAVID WELDON 12 HAMMOND: B. July 1, 1941, Martinsville, IL
II. SUSAN ELIZABETH 12 HAMMOND: B. Jan. 25, 1945
III. JILL ELLEN 12 HAMMOND: B. Feb. 18, 1956

FAMILY 936 (886): HAVER WISER 11 HAMMOND (Lineage same as Fam. 935): B. Feb. 23, 1923. M. Nov. 24, 1938, Martinsville, IL to GWENDOLYN LOUISE HARDWAY.
I. DEBRA LEE 12 HAMMOND: B. Oct. 16, 1949
II. JEFFREY 12 HAMMOND: B. Jan. 8, 1950, Lima, OH
III. JILL ELLEN 12 HAMMOND: B. Feb. 18, 1956

FAMILY 937 (886): DALLAS EUGENE 11 HAMMOND (Ala 10 Wiser, Jessie 9 Best, Laura 8, Edmund 7 Tarble, Edmund 6, James 5, William 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Jan. 19, 1926, liv. 1961. M. Sept. 9, 1950, (1) DORIS BENNER, dau. of Kenneth W. and Edna (Brothers) Benner of Martinsville, IL. (Div) M. (2) Oct. 30, 1954 to WALDRANT GRUENEBERG, b. June 28, 1931, NY City; dau. of Willie and Gertrude M. (Woerz) Grueneberg. Son:
I. ROBERT DALLAS 12 HAMMOND: B. Oct. 19, 1956, Evanston, IL

FAMILY 938 (889): CHARLOTTE ANN 11 PENCE (Don 10 Pence, Sally 9 Best, Laura 8, Edmund 7 Tarble, Edmund 6, James 5, William 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Mar. 25, 1930. M. Dec. 31, 1949, Gary, IN., CHARLES HAYES PHILLIPPO, son of Leslie J. and Nellie (Hayes) Phillippo of Danville, IL. Liv. Park Forest, IL.
I. STEPHEN HAYES 12 PHILLIPPO: B. Feb. 8, 1952
II. LAURA SUE 12 PHILLIPPO: B. Aug. 29, 1956

FAMILY 939 (889): LEWIS ALLEN 11 PENCE (Lineage same as Fam. 938): B. Aug. 4, 1932. M. Aug. 30, 1953, Byrdstown, TN to SHIRLEY CATHERINE FERRELL, b. Oct. 6. 1936, Hoopeston, IL; dau. of Elmer B. and Versa (Kester) Ferrell. Liv. Hoopeston, IL.
I. JOSEPH ALLEN 12 PENCE: B. June 18, 1954
II. WILLIAM BRYAN 12 PENCE: B. Mar. 27, 1959

FAMILY 940 (892): DEE ANN 11 MURPHY (Doris 10, Van 9, Martin 8, Edmund 7 Tarble, Edmund 6, James 5, William 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Jan. 8, 1939. M. July 14, 1956 to KENNETH EUGENE SNEDEKER, b. Nov. 25, 1936; son of Freda Lucille Snedeker and Robert E. Gaddis. Liv. Marthall, IL. 1961.
I. VAN MURPHY 12 SNEDEKER: B. Mar. 1, 1957
II. KENNETH GARRETT 12 SNEDEKER: B. Aug. 31, 1959

FAMILY 941 (892): RONALD DEAN 11 MURPHY (Lineage same as Fam. 940): B. Apr. 3, 1941. M. Feb. 2, 1960, Hernando, IL to NORMA JEAN STEPP, b. Apr. 7. 1941, Gary, IN; dau. of La Vern L. and Geneva B. (Wells) Stepp. Son:
I. SHANNON MICHAEL 12 MURPHY: B. Aug. 2, 1960, Sioux Falls, ND

FAMILY 942 (896): JOHN POLLOCK 11 CARY (Clifford 10 Cary, Lillian 9, Ed-

win 8, Rufus 7, James 6, 5, William 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Aug. 2, 1915, Wallinford, VT. liv. 1961, New Hartford, CN. M. Oct. 8, 1938, Ira VT to FLORENCE RUTH PERRY.
I. SUSAN REBECCA 12 CARY: B. Aug. 23, 1941
II. NANCY ELIZABETH 12 CARY: B. Sept. 10, 1943
III. JOHN POLLOCK 12 CARY: B. July 17, 1948

FAMILY 943 (898): JESSE DYER 11 BILLINGS III (Lillian 10, Harold 9, Edwin 8, Rufus 7, James 6, 5, William 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. July 31, 1931, Rutland, VT. M. Aug. 21, 1955, Castleton, VT to JOYCE RENITA BOULTWELL, b. Nov. 1, 1936; dau. of Lloyd and Rita (Bishop) Boultwell.
I. ROGER SCOTT 12 BILLINGS: B. Aug. 4, 1956, Proctor, VT
II. RENITA ANN 12 BILLINGS: B. Apr. 13, 1958

FAMILY 944 (898): KATHERINE 11 BILLINGS (Lineage same as Fam. 943): B. Mar. 9, 1934, Rutland, VT. M. Dec. 19, 1952, Elkton, MD. to DOMINIC PASCALL CIOFFI, b. Aug. 20, 1932, Rutland, VT; son of Pascal and Agnes (Lafaso) Chioffi.
I. DAVID KEITH 12 CIOFFI: B. Sept. 20, 1953
II. DEAN ANTHONY 12 CIOFFI: B. Oct. 15, 1958

FAMILY 945 (898): PRESTON TARBELL 11 BILLINGS (Lineage same as Fam 943): B. Dec. 26, 1936, Rutland, VT. M. Jan. 1, 1956 to CHARRIE JUDITH BABCOCK b. Oct. 21, 1938, Canandaigus, NY; dau. of Melvin and Dorothea (Douglas) Babcock.
I. SHERRIE DEE 12 BILLINGS: B. Feb. 11, 1957, N. Clarendon, VT
II. PRESTON DOUGLAS 12 BILLINGS: B. July 31, 1958

FAMILY 946 (905): MARY FRANCES 11 THOMPSON (Winifred 10 Hazeltine, Ethel 9 Clark, Mary 8, Francis 7, James 6, 5, William 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Sept. 14, 1930, Littleton, NH. M. Mar. 4, 1949, Londonderry, VT. to FLOYD B. VOSE of Alstead, NH.
I. ROXANNE MARIE 12 VOSE: B. Apr. 2, 1950, Townsend, VT
II. WILLIAM FORREST 12 VOSE: B. June 19, 1951, Bondville, VT
III. JOSEPHINE MARGARET 12 VOSE: B. Jan. 24, 1954, Athol, MA

FAMILY 947 (905):SHIRLEY WINIFRED 11 THOMPSON (Lineage same as Fam.946): B. Mar. 27, 1933, Chester, VT. M. Aug. 25, 1950, Bennington, VT to ROBBERT LINCOLN HILCHEY.
I. GARY ROBERT 12 HILCHEY: B. Oct. 9, 1951
II. LYNN SHIRLEY 12 HILCHEY: B. Jan. 7. 1953
III. SANDRA LEE 12 HILCHEY: B. Apr. 8, 1954
IV. GLEN CURTIS 12 HILCHEY: B. Nov. 15, 1858

FAMILY 948 (905): ADELLA R. 11 THOMPSON (Lineage same as Fam. 946): B. July 27, 1935, Chester, VT. M. Aug. 1, 1953 to CLAUDE FRANCIS CROSSMAN.
I. RANDALL CLAUDE 12 CROSSMAN: B. May 5, 1954
II. DONALD FRANCIS 12 CROSSMAN: B. Oct. 11, 1955
III. RICKEY NELSON 12 CROSSMAN: B. Apr. 8, 1958

FAMILY 949 (908): JOHN DAVID 11 DIXON (Dorothy 10, Harold 9 Pierce, Bessie 8, Francis 7, James 6, 5, William 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Aug.30 1936, Stratford, O. Canada. M. Apr. 4, 1959, Windsor, O. to MARY ELIZA-

BETH "MARLISE" LENDORF, b. Auly 6. 1939, The Hague, Holland; dau. of Anthony and Catherine (Penneck) Lendorf.
I. PAMELA 12 DIXON: B. Jan. 1, 1960, Windsor, O. Canada

FAMILY 950 (927): RICHARD F. 11 WRIGHT (Freeman 10, Fredrick 9, Hannah 8 Liberty 7 Wright, Prudence 6 Cummings, Prudence 5, Thomas 4 Lawrence, An na 3, Thomas 2 Tarbell): B. Mar. 5, 1889, Brookline, NH. M. May 4, 1909 to MRS. CHARLOTTE G. FROST.
I. RODNEY B. 12 WRIGHT: B. Sept. 14, 1909
II. ROBERT E. 12 WRIGHT: B. Mar. 17, 1911
III. ARNOLD F. 12 WRIGHT: B. Apr. 18, 1913

FAMILY 951 (928): KARL RETURN 11 TRUESDELL (Karl 10 Truesdell, Cornelia 9 Riggs, Mary Ann 8, Thomas 7 Longley, Alice 6, Thomas 5, 4 Lawrence, An na 3, Thomas 2 Tarbell): B. May 14, 1908, Plattsburg, NY. M.June 1, 1936 to LAVINIA JEANNE CLAPHAM, dau. of Col. John F. Clapham.
I. KARL RETURN 12 TRUESDELL: B. Mar. 3, 1937
II. JOHN CLAPHAM 12 TRUESDELL: B. Jan. 31, 1940

FAMILY 952 (928): CECILE OLIVE 11 TRUESDELL (Lineage same as Fam. 950): B. Jan. 11, 1910, Plattsburg, NY. M. Jan. 6. 1934 to MAJOR EDGAR THOMAS CONLEY JR.
I. EDGAR THOMAS 12 CONLEY III: B. Feb. 19, 1936
II. KARL PATRICK 12 CONLEY: B. May 10, 1938

TWELFTH GENERATION

FAMILY 953 (929): MARY E. 12 WRIGHT (Lucy 11 Tapp, Marietta 10 Cochran, Mariah 9 Morrison, Dolly 7, Edmund 6, Thomas 5, 4, 3, 2 Tarbell): B. May 29, 1916, Randolph Co. IN; liv. 1989, IN. M. Nov. 24, 1944, Kansas City, KS to THOMAS E. DENNIS, b. May 6, 1916, Dalton Twp., IN; son of Arthel and Jennie (Stanton) Dennis.
I. JANE ELEANOR 13 DENNIS: B. Aug. 27, 1947, New Castle, IN. M. Mar. 17, 1973, Wayne Co. IN to KERMIT BOYD THOMAS. No fam.
II. PHILIP WRIGHT 13 DENNIS: B. July 2, 1949, New Castle, IN. M. Dec. 30, 1972, Topeka, KS to LINDEN HOLLY BARBER. No fam.
III. MARIETTA SUE 13 DENNIS: B. Apr. 12, 1951, Winchester, IN. NM

FAMILY 954 (932) GEORGE VICTOR 12 MOORE (Levi 11 Moore, Lena 10 Phelps, Thirza 9 Wright, Amanda 8 Ames, Sally 7, William 6, 5, 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. July 3, 1918, Groton, MA; liv. there 1989. M. July 19, 1942 to ZELDA LOUISE 11 FITCH, b. Dec. 24, 1918, Groton, MA; liv. 1989, Ayer MA.; dau. of James P. and Hattie (Woods) Fitch. Besides infant, d. y.
I. JONATHAN FITCH 13 MOORE: B. Dec. 28, 1946, d. June 14, 1965
II. DOUGLAS FILLEBROWN 13 MOORE: B. July 5, 1948, d. May 22, 1969, in Vietnam
III. GEORGE VICTOR 13 MOORE JR: B. Feb. 14, 1950, Ayer, MA
IV. CALVIN EDWARD 13 MOORE: B. Feb. 23, 1953, Ayer, MA. M. Apr. 29, 1969, Shirley, MA. to ANNETTE MARIE LAROCHELLE

ADDITIONS:

FAMILY 955: ( ) PARMASON 6 TARBELL (Thomas 6, Samuel 5, Eleazer 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Oct. 19, 1802, Rindge, NH; d. Oct. 28, 1855, Brattleboro, VT. M. POLLY
BEARD, d. 1856.
I. HOLLAND FAY 7 TARBELL: B. 18--
II. SELINA M. 7 TARBELL: B. 18--
III. FRANKLIN W. 7 TARBELL: B. 18--

FAMILY 956: (435) ELBRIDGE G. 7 WILLARD (Joseph 6, 5, Willard, Elizabeth 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): b. Mar. 1, 1801, Harvard, MA; d. Nov. 29, 1877, Shirley, MA. M. May 30,
1829 to ROXANNA MANNING, b. abt. 1812, d. Dec. 7, 1875.
I. SARAH E. 8 WILLARD: B. Dec. 12, 1839, Harvard. M. Apr. 16, 1857 to WILLIAM H. POWERS.
II. ELLEN 8 WILLARD: B. 1842. M. Mar. 8, 1866 to CHARLES JENKINS
III. ANN M. 8 WILLARD: B. 1843. M. May 29, 1866 to GEORGE F. LAWRENCE
IV. EMELINE AUGUSTA 8 WILLARD: B. July 9, 1846, Harvard, MA.
IV. ELBRIDGE G. 8 WILLARD JR.: B. Aug. 25, 1849, Sangerville, ME. M. Jan. 11, 1882 to JENNIE M. FORBES

FAMILY 957 (634) HENRY SAMUEL 9 GILSON (Eliza 8 Ames, Sally 7, William 6 5, 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Nov. 2, 1837, Brookline, MA; d. Jan. 15, 1903, Milford, MA. M. Jan. 9, 1862, Fitchburg, MA to JULIA MARIA DOWNE.
I. WILLIAM H. 10 GILSON: B. Dec. 30, 1864
II. ALICE L. 10 GILSON: B. Feb. 18, 1867, d. Milford, MA.
III. FRANK S. 10 GILSON: B. Aug. 8, 1873.

FAMILY 958 (455) GEORGE WASHINGTON 8 TARBELL (Thomas 7, Reuben 6, Samuel 5, William 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. July 21, 1834, Rindge, NH; d. July 21, 1859, Boston, MA. M. June 9, 1856 to ABBIE FROST, dau. of Nathaniel Frost. She M. (2) 1873, JACOB M. CASS, son of Chellis and Betsey (Miles) Cass. Liv. Sheffield, VT. By George:
I. GEORGE WALTER 9 TARBELL: B. Nov. 16, 1857
II. LILLIAN P. 9 TARBELL: B. July 18, 1859

FAMILY 959 (848) PERCIE BELLE 10 WEATHERBEE (Wesley 9, Tarbell 8, Oliver 7 Weatherbee, Rachel 6, Tarbell 5 Willard, Elizabeth 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Oct. 20, 1875, Owensboro, KY. M. Sept. 18, 1895, ENS. THOMAS JONES SENN JR., b. Dec. 21, 1871, Graniteville, SC. Liv. Coronado, CA
I. ELLIOT MARCHANT 11 SENN: B. May 9, 1897. M. Jan., 1925 to MARIAN NELAN of New London, CN
II. GEORGE HEWITT 11 SENN: B. Apr. 7, 1903, d. Oct. 3, 1937.

FAMILY 960 (194) ANNA 6 FARNSWORTH (Anna 5 Green, Anna 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Jan. 23, 1744/6, Groton, d. Rindge, NH. M. May 28, 1765 to BENJAMIN DAVIS JR. of Groton, MA, Rindge, NH., b. 1744.
I. LUCY 7 DAVIS: B. May 29, 1766. M. Aug. 28, 1788 to JONAS WHEELER
II. JESSE 7 DAVIS: B. 1768. M. MILLE FARWELL (FAM 961)
III. BENJAMIN 7 DAVIS III: B. Sept. 20, 1770, Rindge, NH
IV. JOSHUA 7 DAVIS: B. July 18, 1773, Rindge
V. ANNA 7 DAVIS: B. Mar. 11, 1775

VI. SARAH 7 DAVIS: B. Feb. 20, 1778, Rindge, NH
VII. BETTY 7 DAVIS: B. June 13, 1780, d. Apr. 18, 1783
VIII. JAMES 7 DAVIS: B. Nov. 13, 1782, Rindge, NH.

FAMILY 961 (960) JESSE 7 DAVIS (Anna 6 Farnsworth, Anna 5 Green, Anna 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Apr. 27, 1768, Rindge, NH; d. bef. May 13, 1843 Claremont, NH. M. Dec. 20, 1791, Rindge, NH to MILLE FARWELL, dau. of Isaac and Lucy (Page) Farwell. Besides adopted child, WM. Cloyes:
I. SEWELL 8 DAVIS: B. May 3, 1789, d. Oct. 4, 1790
II. SEWELL 8 DAVIS: B. 1792. M. HANNAH REED (FAM 962)
III. ESTHER 8 DAVIS: B. Sept. 6, 1794. M. THOMAS REED
IV. JOSHUA 8 DAVIS: B. June 22, 1796, Ludlow, VT; d. Jan. 21, 1863. M. MARTHA ( )
V. BETSEY 8 DAVIS: B. Apr. 18, 1798, Ludlow, VT. M. DANIEL DAVIS
VI. JESSE 8 DAVIS JR: B. Jan. 28, 1800, Ludlow, VT
VII. JOSEPH 8 DAVIS: B. 18-- VIII. BENJAMIN 8 DAVIS IV: B. 18--
IX. LUCY P. 8 DAVIS: B. 18--. M. JAMES B. DAVIS

FAMILY 962 (961) SEWELL 8 DAVIS (See lineage Fam. 961): B. July 4, 1792, Rindge, NH; d. Mar. 29, 1849, Northfield, VT. M. Feb. 2, 1817, Chelmsford, MA to HANNAH MINOR REED, dau. Charlotte (Minor) and Howard Reed.
I. HOWARD 9 DAVIS: B. 1817. M. JEANETTE PLASTRIDGE (FAM 963)
II. LOUISE 9 DAVIS: B. 1821. M. AMOS PLASTRIDGE (FAM 964)
III. WILLIAM M. 9 DAVIS: B. 1822. M. CAROLINE BRALEY (FAM 965)
IV. HANNAH R. 9 DAVIS: B. Oct. 21, 1817, d. y.
V. HANNAH 9 DAVIS: B. 1825. M. JOHN PLASTRIDGE (FAM 966)

FAMILY 963 (962) HOWARD 9 DAVIS (See Fam. 961, 962): B. Oct. 21, 1817, Northfield, VT; d. there June 8, 1893. M. Feb. 29, 1844 to JEANETTE PLASTRIDGE.
I. EMELINE 10 DAVIS: B. 1845, d. Nov. 14, 1864
II. HENRY 10 DAVIS: B. 1846, d. 1916. M. JENNIE ARMINGTON
III. CHARLES 10 DAVIS: B. 1847, d. Sept. 5, 1851
IV. ANN E. 10 DAVIS: B. 1849
V. CARLOS 10 DAVIS: B. 1854
VI. AMOS 10 DAVIS: B. 1854
VII. HOWARD 10 DAVIS: B. 18--
VIII. BYRON 10 DAVIS: B. 1855. M. LIZZY MAC CLIFTON
IX. JULIA JANE 10 DAVIS: B. 1861

FAMILY 964 (962) LOUISE 9 DAVIS (See Fam 962): B. Apr. 5, 1821, Northfield, VT; d. there Feb. 10, 1833. M. Sept. 21, 1845, AMOS PLASTRIDGE, of Northfield, VT.
I. CHARLES G. 10 PLASTRIDGE: B. Aug. 5, 1846, d. Oct. 7, 1848
II. AMOS E. 10 PLASTRIDGE: B. 1863. M. ALICE COX. (FAM 967)

FAMILY 965 (962) HANNAH 9 DAVIS (See Fam 962): B. Nov. 30, 1825, d. Apr. 13, 1918, Northfield, VT. M. JOHN PLASTRIDGE of Northfield.
I. WILLIAM D. 10 PLASTRIDGE: B. 1848. M. NELLIE GETTY (FAM 968)
II. WILLARD C. 10 PLASTRIDGE: B. 1855. M. MARY MORRISON (FAM 969)
III. DORA 10 PLASTRIDGE: B. 1857. M. WILLIAM FISK
IV. WALTER J. 10 PLASTRIDGE: B. 1859. M. DORA CHURCHILL (FAM 970)
V. WALLACE 10 PLASTRIDGE: B. 1863. M. LIZZIE HOLDEN (FAM 971)
VI. WALDO S. 10 PLASTRIDGE: B. Nov. 1, 1866, Northfield, VT.

FAMILY 966 (962) WILLIAM MINOR 9 DAVIS (Sewell 8, Jesse 7 Davis, Anna 6 Farnsworth, Anna 5 Green, Anna 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Nov. 25, 1822 d. Mar. 16, 1906, Northfield, VT. M. Feb. 12, 1846, CAROLINE BRALEY, dau of Lydia (Abbott) and Silas Braley.
I. HORACE W. 10 DAVIS: B. 1847. M. MARY ANN CLAFLIN (FAM 972)
II. JULIA ANN 10 DAVIS: B. 1849. M. ROBERT BARR (FAM 973)
III. ELLEN ELMIRA 10 DAVIS: B. Apr. 21, 1856, d. Oct. 22, 1890. NM
IV. CARRIE M. 10 DAVIS: B. 1867. M. LEWIS WARREN (FAM 974)

FAMILY 967 (964) AMOS 10 PLASTRIDGE JR. (Louise 8, Jesse 7 Davis, Anna 6 Farnsworth, Anna 5 Green, Anna 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Nov. 16, 1863 Northfield, VT. M. Feb. 1, 1888, ALICE COX, Northfield, VT.
I. LOUISA 11 PLASTRIDGE: B. 18--. M. but left no fam.
II. ALICE 11 PLASTRIDGE: B. July 20, 1889, Swanton, VT.
III. ROBERT 11 PLASTRIDGE: B. 1897. M. May 19, 1923 to ELSIE NOXON. Liv. Georgia. Left fam.

FAMILY 968 (965) WILLIAM DAVIS 10 PLASTRIDGE (Hannah 8, Jessie 7 Davis, Anna 6 Farnsworth, Anna 5 Green, Anna 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Mar 25 1848, d. June 12, 1930, Northfield, VT. M. NELLIE GETTY.
I. CHARLES 11 PLASTRIDGE: B. 1889, d. 1953
II. MARY W. 11 PLASTRIDGE: B. 1893. M. N. DEAN ALLEN

FAMILY 969 (965) WILLARD C. 10 PLASTRIDGE (Same Lineage as Fam. 968): B. 1855, Northfield, VT. M. MARY MORRISON.
I. ELSIE JANE 11 PLASTRIDGE: B. Sept. 6, 1888
II. ARCHIBALD CLAYTON 11 PLASTRIDGE: B. Aug. 27, 1890, Northfield, VT

FAMILY 970 (965) WALTER JOHN 10 PLASTRIDGE (Same Lineage as Fam. 968): B Sept. 17, 1859, d. Oct. 16, 1916, Northfield, VT. M. DORA CHURCHILL.
I. JOHN W. 11 PLASTRIDGE: B. Oct. 12, 1881
II. BLANCHE 11 PLASTRIDGE: B. Jan. 17, d. Feb. 7, 1883
III. FRED 11 PLASTRIDGE: B. Mar. 23, 1884, d. Aug. 16, 1888
IV. ALICE 11 PLASTRIDGE: B. July 4, 1887, d. Aug. 13, 1888
V. BERTHA 11 PLASTRIDGE: B. Oct. 5, 1888. M. HOMER DUTTON. No Fam.
VI. ETTA R. 11 PLASTRIDGE: B. July 13, 1891. M. ( ) SPENCER
VII. RALPH 11 PLASTRIDGE: B. 1894. M. Sept. 24, 1919, ADDIE E. MACY

FAMILY 971 (965) WALLACE A. 10 PLASTRIDGE (Same Lineage as Fam. 968): B. June 25, 1863, Northfield, VT; d. Nov. 1, 1919, Waterbury, VT. M.June 24 1891 to LIZZIE HOLDEN.
I. MERLE T. 11 PLASTRIDGE: B. 1893. M. GEORGE MARTIN (FAM 975)
II. THERON 11 PLASTRIDGE: B. 18--

FAMILY 972 (966) HORACE W. 10 DAVIS (William 9, Sewell 8, Jesse 7 Davis, Anna 6 Farnsworth, Anna 5 Green, Anna 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Aug. 10, 1847, Northfield, VT. M. Mar. 8, 1868 to MARY ANN CLAFLIN.
I. CHARLIE H. 11 DAVIS: B. 1871. M. INA BLANCHARD (FAM 976)
II. FRED C. 11 DAVIS: B. Apr. 13, 1873. M. Jan. 1, 1896, JENNIE RUMRILL
III. PURLEY 11 DAVIS: B. Apr. 17, 1883. M. FLORENCE LATHAN

FAMILY 973 (966) JULIA ANN 10 DAVIS (Lineage same as Fam. 972): B. May 7, 1849, Northfield, VT; d. Feb. 5, 1922. M. Jan. 1, 1874 ROBERT S. BARR

I. WILLIAM DAVIS 11 BARR: B. July 8, 1877. M. 1898, IDA HOULTON, no Fam

FAMILY 974 (966) CARRIE MAY 10 DAVIS (Lineage same as Fam. 972): B. Apr.1 1867, d. July 25, 1930, Northfield, VT. M. June 27, 1887 to LEWIS WARREN son of Stephen and Mary (Spear) Warren.
I. FRANK M. 11 WARREN: B. 1894. M. CLARA GUSHEA (FAM 977)
II. NELLIE MAY 11 WARREN: B. Jan. 9, 1897, d. Oct. 12, 1909.
III. LAURA C. 11 WARREN: B. 1900 M. BERNARD NEILL (FAM 978)

FAMILY 975 (971) MERLE THEODORA 11 PLASTRIDGE (Wallace 10 Plastridge, Hannah 9, Sewell 8, Jesse 7 Davis, Anna 6 Farnsworth, Anna 5 Green, Anna 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Sept. 28, 1893, Northfield, VT. M. Jan. 16, 1916, Northfield, VT to GEORGE MARTIN.
I. ELIZABETH 12 MARTIN: B. 1917. M. JAMES BURNES (FAM 979)
II. WALLACE HEBERT 12 MARTIN: B. Dec. 3, 1918, Montpelier, VT.

FAMILY 976 (972) CHARLIE H. 11 DAVIS (Horace 10, William 9, Sewell 8, Je sse 7 Davis, Anna 6 Farnsworth, Anna 5 Green, Anna 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. May 2, 1871. M. Nov. 24, 1897 to INA A BLANCHARD.
I. RUTH INA 12 DAVIS: B. Sept. 4, 1898. M. Jan. 1, 1920, HARRY CULTING
II. ETHEL MAY 12 DAVIS: B. Oct. 21, 1900
III. ALLEN CHARLES 12 DAVIS: B. Oct. 23, 1902
IV. EDITH CAROLINE 12 DAVIS: B. Mar. 1, 1909
V. MARION ELIZABETH 12 DAVIS: B. Nov. 18, 1910

FAMILY 977 (974) FRANK MINOR 11 WARREN (Carrie 10, Wiliam 9, Sewell 8, Jesse 7 Davis, Anna 6 Farnsworth, Anna 5 Green, Anna 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Jan. 1, 1894, Northfield, VT.; d. July 21, 1951. M. July 26, 1913 to CLARA GUSHEA.
I. FRANK STEPEH 12 WARREN JR.: B. 19--
II. NICENA 12 WARREN: B. 19--. M. ALVIN LEWIS

FAMILY 978 (974) LAURA CAROLINE 11 WARREN (Lineage same as Fam. 977): B. Sept. 27, 1900, Northfield, VT; d. Jan. 7, 1971, Montpelier, VT. M.May 9 1927, BERNARD ELIAS NEILL, b. May 27, 1905, Fayston, VT; d. Dec. 2, 1987 Essex Jct., VT; son of Philip and Bessie (Fuller) Neill.
I. MYRTLE 12 NEILL: B. 1928. M. ROBERT SMEDY (FAM 980)
II. LEWIS 12 NEILL: B. 1931. M. EVELYN MAUDEAN MORRIS (FAM 981)
III. EVERETT 12 NEILL: B. Mar. 7, 1936, Montpelier, VT. M. June 10, 1971 Lubbock, TX to LOIS A. DOWE, B. Sept. 18, 1936, Davenport, NB. Have adopted children: Alan, Joann, Theodore, Ross Neill, 4 g. chi.
IV. RALPH 12 NEILL: B. 1937. M. BEATRICE BENNETT (FAM 982)

FAMILY 979 (975) ELIZABETH 12 MARTIN (Merle 11, Wallace 10 Plastridge, Hannah 9, Sewell 8, Jesse 7 Davis, Anna 6 Farnsworth, Anna 5 Green, Anna 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Mar. 28, 1917, Montpelier, VT. M. Mar. 15, 1941 to JAMES BURNES.
I. GEORGE 13 BURNES: B. 19--.
II. ROBIN 13 BURNES: B. 19--. M. RICHARD BLANCHARD

FAMILY 980 (978) MYRTLE 12 NEILL (Carrie 11, Wm. 10, Sewell 8, Jesse 7 Davis, Anna 6 Farnsworth, Anna 5 Green, Anna 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Mar. 31, 1928, Northfield, VT. M. June 20, 1948, ROBERT E. SMEDY, b.July

9, 1923, Berlin, VT; son of Edgar and Eula (Martin) Smedy.
I. ELIZABETH 13 SMEDY: B. 1948. M. FRED MARTIN, MERLIN BEAN (FAM 983)
II. ROBERT 13 SMEDY: B. 1951. M. ANN CHARRON (FAM 984)
III. WILLIAM E. 13 SMEDY: B. Nov. 18, 9152, Lyndonville, VT. M. Jan. 15, 1983, Barre, VT. to SYLVIA ANN MCALLISTER.
IV. KENNETH 13 SMEDY: B. 1955. M. DAYLE DOLLOFF (FAM 985)
V. NANCY LEE 13 SMEDY: B. May 20, 1961. M. Dec. 27, 1980, S. Barre, VT. TOMAS HOWARD KILBURN

FAMILY 981 (978) LEWIS BERNARD 12 NEILL (Lineage same as Fam. 980): B. Jan. 31, 1931, Berlin, VT. M. Apr. 25, 1953, Wichita Falls, TX to EVELYN MAUDEAN MORRIS, b. Feb. 4, 1934, Granite, OK; dau. of Reginald and Anna (Carson) Morris.
I. PATRICIA E. 13 NEILL: B. 1955. M. MICHAEL COVEY (FAM 986)
II. SANDRA LYNN 13 NEILL: B. 1958. M. THOMAS GREEN (FAM 987)
III. CHRIS A. 13 NEILL: B. 1960. M. BETH MORSE (FAM 988)
IV. NESHOBEE DEE 13 NEILL: B. Oct. 30, 1971, Montpelier, VT.

FAMILY 982 (978) RALPH WARREN 12 NEILL (Lineage same as Fam. 980): B.Aug 22, 1937, Berlin, VT. M. Sept. 12, 1964, Long Island, NY., BEATRICE BENNETT, b. July 29, 1944, Southampton, LI, NY; dau. of Tunis and Margaret Bennett.
I. SUSAN ELLEN 13 NEILL: B. Mar. 9, 1966, Norfolk, VA.
II. KAREN LORETTA 13 NEILL: B. Dec. 11, 1969, Port Wash. NY.

FAMILY 983 (980) ELIZABETH JEAN 13 SMEDY (Myrtle 11 Neill, Laura 10 Warren, Wm. 9, Sewell 8, Jesse 7 Davis, Anna 6 Farnsworth, Anna 5 Green, Anna 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Dec. 31, 1948, Montpelier, VT. M. (1)June 3, 1967, Berline, VT to FREDRICK G. MARTIN, b. Mar. 18, 1944, Barre, VT. (div.) M. (2) Feb. 25, 1984, MERLIN LEON BEAN JR., b. Mar. 18, 1944.
I. CHERYLENE JEAN 13 MARTIN: B. Sept. 7, 1967, Barre, VT.
II. LAURA LYNN 13 MARTIN: B. July 18, 1972, Barre, VT.

FAMILY 984 (980) ROBERT BERNARD 13 SMEDY (Lineage same as Fam 983): B. Mar. 7, 1951, Montpelier, VT. M. Mar. 6, 1971, Barre, VT. to ANN CECILIA CHARRON, b. Apr. 29, 1952; dau. Bertrand and Catherine (Buley) Charron.
I. ROBERT B. 13 SMEDY JR: B. Mar. 28, 1973, Berlin, VT.
II. LISA ANN 13 SMEDY: B. Nov. 18, 1975
III. DAVID ALLEN 13 SMEDY: B. Apr. 25, 1979, Berlin, VT.

FAMILY 985 (980) KENNETH DAVID 13 SMEDY (Lineage same as Fam. 983): B. Sept. 13, 1955, Barre, VT. M. Mar. 1, 1980, Montpelier, VT to DAYLE DOLLOFF, b. Mar. 21, 1958; dau. of Wendell and Bernice (Robinson) Dolloff.
I. ANDREA 13 SMEDY: B. 19--
II. RACHEL MARIE 13 SMEDY: B. Sept. 13, 1985, Berlin, VT.

FAMILY 986 (981) PATRICIA EVELYN 13 NEILL (Lewis 12 Neill, Laura 11 Warren, Carrie 10, Wm. 9, Sewell 8, Jesse 7 Davis, Anna 6 Farnsworth, Anna 5 Green, Anna 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Aug. 25, 1955, Montpelier, VT. M. Aug. 30, 1975, S. Barre, VT to MICHAEL LESLIE COVEY, b. Jan. 8, 1957, Williamstown, VT; son of Leslie and Maida (Lasell) Covey.
I. JESSE JAY 14 COVEY: B. Nov. 19, 1976, Red Oak, TX
II. CARMETA EVELYN 14 COVEY: B. July 1, 1978, Northfield, VT

III. LAURA LEE 14 COVEY: B. Jan. 30, 1980
IV. TROY ALLEN 14 COVEY: B. Nov. 29, 1981, Northfield, VT.

FAMILY 987 (981) SANDRA LYNN 13 NEILL (Lineage same as Fam. 986): B. Dec 27, 1958, Montpelier, VT. M. Aug. 20, 1978, THOMAS BRUCE GREEN, b.Nov.19 1957, Wlliamson, W. VA; son of James and Virginia (Collier) Green.
I. LINDSAY MARIE 14 GREEN: B. Jan. 4, 1990, Melbourne, FL

FAMILY 988 (981) CHRIS ALAN 13 NEILL (Lineage same as Fam. 986) B. Jan. 18, 1960, Montpelier, VT. M. Aug. 25, 1978, S. Barre, VT. to BETH EDNA MORSE, b. Apr. 13, 1954, E. Montpelier, VT; dau. of Cyrus and Edith (Lapan) Morse.
I. BENJAMIN MATTHEW 14 NEILL: B. Aug. 25, 1982, Woodbury, VT.
II. SARAH ELIZABETH 14 NEILL: B. Dec. 8, 1983
III. TIMOTHY ANDREW 14 NEILL: B. Mar. 10, 1987, Montpelier, VT.

FAMILY 989 (226) JOHN 7 FOSTER (Phebe 6, William 5 Lawrence, Anna 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Nov. 23, 1796, Littleton, MA; d. Feb. 7, 1854, at Keene, NH. M. SOPHIA WILLARD, dau. of Josiah Willard of Westminster, VT; d. Apr. 19, 1832, Fitzwilliam, NH.
I. SARAH 8 FOSTER: B. 18-- II. SUSAN EUNICE 8 FOSTER: B. 18--
III. WILLIAM LAWRENCE 8 FOSTER: B. 1823. M. HARRIET MORTON (FAM 990)

FAMILY 990 (989) WILLIAM LAWRENCE 8 FOSTER (See Fam. 989) B.June 1, 1823 Westminster, VT; d. Aug. 13, 1897, Keene, NH. M. Jan. 13, 1853, Hopkinton, to HARRIET MORTON, b. Feb. 17, 1834, d. Apr. 30. 1899; dau. of Hamilton and Clara (Perkins) Morton. * NH Supreme Ct. Judge, Sen.
I. CLARA 9 FOSTER: B. 18-- II. ELIZABETH BRADLEY 9 FOSTER: B. 18--
II. MARY BARLETT 9 FOSTER: B. 18-- IV. ROGER ELLIOT 9 FOSTER: B. 18--
V. WILLIAM HAMILTON 9 FOSTER: B. 1861. M. ALCINA GORDON (FAM 991)

FAMILY 991 (990) WILLIAM HAMILTON 9 FOSTER (Wm. 8, John 7 Foster, Phebe 6, Wm. 5 Lawrence, Anna 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Aug. 27, 1861, Concord, NH; liv. 1906. M. June 28, 1888, Exeter, NH to ALCINA GORDON, dau. of Nathan and Alcina (Sanborn) Gordon of Exeter.
I. HARRIET EVELYN 10 FOSTER: B. Apr. 6, 1890, Concord, NH.

FAMILY 992 (755) ANDREW JACKSON 9 PUTNAM (Horatio 8 Putnam, Ruth 7 Walton, Ruth 6 Peabody, Sarah 5 Wilkins, Anna 4 Smith, Mary 3, Thomas 2 Tarbell): B. Dec. 9, 1847, Mexico, ME; d. May 9, 1916, Odgen, UT. M. May 26 1896, Salt Lake City, UT to CAROLINE PETERSON, b. July 22, 1865, Vardsberg, Sweden; d. Oct. 6, 1960, Ogden, UT. Dau. of Nils Johen and Caroline (Andersson) Pettersson of Sweden. 7 chi. b. UT.

FAMILY 993 (869) FRANCIS HOWE 11 BIRD (Lena 10 Howe, Harriet 9 Roraback, Mary A.L 8, Zadock, 7, Whitcomb 6, Thomas 5, 4, 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Apr.22 1913, Battle Creek, MI; d. Sept. 1987, HA. M. Sept. 7, 1937, Battle Creek, MI to MARY LORETTA CASE, b. Jan. 18, 1913, liv. Feb. 1990, Sun City, AZ; dau. of H. L. and Lena (Sowle) Case.
I. FREDRICK 12 BIRD: B. Oct. 15, 1938. M. 1966 to DONNA RAE HILL, no fam.
II. DAVID FRANCIS 12 BIRD: B. Feb. 19, 1949. M. MARY DIANE ZULIG. Had: KEONI 13 BIRD, B. 1977; MALIA 13 BIRD, B. 1978/9

III. ALAN LEWELLYN 12 BIRD: B. Sept. 1, 1951. M. Feb. 14, 1988, Phoenix, AZ to JUANA JAUREQUI. No fam.

FAMILY 994 (869) SUSAN ELIZABETH "BETSY" 12 EVANS (Harriet 11 Bird, Lena 10 Howe, Harriet 9 Roraback, Mary A. L. 8, Zadock 7, Whitcomb 6, Thomas 5, 4, 3, 2 Tarbell): B. July 19, 1941, Kalamazoo, MI; liv. Feb. 1990, at Malvern, PA. M. Aug. 29, 1964 to RONALD KIM LANG.
I. FRITZ MICHAEL 13 LANG: B. Feb. 1, 1969
II. JENNIFER ANNE 13 LANG: B. Feb. 12, 1976

FAMILY 995 (869) NANCY MARIE 12 EVANS (Lineage same as Fam. 994): B. Aug 30, 1946, Kalamazoo, MI. M. July 7, 1972, Kalamazoo, to OWEN DICKINS GOSLIN.
I. OWEN EVANS 13 GOSLIN: B. July 9, 1975
II. MARGARET ELIZABETH 13 GOSLIN: B. Oct. 18, 1980

FAMILY 996 (148) CLARISSA 7 TARBELL (Ziba 6, James 5, William 4, Thomas 3, 2 Tarbell): B. Oct. 12, 1810, Pepperell, MA.; d. Oct. 20, 1877, Bedford, MA. M. Apr. 3, 1834, WILLIAM ALBERT STEARNS, son of William and Betsy (Davis) Stearns of Bedford, MA; d. Mar. 22, 1871, Lowell, MA.
I. HENRY AUGUSTUS 8 STEARNS: B. Feb. 26, 1836; d. May 29, 1863, Wash. DC. M. Sept. 3, 1857 to MARY F. WILLIAMS, d. Dec. 22, 1862.
II. EMILY ANN 8 STEARNS: B. Oct. 28, 1838. M. July 4, 1872 to GEORGE A. FULLER of Bedford and Cambridge, MA
III. SAMUEL WIRT 8 STEARNS: B. Sept. 28, 1841, d. Bristoe Station, VA. Killed in Civil War, Oct. 14, 1863.
IV. WILLIAM FREDRICK 8 STEARNS: B. Mar. 19, 1846. M. June 3, 1891 to HELEN A. WHITE of Cambridge, MA.

THE FAMILY OF JERUSHA 6 (Thomas 5,4,3,2,1) (TARBELL) GORDON

GENERATION 6 (Tarbell) or 1 (Gordon)

FAMILY 1. JAMES 1 GORDON: B. March 1752, prob. in Scotland, d. Dec. 9, 1844, Rushford, NY. M. 1778 at Mason, NH. to JERUSHA 6 TARBELL, b. Sept.25, 1753, Groton, MA; d. Mar. 8, 1834, Rushford, NY. Dau. of Thomas 5, 4, 3, 2, 1 Tarbell and Esther (Smith) Tarbell of Groton and Mason, NH. * M. over 55 years. * Rev. War Vet. (Gen. 7 from Jerusha, 2 from James):
I. THOMAS 7 (2) GORDON: B. 1778/80. M. OLIVE HARRIS or MORRIS (FAM 2)
II. KASTORN 7 (2) GORDON: B. July 23, 1781, Cavendish, VT. (Fam. bible)
III. JAMES 7 (2) GORDON: B. 1783. M. ABIGAIL 8 BOWEN (FAM 3)
IV. TARBELL 7 (2) GORDON: B. 1785. M. LUCY LAWRENCE (FAM 4)
V. WILLIAM RILEY 7 (2) GORDON: B. 1787. M. MIRA GARY, MARTHA GARY, LAURA (WILSON) WOODS (FAM 5)
VI. JOHN COPELAND 7 (2) GORDON: B. 1789. M. HARMONY WOODWORTH (FAM 6)
VII. WILSON 7 (2) GORDON: B. 1794. M. LYDIA PRATT, EXPERIENCE PAULINA WALKER, MRS. ELIZABETH WARD (FAM 7)
VIII. SAMUEL 7 (2) GORDON: B. Sept. 6, 1797, D. Mar. 16, 1809.

GENERATION 7 (2)

FAMILY 2 (1) THOMAS 7 (2) GORDON (Jerusha 6, Thomas 5, 4, 3, 2, 1): B. Aug. 23, 1778/80, Mason, NH.; d. Mar. 25, 1813 (family bible) or 1816. M. Aug. 12, 1804 to OLIVE HARRIS or MORRIS at Cavendish, VT. Family not pursued, stayed VT.

I. JAMES TARBELL 8 (3) GORDON: B. May 14, 1808, d.y.
II. MARY BELCHER 8 (3) GORDON: B. June 15, 1810
III. THOMAS SUMNER 8 (3) GORDON: B. Dec. 8, 1812, Cavendish, VT.

FAMILY 3 (1) JAMES 7 (2) GORDON JR. (Lineage same as fam. 2): B. Oct. 30, 1783, Mason, NH.; d. Oct. 25, 1868 at Rushford NY. M. Jan. 10, 1808 at Townsend, MA., ABIGAIL 8 BOWEN, dau. of Isaac 7 and Nancy (Wight) Bowen, (Henry 6, Silas 5, Henry 4, Isaac 3, Lt. Henry 2, Griffith 1 Bowen of Wales, who came to Boston in 1638). She was b. Nov. 6, 1791, Woodstock, CN. and d. May 17, 1868, Rushford, NY. * M. 60 years.

I. NANCY 8 (3) GORDON: B. 1811. M. ISAAC ROWLEY (FAM 8)
II. ALONZO BOWEN 8 (3) GORDON: B. Apr. 27, 1813, Rushford, NY; d. Aug. 23, 1817.
III. MARIA 8 (3) GORDON: B. 1814. M. ELIAB BENJAMIN (FAM 9)
IV. RILEY 8 (3) GORDON: B. May 5, 1817, d. Apr. 21, 1840
V. FORDYCE FOSTER 8 (3) GORDON: B. 1819. M. SARAH ANN SMITH, MRS. ELIZABETH (CALL) WALKER (FAM 10)
VI. JOHN DELEY 8 (3) GORDON: B. 1820. M. SOPHRONIA ADAMS (FAM 11)
VII. MARY ANN 8 (3) GORDON: B. 1822, Rushford, NY; d. bef. 1908, d Dexter, IA. M. bef. 1850, Rushford, to BAXTER GEORGE, b. 1820 No fam.
VIII. JULIA ANN 8 (3) GORDON: B. Apr. 1824, d. Jan. 6, 1833, Rushford, NY
IX. LAURA 8 (3) GORDON: B. 1827. M. REV. JOHN C. NOBLES (FAM 12)
X. ISAAC BOWEN 8 (3) GORDON: B. 1832. M. MELINDA RICE (FAM 13)
XI. JULIA EMMA 8 (3) GORDON: B. 1834. M. JOHN T. FLETCHER (FAM 14)

FAMILY 4 (1) TARBELL 7 (2) GORDON (Lineage same as Fam. 2): B. Jan. 31, 1785, Mason, NH.; d. Feb. 21, 1835, Rushford, NY. M. Nov. 10, 1805, Cavendish, VT to LUCY LAWRENCE, B. Apr. 12, 1783, liv. Rushford, NY, 1860, age 76 on census.

I. LAURA 8 (3) GORDON: B. Feb. 7, 1806. M. DAVID FOY of Cavendish, VT. and NY.
II. LOUISA 8 (3) GORDON: B. 1808. M. CALVIN DAVENPORT of Randolph, NY.
III. WILLIAM 8 (3) GORDON: B. 1809. M. LOIS GARDNER (FAM 15)
IV. SIMON 8 (3) GORDON: B. 1811. M. LAURA GRIFFIN (FAM 16)
V. ELY 8 (3) GORDON: B. 1813, Rushford, NY; d. Nov. 9, 1876. M. (1) MARTHA THING, d. Apr. 15, 1828, age 32. M. (2) EMILY THING. No fam.
VI. ADALINE 8 (3) GORDON: B. 1816. M. Jan. 1839 to DAVID HUNTINGTON of Napoli, NY
VII. MYRA 8 (3) GORDON: B. 1818. M. LYFORD LEAVENS (FAM 17)
VIII. ELVIRA 8 (3) GORDON: B. 1821. M. HARRY HOWE (FAM 18)
IX. LUTHERA 8 (3) GORDON: B. 1822. M. PERRY CORSE (FAM 19)

X. SALOME 8 (3) GORDON: B. 1826. M. ELIJAH METCALF (FAM 20)
XI. CYRUS 8 (3) GORDON: B. 1828. M. ORRA MORRIS (FAM 21)

FAMILY 5 (1) WILLIAM RILEY 7 (2) GORDON (Lineage same as Fam. 2):B. Oct.7, 1787, Mason, NH.; d. Apr. 5, 1870, Rushford, NY. M. Apr. 12, 1808, Cavendish, VT to (1) MIRA GARY, b. Lebanon, CN, d. Nov. 1813, Rushford, NY; dau. of Eneas and Esther (Buckingham) Gary, early settlers of Rushford, NY. M. (2) MARTHA GARY, sis. of Mira (3) LAURA (WILSON) WOODS, b. 1806, wid. of Daniel 7 Woods and dau. of Joshua and Rebecca (Spencer) Wilson of Rushford, NY. By Mira:
I. SAMUEL 8 (3) GORDON: B. 1810. M. NANCY GRIFFIN (FAM 22)
II. JEDEDIAH B. 8 (3) GORDON: B. 1812. M. JULIETTE HOVEY, MARY THOMPSON (FAM 23)
By Martha:
III. LORENZO DOW 8 (3) GORDON: B. 1817. M. ORRISSA RAWSON (FAM 24)
IV. KASTORN 8 (3) GORDON: B. 1819. M. AVERY A. WASHBURN (FAM 25)
V. STANBURY J. 8 (3) GORDON: B. 1822. M. JULIA SHORT (FAM 26)
VI. JANETTA 8 (3) GORDON: B. Jan. 3, 1824, d. y.
VII. GOODSON S. 8 (3) GORDON: B. 1826. M. HARRIET JACOBS (FAM 27)
VIII. SALOME 8 (3) GORDON: B. 1829. M. RUSSELL BELL (FAM 28)
IX. JOHN C. 8 (3) GORDON: B. 1831. M. MARY (NICHOLS) FELLOWS (FAM 29)
X. JOHN WESLEY 8 (3) GORDON: B. 1835. M. LOUISE SPRINGER (FAM 30)
XI. ASBURY B. 8 (3) GORDON: B. 1836/37, Rushford, NY; liv. 1908, KS. NM. Liv. Topeka, Menoken Twp. KS
XII. TARBELL 8 (3) GORDON: B. 1837, Rushford, NY; liv. 1908, KS. M. SARAH ELIZABETH MORROW, b. 1841; dau. of Robert Morrow. Liv. Topeka, Menoken Twp. KS.

FAMILY 6 (1) JOHN COPELAND 7 (2) GORDON (Lineage same as Fam. 2): B. Aug. 4, 1789, Cavendish, VT; d. Feb. 21, 1842, Rushford, NY. M. Jan. 10, 1810, Cavendish, VT. to HARMONY WOODWORTH, b. abt. 1890; dau. of Luther L. Woodworth.
I. JAMES 8 (3) GORDON: B. 1820. M. POLLY BRESLER (FAM 31)
II. LUTHER 8 (3) GORDON: B. 1821. M. FLORILLA COOLEY (FAM 32)
III. MATILDA 8 (3) GORDON: B. 1822. M. GEORGE W. GREEN (FAM 33)
IV. WALTER 8 (3) GORDON: B. Jan. 24, 1824, Rushford, NY; D. Aug. 9, 1894. *Meth. Min. NM
V. WILSON L. 8 (3) GORDON: B. 1828. M. MARCIA REMINGTON (FAM 34)

FAMILY 7 (1) WILSON 7 (2) GORDON (Lineage same as Fam. 2): B. June 4, 1794, Cavendish, VT; d. Feb. 27, 1879, Rushford, NY. M. 1815, (1) LYDIA PRATT; b. VT; d. Aug. 29, 1859, Rushford, NY. M. (2) EXPERIENCE PAULINA WALKER, b. VT, dau. of Billings and Hannah (Proctor) Walker. M. (3) MRS. ELIZABETH WARD. By Lydia:
I. SOPHIA 8 (3) GORDON: B. 1818, d. bef. 1900. M. WILLIAM MERRY FIELD. Liv. Rushford, NY. No fam.
II. JERUSHA 8 (3) GORDON: B. 1820. M. NEWELL MCCALL (FAM 35)
III. THOMAS L. 8 (3) GORDON: B. 1824. M. MARY LEWIS (FAM 36)
IV. ORSON W. 8 (3) GORDON: B. Oct. 8, 1826, Rushford, NY; d. Jan. 4, 1864. NM

GENERATION 8 (3)

FAMILY 8 (3) NANCY BOWEN 8 (3) GORDON (James 7 Gordon, Jerusha 6, Thomas 5, 4, 3, 2, 1 Tarbell): B. Sept. 19, 1811, d. July 11, 1848, Rushford, NY. M. June, 1832 to ISAAC ROWLEY, b. Dec. 19, 1809, Erie Co., NY; d. Feb. 14, 1851, Magnolia, WS.

I. ELLIOT ALONZO 9 (4) ROWLEY: B. 1835. M. OLIVE HARRIS (FAM 37)
II. MARY ADELINE 9 (4) ROWLEY: B. 1837. M. JOHN E. WILSON (FAM 38)
III. AURELIUS 9 (4) ROWLEY: B. Apr. 1843, d.y.
IV. SILAS ROMAINE 9 (4) ROWLEY: B. 1847. M. SEBEE ALBERT (FAM 39)

FAMILY 9 (3) MARIA 8 (3) GORDON (Lineage same as Fam. 8): B. Nov. 21, 1813, Rushford, NY; d. Aug. 29, 1900. M. Jan. 13, 1836 to ELIAB BENJAMIN, b. Jan. 9, 1812, d. Oct. 28, 1864; son of Levi and Abigail (Kendall) Benjamin of Rushford, NY.

I. JULIA A. 9 (4) BENJAMIN: B. Nov. 1, 1836, d. bef. 1844
II. JAMES G. 9 (4) BENJAMIN: B. 1838. M. FRANCES HAMMOND (FAM 40)
III. LEVI LUCIAN 9 (4) BENJAMIN: B. Apr. 15, 1841, d. Feb. 29, 1867, Rushford, NY. NM
IV. GILLESPIE B. 9 (4) BENJAMIN: B. 1844. M. CATHERINE SMITH (FAM 41)

FAMILY 10 (3) * FORDYCE FOSTER 8 (3) GORDON (Lineage same as Fam. 8): B. Feb. 24, 1819, Rushford, NY; d. Feb. 7, 1908, Cuba, NY. M. (1) Aug. 11, 1840, Rushford, NY to SARAH ANN SMITH, b. May 22, 1819 at Cazenovia, NY; d. Aug. 22, 1870, Cuba, NY. Dau. of George 2 and Sally 6 (Lyon) Smith of Cuba, NY. M. (2) 1872 to ELIZABETH (CALL) WALKER, Dau. of Alfred T. and Clementine (Reed) Call, wid. of Will Walker of Dresden, ME. Family (including 24 gd. chi., 27, ggd. chi. when he d.):

I. ELLEN L. 9 (4) GORDON: B. 1841. M. WILLIAM FLETCHER (FAM 42)
II. WILLIAM RILEY 9 (4) GORDON: B. 1842. M. ANNIE SCISUM, MRS. SARAH L. SCOTT (FAM 43)
III. BLANCHE E. 9 (4) GORDON: B. 1845. M. OSCAR D. HAMMOND (FAM 44)
IV. MARY EMILY SMITH 9 (4) GORDON: B. Nov. 17, 1846, Rushford, NY; d. Sept. 3, 1928, Cuba, NY. NM. *Teacher
V. CATHARINE V. 9 (4) GORDON: B. 1848. M. THOMAS JACKSON, PRESTON MCVEY (FAM 45)
VI. EMMA SMITH 9 (4) GORDON: B. 1851. M. THOMAS JACKSON (FAM 46)
VII. CHARLES BOWEN 9 (4) GORDON: B. Jan. 5, 1853, d. July 4, 1930, Cuba, NY. Also liv. Meadow Creek, MT. NM. Farmed with Bro.
VIII. LEON LUTHER 9 (4) GORDON: * B. 1857. M. MARGARET J. OLIVER (FAM 47)
IX. GEORGE SMITH 9 (4) GORDON: B. July 3, 1858, Cuba, NY; d. aft. 1919, Central PT., OR. Farmer, MT with bro. NM
X. ROLLIN JAMES 9 (4) GORDON: B. 1861. M. ELIZABETH MEYER, MARY SATCHEL (FAM 48)

FAMILY 11 (3) JOHN DELEY "FLETCHER" 8 (3) GORDON (Lineage Same as Fam. 8): B. Nov. 11, 1820, d. Feb. 20, 1860, Rushford, NY. M. Aug. 6, 1848 to SOPHRONIA ADAMS, b. June 4, 1826, liv. 1860, dau. of Rufus and Sophronia (Searle) Adams of Rushford, NY.

I. FRANKLIN W. 9 (4) GORDON: B. 1849. M. CORA BURR (FAM 49)

II. LUCY R. 9 (4) GORDON: B. Oct. 17, 1853, d. Mar. 19, 1923, Rushford, NY. M. NORMAN BEACHER, GEORGE GANT
III. MARIA B. 9 (4) GORDON: B. 1855. M. WINTHROP YOUNG (FAM 50)
IV. MILTON EBER 9 (4) GORDON: B. 1857. M. PAULINA YOUNG (FAM 51)
V. MARY ELLA 9 (4) GORDON: B. Sept. 28, 1859, Rushford, NY.; liv. 1908. M. (1) Feb. 24, 1881 to JOHN LAMMIE of Sheldon, and Freedom, NY. M. (2) ( ) HOLMES.

FAMILY 12 (3) LAURA 8 (3) GORDON (Lineage Same as Fam. 8) B. Jan. 27, 1827, Rushford, NY; d. June 21, 1867. M. June 18, 1849, REV. JOHN CHATFIELD NOBLES, b. Aug. 6, 1825, Covington, NY. * Meth. Min. Civil War Vet.
I. LAURA L. 9 (4) NOBLES: B. 1850. M. DR. IRVING WOODIN (FAM 52)
II. WILBUR B. 9 (4) NOBLES: B. 1852. M. TILLIE POLYHEMUS (FAM 53)
III. HELEN B. 9 (4) NOBLES: B. 1853. M. GEORGE H. BLYE (FAM 54)
IV. MILTON A. 9 (4) NOBLES: B. 1857. M. LIZZIE SHOFIELD (FAM 55)
V. GEORGE OLIVER 9 (4) NOBLES: B. Sept. 14, 1859, Pen Yan, NY.; d. May 31, 1864, Newark, NJ.
VI. ARTHUR WILLIS 9 (4) NOBLES: B. July 5, 1866, Rushford, NY.

FAMILY 13 (3) ISAAC BOWEN 8 (3) GORDON (Lineage Same as Fam. 8): B. July 5, 1832, Rushford, NY; d. there May 22, 1921. M. July 13, 1869, Sardinia, NY to MELINDA RICE, b. Feb. 13, 1838, d. Apr. 6, 1921, Rushford, NY; dau. of Elihu and Elizabeth (Nott) Rice.
I. EARL C. 9 (4) GORDON: B. 1872. M. VIRA WILMOT, EMMA JUPPE (FAM 56)
II. MAY 9 (4) GORDON: B. 1874. M. STEPHEN WILMOT (FAM 57)
III. DEAN D. 9 (4) GORDON: B. 1876. M. BIRDELLA WEAVER (FAM 58)
IV. HERBERT 9 (4) GORDON: B. July 10, 1879, d. Nov. 19, 1886, Rushford, NY

FAMILY 14 (3) JULIA EMMA 8 (3) GORDON (Lineage Same as Fam 8): B. May 23, 1834, Rushford, NY; d. 1913, MT. M. Sept. 8, 1875, Sterling or Norwegian Creek, MT to JOHN TOWNSEND FLETCHER, b. 1813, Brodmeadows, Scotland; d. 1911, MT. No fam.

FAMILY 15 (4) WILLIAM 8 (3) GORDON (Tarbell 7, Jerusha 6, Thomas 5, 4, 3, 2, 1 Tarbell): B. 1809, Cavendish, VT.; d. Apr. 23, 1888 at Rushford, NY. M. 1840 to LOIS GARDNER, b. VT, 1810; d. Feb. 1904, Rushford, NY.
I. LUCY 9 (4) GORDON: B. 1841, Rushford, NY; liv. there, 1908. M. aft. 1860 to GORDON GANT
II. CHARLES 9 (4) GORDON: B. 1844, d. Mar. 31, 1904, Rushford, NY.

FAMILY 16 (4) SIMON 8 (3) GORDON (Lineage same as Fam. 15): B. May 11, 1811, Rushford, NY. M. 1838 to LAURA GRIFFIN, b. 1805.; dau. of Oramel Griffin. Liv. Rushford, Canadea, NY., 1850, then to Topeka, KS. by 1860.
I. CHARLES 9 (4) GORDON: B. 1840
II. LUCY 9 (4) GORDON: B. 1841, Rushford, NY; d. bef. 1850
III. BYRON 9 (4) GORDON: B. 1842
IV. HELEN 9 (4) GORDON: B. 1844, Rushford, NY

FAMILY 17 (4) MYRA 8 (3) GORDON (Lineage same as Fam. 15): B. 1818, Rushford, NY; d. there June 15, 1906. M. Sept. 17, 1837 to LYFORD 8 LEAVENS, b. 1815, Windsor, VT; d. Dec. 20, 1875, Rushford, NY; son of Calvin and Lucy (Woods) Leavens. (He was a Tarbell descendant through his mother, Lucy Woods).

I. ELIZA P. 9 (4) LEAVENS: B. June 29, 1840, d. Aug. 22, 1898, Rushford, NY. *teacher. NM
II. WILLIS HAMILTON 9 (4) LEAVENS: B. 1844. M. IDA MORROW (FAM 59)

FAMILY 18 (4) ELVIRA 8 (3) GORDON (Lineage same as Fam. 15): B. 1821, Rushford, NY; d. bef. 1908. M. 1840, Rushford, NY to HARRY HOWE.

I. ELIZABETH 9 (4) HOWE: B. 1840
II. HOMER 9 (4) HOWE: B. 1842
III. PHILO 9 (4) HOWE: B. 1843
IV. GEORGE W. 9 (4) HOWE: B. 1845.
V. CHARLES 9 (4) HOWE: B. 1848
VI. IDA 9 (4) HOWE: B. 1852, Rushford, NY

FAMILY 19 (4) LUTHERA 8 (3) GORDON (Lineage same as Fam. 15): B. 1822, Rushford, NY. M. aft. 1861 to PERRY CORSE as his sec. wife. He M. (1) HARRIET 9 HAPGOOD, b. 1823, Rushford, NY; d. bef. 1860; dau. of Charles and Lucy (Kendall) Hapgood, (see Tarbell Fam. 568, 766). 3 chi. by Harriet: Ellen, Elbert, Emma.

FAMILY 20 (4) SALOME (SALOMA) 8 (3) GORDON (Lineage same as Fam 15) B. 1826, Rushford, NY. M. aft. 1860 to ELIJAH METCALF JR., b. 1823. Child:

I. FLORA 9 (4) METCALF: B. aft. 1860, liv. 1908, Rushford, NY. M. Feb. 6, 1884, Rushford, NY to LUTHER J. THOMAS, b. Dec. 28, 1860, Cuba, NY; liv. 1908.

FAMILY 21 (4) CYRUS 8 (3) GORDON (Lineage same as Fam. 15): B. 1828 at Rushford, NY; d. bef. 1890. M. aft. 1860 to ORRA MORRIS of Lyndon, NY. Had two dau.

FAMILY 22 (5) SAMUEL 8 (3) GORDON (William 7 Gordon, Jerusha 6, Thomas 5, 4, 3, 2, 1 Tarbell): B. June 12, 1810, *(first child b. Rushford, NY); d. Dec. 14, 1879, Sauk Rapids, MN. M. 1836 to NANCY GRIFFIN, b. Aug. 2, 1811, Centerville, NY; d. Sept. 11, 1884, Sauk Rapids, MN.

I. LOUIS 9 (4) GORDON: B. 1835, Rushford, NY.
II. MIRA 9 (4) GORDON: B. 1837
III. ASABEL 9 (4) GORDON: B. 1842
IV. WILLIS J. GORDON: B. 1849, Rushford, d. Jan. 29, 1883 at Sauk Rapids, MN.
V. HARRY F. GORDON: B. 1850, d. 1899 at Sauk Rapids, MN.

FAMILY 23 (5) JEDEDIAH BUCKINGHAM 8 (3) GORDON (Lineage same as Fam. 22): B. Sept.7, 1812 at Rushford, NY.; d. there May 24, 1898. M. (1) Feb. 21, 1839, Wyoming, NY to JULIETTE HOVEY; d. Nov. 17 1870, age 50. M. (2) MARY THOMPSON, dau. of Israel Thompson, d. May 1, 1906. By Juliette:

I. ELLEN E. 9 (4) GORDON: B. 1844, d. Rushford, NY in 1936. NM
II. ALBERT 9 (4) GORDON: B. 1848, alive 1860 at Rushford.
III. MARY CLARA 9 (4) GORDON: B. April 3, 1851 at Rushford, NY. M. WILLIAM H. ACKER on June 4, 1873. Lived Detroit, MI, 1909.
IV. FRED G. 9 (4) GORDON: B. 1854, d. Rushford, NY., Dec. 1947, age 93. M. JENNIE WOODS in 1884. She was b. 1857, d. in 1949 at Rushford. * Married 63 years.

FAMILY 24 (5) LORENZO DOW 8 (3) GORDON (Lineage same as Fam. 22): B. 1817 at Rushford, NY; d. at Sauk Rapids, MN, bef. 1900. M. 1847 to ORRISSA RAWSON, b. 1817, Lyndon, NY. Chi. at Rushford:
I. MARIA E. 9 (4) GORDON: B. 1848.
II. ERIC 9 (4) GORDON: B. 1850

FAMILY 25 (5) KASTORN 8 (3) GORDON (Lineage same as Fam. 22): B. 1819, Rushford, NY, liv. 1908, age 89. M. bef. 1850, AVERY A. WASHBURN, b. 1818. Lived Rushford, Topeka, KS. by 1865.
I. CORNELIA 9 (4) WASHBURN: B. d. bef. 1860, Rushford, NY.
II. FRANKLIN 9 (4) WASHBURN: B. 1859 (KS census)

FAMILY 26 (5) STANBURY J. 8 (3) GORDON (Lineage same as Fam. 22):B. 1822, d. at Rushford, NY, Feb. 15, 1875. M. 1846, JULIA SHORT, dau. of Asa Short, b. 1826, at Rushford, NY.; d. July 12, 1904 at Rushford.
I. MARTHA EUGENIA 9 (4) GORDON: B. 1848 at Rushford, NY.
II. FRANK 9 (4) GORDON: B. 1850 at Rushford, NY., d. 1874, age 24.
III. LILLY 9 (4) GORDON: B. 1852 at Rushford, NY.
IV. VERNA 9 (4) GORDON: B. 1862. M.* HOMER TARBELL. (FAM 60)
V. HOMER 9 (4) GORDON: B. 18--

FAMILY 27 (5) GOODSON STODDARD 8 (3) GORDON (Lineage same as Fam. 22): B. Rushford, NY., 1826, d. KS bef. 1900. M. aft. 1850 to HARRIET JACOBS. Liv. Sterling, IL and Potwin, KS. Went to KS by 1856. From Census rec.:
I. L. 9 (4) GORDON: B. 1863 II. F. 9 (4) GORDON: B. 1863

FAMILY 28 (5) SALOME 8 (3) GORDON (Lineage same as Fam. 22): B. 1829, at Rushford, NY., liv. 1908. M. RUSSELL BELL, b. 1825, d. 1905, Sterling, IL. Lived Rushford, NY and Sterling, Illinois. Two sons:
I. WILLIAM 9 (4) BELL: B. 1848. Liv. IL
II. SAMUEL GORDON 9 (4) BELL: B. IL. Liv. Shawnee Co., Kansas

FAMILY 29 (5) JOHN COPELAND 8 (3) GORDON (Lineage same as Fam. 22): B. Rushford, NY, 1831, d. aft. 1908, Topeka, KS. Liv. Topeka by 1854. M. Aug. 4, 1857, MARY (NICHOLS) FELLOWS (Rushford hist. says Sellows, Fellows in KS hist.) * First public wedding in Topkea, KS. Owned Copeland Hotel, (later called Hotel Throop).
I. MARCIA 9 (4) GORDON: B. Sept. 30, 1871, Topeka, KS. M. JAMES A. TROUTMAN
II. A. 4 GORDON: B. 1879 in Topeka, Kansas. Age 6 in 1885 census.

FAMILY 30 (5) JOHN WESLEY 8 (3) GORDON (Lineage same as Fam. 22):B.

1835, Rushford, d. Oct. 4, 1907, at Rushford., NY. M. aft. 1860 to LOUISE C. SPRINGER, b. 1847, d. NY, 1929.

FAMILY 31 (6) JAMES 8 (3) GORDON (John 7 Gordon, Jerusha 6, Thomas 5, 4, 3, 2, 1 Tarbell: B. Rushford, NY., April 20, 1820, d. Sept. 1 1895. Liv. Brockport and Rushford, NY. M. 1846, POLLY BRESLER, b. Nov. 4, 1824, d. Jan. 9, 1886.
I. EMMA H. 9 (4) GORDON: B. Nov. 3, 1848, d. Jan. 4, 1866 at Rushford.
II. ALICE 9 (4) GORDON: B. 1853 at Rushford, NY.

FAMILY 32 (6) LUTHER 8 (3) GORDON (Lineage same as Fam. 31): B. Rushford, NY, 1820, d. before 1908. M. April 24, 1848 to FLORILLA COOLEY at Attica, NY. D. bef. 1908.* Owned clothing store at Rushford with brother, James.
I. GEORGE 9 (4) GORDON: B. 1850 at Rushford, NY

FAMILY 33 (6) MATILDA 8 (3) GORDON (Lineage same as Fam. 31): B. 1822, Rushford, NY; d. bef. 1908. M. 1848 to GEORGE W. GREEN, b. 1822. Lived Brockport, NY. Also Fairport, Monroe Co., NY. Known fam:
I. ADELPHIA 9 (4) GREEN: B. Rushford, NY, 1848.

FAMILY 34 (6) WILSON L. 8 (3) GORDON (Lineage same as Fam. 31): B. 1828 at Rushford, NY, Alive in 1908. M. at Rushford to MARCIA REMINGTON, dau. of Samuel Remington, b. 1835, d. Nov. 17, 1859, Topeka, KS. Early settlers of KS bef. 1859. Prob. fam. at KS.

FAMILY 35 (7) JERUSHA 8 (3) GORDON (Wilson 7 Gordon, Jerusha 6, Thomas 5, 4, 3, 2, 1 Tarbell): B. 1820 at Rushford. M. 1840 to NEWELL McCALL, b. abt. 1816, son of James 5 McCall and Elizabeth (Dye,Daye) McCall, early settlers of Rushford. Ten chi. including:
I. ORRISSA 9 (4) McCALL: B. 1844
II. WILLIAM W. 9 (4) McCALL: B. 1846
III. J.W. 9 (4) McCALL: B. 1851
IV. ELLA 9 (4) McCALL: B. 1853
V. DELLA 9 (4) McCALL: B. 1853
VI. FRANK 9 (4) McCALL: B. 1859

FAMILY 36 (7) THOMAS L. 8 (3) GORDON (Lineage same as Fam. 35): B. Oct. 13, 1824 at Rushford, NY.; d. there Jan. 24, 1864. M. abt. 1846 to MARY LEWIS, b. 1825, d. Feb. 15, 1864. * Both d. of fever, along with brother Orson 8 Gordon. Teacher and a miller.
I. WILLIS H. 9 (4) GORDON: B. 1848, Rushford, NY.
II. ANNA 4 GORDON: B. 1851, Rushford, NY
III. ALFRED 4 GORDON: B. 1856, Rushford, NY

GENERATION 9 (4)

FAMILY 37 (8) ELLIOT ALONZO 9 (4) ROWLEY (Nancy 8, James 7 Gordon, Jerusha 6, Thomas 5, 4, 3, 2, 1 Tarbell): B. Aug.4, 1835 at Rushford, NY; d. aft. 1875 at Maryville, Missouri. M. March 28 1861

OLIVE A. HARRIS.
I. FRANK H. 10 (5) ROWLEY: B. July 3, 1863
II. JENNIE G. 10 (5) ROWLEY: B. June 8, 1866
III. FLORA E. 10 (5) ROWLEY: B. Jan. 27, 1871
IV. CORA B. 10 (5) ROWLEY: B. Jan. 30, 1875

FAMILY 38 (8) MARY-ADELINE 9 (4) ROWLEY (Lineage same as Fam. 37): B. May 22, 1837 at Rushford, NY.; d. aft. 1893 at Rushford, NY. M. Mar. 8, 1859 to JOHN ELLIOT WILSON, b. Nov. 13, 1834, son of John and Phoebe Diana (Calkins) Wilson.
I. FRANK B. 10 (5) WILSON: B. 1861. M. ALTA GRACE WOODS (FAM 61)
II. JULIA BELLE 10 (5) WILSON: B. 1865. M. ( ) PRATT (FAM 62)
III: JOHN SAMUEL 10 (5) WILSON: B. 1868, lived Pittsburg PA in 1893.

FAMILY 39 (8) SILAS ROMAINE 9 (4) ROWLEY (Lineage same as Fam. 37): B. April 23 1847 at Rushford, NY; d. aft. 1893 at Maryville, Missouri. M. March 27, 1870 at Darien, Wisconsin to SEBEE JANE ALBERT, b. Sept. 15, 1850, dau. of Frederic and Susan Albert.
I. FRED ALBERT 10 (5) ROWLEY: B. Jan. 26, 1871. Printer.
II. GERTRUDE MAY 10 (5) ROWLEY: B. Jan. 27,1874
III. BURT MARTIN 10 (5) ROWLEY: B. Feb. 22, 1878
IV. SEBEE DOT 10 (5) ROWLEY: B. April 26, 1888

FAMILY 40 (9) JAMES GORDON 9 (4) BENJAMIN (Maria 8, James 7 Gordon, Jerusha 6, Thomas 5, 4, 3, 2, 1 Tarbell): B. May 22, 1838 at Rushford, NY.; d. Rushford, 1917. M. Jan. 1, 1862 to (1) FRANCES SOPHIA HAMMOND, b. 1840, Hume, NY., d. at Rushford, Oct. 16, 1864, dau. of Augustus Hammond. M. (2) Dec. 23, 1868 to IMOGENE KINGSBURY, b. July 4, 1848; dau. of Nelson and Emeline (Lyon) Kingsbury of Rushford. By Frances:
I. WILLIAM FRANCIS 10 (5) BENJAMIN: B. Oct. 7, 1864 at Rushford, NY. D.in Calif. in 1935. M. April 29, 1886 to CORA CHASE, b. June 26,1863, Birmingham, NY. No fam. * Newspaper publisher
By Imogene:
II. JOHN A. 10 (5) BENJAMIN: B. 1877 M. MARGARET REESE (FAM 63)
III. GEORGE WILBUR 10 (5) BENJAMIN: B. May 4, 1880 at Rushford, NY. Liv. Hamilton, Ontario, Canada
IV. ABRAM PHELPS 10 (5) BENJAMIN: B. Nov. 4, 1885 at Rushford, NY. M. MARIE LEWIS, worked on the newspaper at Rushford.

FAMILY 41 (9) GILLESPIE BIRNEY 9 (4) BENJAMIN (Lineage same as Fam. 40): B. May 27, 1844, Rushford, NY; d. Apr. 9, 1881, NY City, NY. M. Sept. 1868 to CATHERINE SMITH, New York City, NY.
I. BERTHA 10 (5) BENJAMIN: B. July 29, 1870, NY City, NY; liv. Beverly Hills, CA. M. EDWARD DAVIS, had a son and a dau.

FAMILY 42 (10) ELLEN LOUISE 9 (4) GORDON (Fordyce 8, James 7 Gordon, Jerusha 6, Thomas 5, 4, 3, 2, 1 Tarbell): B. Sept.1, 1841, Rushford, NY; d. Nov. 15, 1919 at Butte, MT. M. March 29, 1866, Buffalo, NY, to WILLIAM ASBURY FLETCHER, b. March 24, 1829, NY, d. May 13, 1906, Meadow Creek, MT. Liv. Cuba, NY, MT. by July 1863.
I. LUCY ELLA 10 (5) FLETCHER: B. 1865, Nebraska, d. Nov. 1876. M.

Mar. 16, 1876 to HUGH ALBERT DIMMOCK.

II. BLANCHE MONTANA 10 (5) FLETCHER: B. 1867 M. JOHN THEODORIS RAND, THOMAS THOMPSON. (FAM 64)

III. SAMUEL 10 (5) FLETCHER: B. Aug. 17, 1868 at Meadow Creek, MT.; d. Livingston, MT, Mar. 25, 1963. M. MARY LEOTA BROOKS, Aug. 1, 1928. One adopted son, Samuel Fletcher Jr.

IV. MARY E. 10 (5) FLETCHER: B. 1870. M. WILLIAM J. VINCENT (FAM 65)

V. MARGARET V. 10 (5) FLETCHER: B. 1872 M. ARCHIBALD McDONALD (FAM 66)

VI. FLORENCE 10 (5) FLETCHER: B. June 26, 1873 at Meadow Creek, MT; d. MT., Aug. 10,1950. M. Jan. 18,1895 to ALEX MCKINNON.

VII. WINNIFRED 10 (5) FLETCHER: B. Aug. 31, 1876 at Meadow Creek, MT; d. Apr. 29, 1945, Livingston, MT. M. July 12, 1899, FRED LEE GIBSON.

VIII. RUTH 10 (5) FLETCHER: B. Oct. 2, 1879 at Meadow Creek, MT; d. Nov. 14, 1951. M. Jan. 10, 1912 to EUGENE McCALLUM.

IX. ELLEN "NELLY" 10 (5) FLETCHER: B. April 16, 1881, Harrison, MT d. May 27, 1881, Harrison, MT.

X. WILLIAM ASBURY 10 (5) FLETCHER JR.: B. Mar. 18, 1883, Meadow Creek, MT; d. Nov. 1, 1970, Torrance, CA. M. May 31, 1905 to EDITH EVANS.

XI. CARL FORDYCE 5 FLETCHER: B. Nov. 14, 1886, at Meadow Creek, MT.; d. Jan. 17, 1965, Livingston, MT. M. May 24, 1919, LELE MAUDE MEEKER.

FAMILY 43 (10) WILLIAM RILEY 9 (4) GORDON (Lineage same as Fam. 43): B. Nov. 23, 1842 at Rushford, NY; d. Jan. 10, 1910, Cuba, NY. M. (1) April 9, 1874; ANNIE E. SCISUM, b. July 2, 1836, d. July 3, 1897, Cuba, NY. M. (2) MRS. SARAH L. SCOTT, of Canadea, NY, Oct.15, 1908, Cuba, NY. No fam.

FAMILY 44 (10) BLANCHE EUGENIE 9 (4) GORDON: B. Rushford, NY on Mar. 14, 1845, d. Jan. 16, 1922, Cuba, NY. M. Feb. 2, 1869, OSCAR DEVILLO HAMMOND, b. Nov. 29, 1847 at Hume, NY., d. aft. 1922.

I. ELEANOR (NELLIE) GORDON 10 (5) HAMMOND: B. Oct. 19, 1869, Marshall, MI.; d. 1938. M. JAMES R. WATERMAN, MD. No fam.

II. ROSE VIRGINIA 10 (5) HAMMOND: B. June 6, 1871, Cuba, NY; d. Cuba, NY, 1955. M. FRANK C. EVANS. No fam.

III. WALTER HOWARD 10 (5) HAMMOND: B. Sept. 9, 1872 at Marshall, MI; d. at Cuba, NY, June 18, 1885 * Hit by train while playing on tracks.

IV. HUBERT LEON 10 (5) HAMMOND: B. 1874. M. LEONA WHEELER (FAM 67)

V. JOHN GORDON 10 (5) HAMMOND: B. Feb. 15, 1875 in Cuba, NY; d. 1913, Cuba, NY. NM

VI. FORDYCE F. G. 10 (5) HAMMOND: B. 1881. M. HELENA MARY (LENA) LYON, AGNES MUNDY (FAM 68)

VII. WILLIAM RUSKIN 10 (5) HAMMOND: B. in Cuba, NY on Aug. 23, 1889, d. 1974, Sea Pines, FL. World War I Vet. NM.

FAMILY 45 (10) CATHARINE VIRGINIA "JEANIE" 9 (4) GORDON (Lineage same as Fam. 43): B. at Rushford, NY on Nov. 6, 1848, d. Nov. 13, 1923, Livingston, MT. M. THOMAS JACKSON, her sister Emma's widow-

er, May 22, 1891. One child. M. (2) to PRESTON MCVEY of Pony and Bozeman, MT.

I. GRACE VIRGINIA 10 (5) JACKSON: B. April 7, 1892 at Harrison, MT. M. HARRY GILLHAM. Lived CA. Son: HARRY GILLHAM JR. Liv. Covina, CA, 1978.

FAMILY 46 (10) EMMA SMITH 9 (4) GORDON (Lineage same as Fam. 43): B. Jan. 16, 1851 at Rushford, NY; d. July 4, 1889, Harrison, MT. M. Feb. 24, 1880, Meadow Creek, MT to THOMAS JACKSON, b. Sept.7, 1848, Rochester, NY.

I. FAITH LEONA 10 (5) JACKSON: B. Jan. 10, 1881 in Montana. M. ELBERT ALLEN. Known child: GEORGE J. 11 (6) ALLEN, Livingston, MT., b. 19--, d. 1965. M. and left 3 chi.
II. EDITH HOPE 10 (5) JACKSON: B. 1882 M. DR. WILLIAM BOLES (FAM 69)
III. ROLLIN HENRY 10 (5) JACKSON: B. Nov. 24, 1883, MT
IV. GEORGE 10 (5) JACKSON: B. April 6, 1885, lived 3 days.
V. ERNEST WALTER 10 (5) JACKSON: B. May 13, 1886 in Montana. Liv. Harrison, MT., 1957. M. to BEULAH CHURCHILL.
VI. JOEL CHARLES 10 (5) JACKSON: B. 1888. M. VIRGINIA ELLIS (FAM 70)

FAMILY 47 (10) * LEON LUTHER 9 (4) GORDON (Lineage same as Fam. 43): B. Jan. 10, 1857 at Cuba, NY, d. Jan. 1, 1929 at Helena, MT. M. Feb. 24, 1897 at Meadow Creek, MT. to MARGARET JANE OLIVER, b. Nov. 11, 1867, Godrich, Ontario, Canada, d. Helena, MT, Jan. 26, 1937; dau. of Alexander and Margaret (Cunningham) Oliver.

I. *SARAH I. 10 (5) GORDON: B. 1898 M. FREDRICK L. ULRICH (FAM 71)
II. MARGARET EMMA 10 (5) GORDON: B. Feb. 28, 1899 at Meadow Creek, MT; d. Los Angeles, CA, Jan. 16, 1949. M. EWING A. ROBINSON at Vancouver, WA, May 14, 1939; d. Los Angles, CA., 1950's. No fam. *RN.
III. LILLIAN " JOY" 10 (5) GORDON: B. July 17, 1902 at Meadow Creek, MT; liv. Spring Valley, CA, Dec. 1989. M. 1950 to EMMETT W. MILLER, d. Los Angeles, CA, 1970. One stepson.
IV. MARY VIVIAN 10 (5) GORDON: B. Feb. 20, 1906, Meadow Creek, MT; liv. Jan. 1990, Spring Valley, CA. *Meth. missionary nurse in India for 30 years. NM.
V. LEONA EVANGELINE 10 (5) GORDON: B. March 26, 1908 at Meadow Creek, MT.; liv. Laurel, MT, Jan. 1990. M. July 2, 1931 to JOYCE WILLARD BALDWIN. Adopted children: Helen Virginia and David Baldwin. David d. age 15. Virginia, (Mrs. Allan Hummel, div.), d, CA, at age 38. 3 grandchildren, Cindy, Cathy and Cheri Hummel; one great grand son.

FAMILY 48 (10) ROLLIN JAMES 9 (4) GORDON (Lineage same as Fam. 43): B. Feb. 14, 1861 at Cuba, NY.; d. Boston, MA, 1940. M. (1) Apr. 25, 1893, Rochester, NY to ELIZABETH PHOEBE MEYER, b. June 11, 1861, Rochester, NY; dau. of Charles and Philopena (Down) Meyer of Rochester and Germany. M. Cuba, NY to (2) MARY SATCHEL. By first wife:

I. ELIZABETH 10 (5) GORDON: B. 1895, Boston. NM.* Librarian.

II. VIRGINIA 10 (5) GORDON: B. 1898. M. with 4 children, two d. y. Liv. Chicago, IL
III. JOSEPHINE 10 (5) GORDON: B. 1898. Twin to Virginia. M., had 2 boys, liv. St. Louis, Missouri.
IV. ERNEST 5 GORDON: B. abt. 1900, Boston, MA. M., wife's name, AURORA. Engr. in S. Africa, S. America.

FAMILY 49 (11) FRANKLIN "FRANK" WESLEY 9 (4) GORDON (John 8, James 7 Gordon, Jerusha 6, Thomas 5, 4, 3, 2, 1 Tarbell): B. Aug. 23, 1849, Rushford, NY, d. 1926, Rushford. M. June 13, 1876 to CORA BURR.
I. LOUIE 10 (5) GORDON: B. Rushford, 1880, d. soon.
II. MILTON F. 10 (5) GORDON: B. 1885 M. NETTIE LEWIS (FAM 72)
III. CARLTON 10 (5) GORDON: B. 1890 M. RUTH VAN DAME (FAM 73)
IV. BURR 10 (5) GORDON: B. 189-, liv. 1940, Perry, NY.
V. NELLIE 10 (5) GORDON: B. 189-. M. ALFRED DAVIS (FAM 74)

FAMILY 50 (11) MARIA BEATRICE 9 (4)" ATTIE" GORDON (Lineage same as Fam. 49): B. 1855, Rushford, NY; liv. 1908, Fillmore, NY. M. WINTHROP YOUNG, (By some accounts YOUNGS), son of William and Lyndonia (Wright) Young of Rushford. Liv. also Tillman, NY. One dau.
I. CORA 10 (5) YOUNG: B. 18--

FAMILY 51 (11) MILTON EBER 9 (4) GORDON (Lineage same as Fam. 49): B. Mar. 17, 1857 Rushford, NY.; living, 1908. M. at Rushford, Sept. 30, 1879, PAULINA MYRA YOUNG, dau. of William Persons and Lyndonia (Wright) Young, b. Rushford, NY, July 12, 1858.
I. BERTHA BELL 10 (5) GORDON: B. Sheldon, New York, July 21, 1880.
II. BEATRICE 10 (5) GORDON: B. aft. 1880
III. MILTON 10 (5) GORDON JR: B. aft. 1880.

FAMILY 52 (12) LAURA LOUISE 9 (4) NOBLES (Laura 8, James 7 Gordon, Jerusha 6, Thomas 5, 4, 3, 2, 1 Tarbell): B. Franklinville, NY, April 19, 1850, d. CA. M. Danville, NY, Jan. 29, 1872 to DR. IRVING JACOB WOODIN. Liv. Independance, Inyo Co., CA.
I. IRVING OAKLEY 10 (5) WOODIN: B. 18--

FAMILY 53 (12) REV. WILBUR BOWEN 9 (4) NOBLES (Lineage same as Fam. 52): B. Centerville, NY Sept. 23, 1851. M. TILLIE POLYHEMUS at Pleasant Plains, N. J. * Methodist clergyman. Lived Auburn, N.J.
I. JOHN C. 10 (5) NOBLES: B. 1885.
II. NATHAN 10 (5) NOBLES: B. 1887
III. WILBUR 10 (5) NOBLES: B. 1890.
IV. HELEN 10 (5) NOBLES: B. 1895.

FAMILY 54 (12) HELEN BRAYTON 9 (4) NOBLES (Lineage same as Fam. 52): B. Wyoming, NY June 18, 1853. M. at Atlantic Highlands, N.J., Jan. 12, 1882 to GEORGE HART BLYE, b. Sept. 23, 1849, son of Norman and Angeline Blye. Lived Philadelphia, PA.
I. NORMAN 10 (5) BLYE: B. Nov. 17, 1882.
II. RALPH GORDON 10 (5) BLYE: B. Dec. 17, 1885, d. Dec. 26, 1892
III. LAURA LOUISE 10 (5) BLYE: B. April 21, 1888.

FAMILY 55 (12) MILTON ALBERT 9 (4) NOBLES, M.D.(Lineage same as Fam. 54): B. Elmira, NY on Feb. 3, 1857. M. Philadelphia, Penn. March 14, 1883, to LIZZIE N. SCHOFIELD.
I. LAURA GORDON 10 (5) NOBLES: B. 1885, died soon.
II. JAMES BOWEN 10 (5) NOBLES: B. 1886, died soon .
III. JOHN CHATFIELD 10 (5) NOBLES: B. 1888, died soon
IV. GEORGE SCHOFIELD 10 (5) NOBLES: B. 1890
V. DOROTHY ANNA 10 (5) NOBLES: B. about 1893.

FAMILY 56 (13) EARL C. 9 (4) GORDON (Isaac 8, James 7 Gordon, Jerusha 6, Thomas 5, 4, 3, 2, 1): B. Jan. 24, 1872 at Rushford, New York; d. 1933, NY City, NY. M. (1) VIRA WILMOT, b. 1870, daughter of Charles and Mary (Cox) WILMOT; d. 1905, NY City, NY. M. (2) 1911 to EMMA JUPPE. By Vira:
I. CLARE D. 10 (5) GORDON: B. 1900. M. GRACE C. HOSEK (FAM 74)
II. MILDRED 10 (5) GORDON: B. 1902. M. WILLIAM MULLER (FAM 75)
III. JEANETTE 10 (5) GORDON: B. Nov. 5, 1903. NM
By Emma:
IV. LESLIE W. 10 (5) GORDON: B. 1918 M. ELIZABETH FORTNEY (FAM 76)

FAMILY 57 (13) MAY 9 (4) GORDON (Lineage same as Fam. 56): B. Dec. 28, 1874, d. Oct. 1955, Rushford, NY. M. Jan. 15, 1903 to STEPHEN WILMOT, as his third wife. He was b. Jan. 9, 1859 at Rushford, NY, son of William and Jane (Spires) Wilmot; d. Feb. 3, 1940, Rushford. He M. bef. 1900, (1) JENNIE S. TARBELL, b. 1871, d. 1891, the mother of Jennie S. Wilmot, b. 1891, at Rushford. By sec. wife, CARRIE J. BIXBY, 1869- 1901, a son, Clarence Wilmot. Children of May:
I. ALICE 10 (5) WILMOT: B. 1906, Fairview, NY
II. OBED GORDON 10 (5) WILMOT: B. 1909, Fairview, NY.
III. WILLIAM BOWEN 10 (5) WILMOT: B. 1912. M. MARY MCCURDY (FAM 78)
IV. S. EDWARD 10 (5) WILMOT: B. 1921. M. AVIS NAZE (FAM 79)

FAMILY 58 (13) DEAN D. 9 (4) GORDON (Lineage same as Fam. 56): B. Sept. 17, 1876 at Rushford NY; d. there 1955. M. June 26, 1904 to BIRDELLA WEAVER, of Rhinebeck, NY. *Took over the Gordon farm at age 16. Family:
I. LEILA 10 (5) GORDON: B. 1906. M. ALLEN SCOTT (FAM 80)
II. VIVIAN 10 (5) GORDON: B. 1911. M. WARREN MARSH SR. (FAM 81)

FAMILY 59 (17) WILLIS HAMILTON 9 (4) LEAVENS (Myra 8, Tarbell 7 Gordon, Jerusha 6, Thomas 5, 4, 3, 2, 1 Tarbell): B. Dec. 18, 1844 at Rushford, NY.; d. aft. 1908. M. Sept. 27, 1876 to IDA N. MORROW at Rushford.
I. INEZ L. 10 (5) LEAVENS: B. Rushford, June 4, 1877, liv., 1940. Lived NY, NY.
II. EDWARD R. 10 (5) LEAVENS: B. Aug.2, 1879, liv. 1940. M. 1908, LOUISE PAGLES. Lived Rochester, NY.
III. DONALD W. 10 (5) LEAVENS: B. Aug. 22, 1895 at Rushford, NY

FAMILY 60 (26) VERNA 9 (4) GORDON (Stanbury 8, William 7 Gordon, Jerusha 6, Thomas 5, 4, 3, 2, 1 Tarbell): B. May 7, 1862, Rushford,

NY.; d. Mar. 10, 1940. M. Aug. 26, 1882 to HOMER ELLSWORTH 9 TARBELL, b. Aug. 6, 1859, Rushford, d. there Dec. 11, 1941. (See Tarbell Fam. 776):
I. GORDON 10 (5) TARBELL: B. 1883. M. HAZEL MEYERS (FAM 82)
II. RUTH 10 (5) TARBELL: B. 1885. M. GEORGE FRANK, ROBERT GILL (FAM 83)
III. JESSIE 10 (5) TARBELL: B. Dec. 3, 1887, liv. 1961, Wheaton, IL. M. to C. L. CONLEY
IV. FRED 10 (5) TARBELL: B. abt. 1890. M. and had: LESLIE 11 (6) TARBELL and BERNICE 11 (6) TARBELL.

GENERATION 10 (5)

FAMILY 61 (38) FRANK BOWEN 10 (5) WILSON (Mary 9 Rowley, Nancy 8, James 7 Gordon, Jerusha 6, Thomas 5, 4, 3, 2, 1 Tarbell): B. Apr. 23, 1861, at Rushford, NY. M. Oct. 28, 1885 to ALTA GRACE WOOD, b. Wales Centre, NY,
Mar. 27, 1863. Liv. Florence, OR.
I. RUBY ADALINE 11 (6) WILSON: B. Dec. 31, 1886
II. ELLA GRACE 11 (6) WILSON: B. July 16, 1888
III. MARGERY BELLE 11 (6) WILSON: B. Dec. 4, 1890

FAMILY 62 (38) JULIA BELLE 10 (5) WILSON (Lineage same as Fam. 61): B. abt. 1864, NY. M. ( ) PRATT, liv. Hume, NY with this family:
I. KIRK 11 (6) PRATT: B. 18--, liv. 1940.
II. BERYL 11 (6) PRATT: B. 18--
III. IRENE 11 (6) PRATT: B. 18--

FAMILY 63 (40) JOHN AUGUSTUS 10 (5) BENJAMIN (James 9 Benjamin, Maria 8, James 7 Gordon, Jerusha 6, Thomas 5, 4, 3, 2, 1 Tarbell):B. July 4, 1887, Rushford, NY. M. 19-- to MARGARET REESE. Dau.:
I. CATHERINE 11 (6) BENJAMIN: B. 19--. M. OLIVER J. WILLIAMS. Living 1989, Rushford, NY.

FAMILY 64 (42) BLANCHE MONTANA 10 (5) FLETCHER (Ellen 9, Fordyce 8, James 7 Gordon, Jerusha 6, Thomas 5, 4, 3, 2, 1 Tarbell): B. Mar. 5, 1867, Summit City, Montana Territory; d. May 19, 1947, Alberton, MT. M. Nov. 10, 1891 to (1) JOHN THEODORIS RAND. M. (2) May 9, 1896 to THOMAS THOMPSON.
I. KATHLEEN 11 (6) THOMPSON: B. 1898, MT.

FAMILY 65 (42) MARY EMMA 10 (5) FLETCHER (Lineage same as Fam. 64): B. Nov. 13, 1870, Pony, MT; d. Nov. 4, 1914, McAllister, MT. M. Jan. 1890, to WILLIAM JASPER VINCENT, b. IA.
I. LESLIE 11 (6) VINCENT: B. 1892, MT.
II. MILDRED FLORENCE 11 (6) VINCENT: B. 1895, MT.

FAMILY 66 (42) MARGARET VIRGINIA 10 (5) FLETCHER (Lineage same as Fam. 64): B. Jan. 6, 1872, Pony, MT; d. Mar. 20, 1954, Bozeman, MT. M. June 29, 1890 to ARCHIBALD GEORGE MCDONALD, b. Nova Scotia, Canada, liv. Revenue, MT., 1896.
I. WILLIAM MURDOCK FLETCHER 11 (6) MCDONALD: B. 1892

II. JOHN LINCOLN 11 (6) MCDONALD: B. 1895

FAMILY 67 (44) HUBERT LEON 10 (5) HAMMOND (Blanche 9, Fordyce 8, James 7 Gordon, Jerusha 6, Thomas 5, 4, 3, 2, 1 Tarbell): B. Feb. 28, 1874, Lee, Michigan; d. 1921, NY. M. LEONA WHEELER.
I. LEON H. 11 (6) HAMMOND: B. 19--. M. (1) BETTY ( ), (2) FLORENCE ( ). Went to Salina, KS., and TX.

FAMILY 68 (44) FORDYCE FOSTER GORDON 10 (5) HAMMOND (Lineage same as Fam. 67): B. Aug. 26, 1881/2, Hume, NY. M. (1) HELENA MARY "LENA" LYON, (2), AGNES MUNDY. By Helena, one daughter:
I. E. IRENE 11 (6) HAMMOND: B. 1906. M. JOHN J. CROWLEY (FAM 84)

FAMILY 69 (46) EDITH HOPE 10 (5) JACKSON (Emma 9, Fordyce 8, James 7 Gordon, Jerusha 6, Thomas 5, 4, 3, 2, 1 Tarbell): B. Aug. 13, 1882, MT.; d. Feb. 8, 1968, Kalispell, MT. M. DR. WILLIAM S. BOLE of Bozeman, MT.
I. EMMA ELIZABETH "BETH" 11 (6) BOLE: B. Nov. 5, 1911, liv. 1978, Kalispell, MT. M. ( ) MABEY.
II. MARION EDITH 11 (6) BOLE: B. 1914, liv. 1978, Bellingham, WA. M. ( ) ROGNES

FAMILY 70 (46) JOEL CHARLES 10 (5) JACKSON (Lineage same as Fam. 69): B. Aug. 17, 1888, Harrison, MT; d. 1978, Bozeman, MT. M. VIRGINIA ELLIS who d. Feb. 4, 1978. Family in Montana:
I. ROLLIN 11 (6) JACKSON: B. 1923, liv. 1978, Bellevue, WA. M. and had 5 children of whom two were: ROLLIN 12 (7) JACKSON and CHARLES 12 (7) JACKSON.
II. WILLIAM 11 (6) JACKSON: B. 1924, liv. Harrison, MT, 1978. M. his brother's widow, BETTY ALCORN.
III. EDITH 11 (6) JACKSON: B. 1928. M. WILLIAM WILSON. Liv. Spokane, WA, 1978.
IV. DEAN 11 (6) JACKSON: B. 1929, d. Nov. 29, 1966, tractor accident. M. BETTY ALCORN. Children: DEBBY 12 (7), DEAN 12 (7) JACKSON JR.

FAMILY 71 (47) * SARAH "IRENE" 10 (5) GORDON (Leon 9, Fordyce 8, James 7 Gordon, Jerusha 6, Thomas 5, 4, 3, 2, 1 Tarbell): B. Mar. 26, 1898, McCallister, MT; d. Jan. 9, 1978, Newburg, Oregon. M. June 18, 1934, at Helena, MT. to FREDRICK LOUIS ULRICH, b. Mar. 13, 1890, LeSueur, Minnesota; d. Sept. 16, 1965, Sacramento, CA.; son of Albert and Emily (Sohm) Ulrich of LeSuer, MN and Rosalia, WA.
I. LOUISE EDNA 11 (6) ULRICH: B. Oct. 4, 1935, d. b., Harrington, WA
II. MARIAN IRENE ULRICH: B. May 19, 1936, MT; liv. Jan. 1990, Caracas, Venezuela. NM. (Adopted age 3 wks.)
III.*ELINOR FREDA 11 (6) ULRICH: B. 1937. M. DENNIS D. SKEATE (FAM 85)**

FAMILY 72 (49) MILTON F. 10 (5) GORDON (Frank 9, John 8, James 7 Gordon, Jerusha 6, Thomas 5, 4, 3, 2, 1 Tarbell): B. 1885, Rushford, NY; d. 1944. M. NETTIE LEWIS. Liv. Arcade, NY.

I. BERTHA 11 (6) GORDON: B. 19--. M. ( ) FROST
II. BEATRICE 11 (6) GORDON: B. 19--
III. MILTON F. 11 (6) GORDON JR: B. 19--, liv. Buffalo, NY.

FAMILY 73 (49) CARLTON 10 (5) GORDON (Lineage same as Fam. 72): B. 1890, Rushford, NY.; liv. 1940. M. M. RUTH VAN DAME of Centerville, NY.
I. PEARL 11 (6) GORDON: B. 19--. M. LYNN TULLAR (FAM 86)
II. DONALD 11 (6) GORDON: B. 19--; d. Miss. in 1940's. M. JULIA PALEN of Buffalo, NY.
III. LOUIS 11 (6) GORDON: B. 19--. M. RHEA WOOD (FAM 87)
IV. BYRON 11 (6) GORDON: B. 19--; d. age 18
V. MARJORIE 11 (6) GORDON: B. 19--. M. EDWARD CLAPP (FAM 88)
VI. ELEANOR 11 (6) GORDON: B. 19--. M. DONALD MORT (FAM 89)

FAMILY 74 (49) NELLIE 10 (5) GORDON (Lineage same as Fam. 72): B. 189-, NY. M. ALFRED DAVIS, lived Montana. Known Family:
I. GORDON 11 (6) DAVIS: B. 19--
II. VIRGIL 11 (6) DAVIS: B. 19--
III. CLAIR 11 (6) DAVIS: B. 19--.

FAMILY 75 (56) CLARE D. 10 (5) GORDON (Earl 9, Isaac 8, James 7 Gordon, Jerusha 6, Thomas 5, 4, 3, 2, 1 Tarbell): B. Mar. 18, 1900, New York, NY; d. Nov. 25, 1987, NY. M. GRACE C. HOSEK, B. Mar. 30, 1906, d. July, 1975, NY City, NY.
I. RONALD 11 (6) GORDON: B. 1925. M. DOLORES (Dolly) GEISLER, AGNES GOLDBERG (FAM 90)
II. JOAN B. 11 (6) GORDON: B. 1932. M. JOSEPH V. KEHOE (FAM 91)

FAMILY 76 (56) MILDRED 10 (5) GORDON (Lineage same as Fam. 74): B. July 12, 1902, NY City, NY; liv. Jan. 1990, NY. M. May 27, 1933 to WILLIAM O. MULLER, b. Apr. 5, 1903, liv. 1990, NY.
I. WILLIAM G. 11 (6) MULLER: B. 19--. M. PAULETTE KAMPA (FAM 92)

FAMILY 77 (56) LESLIE W. 10 (5) GORDON (Lineage same as Fam. 74): B. Mar. 3, 1918, NY City, NY; liv. NY, 1990. M. Jan. 13, 1944 to ELIZABETH FORTNEY at Suffern, NY.
I. ANDREW 11 (6) GORDON: B. Jan. 13, 1944, Suffern, NY

FAMILY 78 (57) WILLIAM BOWEN 10 (5) WILMOT (May 9, Isaac 8, James 7 Gordon, Jerusha 6, Thomas 5, 4, 3, 2, 1 Tarbell): B. Feb. 29, 1912, Rushford, NY; liv. Jan. 1990, Austin, TX. M. Sept. 11, 1942, Austin, TX., to MARY IANTHE MCCURDY, b. Mar. 15, 1910, Brownwood, TX; liv. 1990, Austin, TX; dau. of Rev. Andrew H. and Mary Ianthe (Anderson) McCurdy.
I. JENNIE MAY 11 (6) WILMOT: B. 1943. M. LOUIS COLLINS, JEFFREY MCCOWN (FAM 93)
II. WILLIAM M. 11 (6) WILMOT: B. 1945. M. MARY L. HARKINS (FAM 94)
III. ROBERT GORDON 11 (6) WILMOT: B. 1948. M. DEBRA BROWN (FAM 95)
IV. MARY I. 11 (6) WILMOT: B. 1952. M. ROBERT F. WRIGHT (FAM 96)

FAMILY 79 (57) S. EDWARD 10 (5) WILMOT (Lineage same as Fam. 77): B. 1921, NY; liv, 1990, Portageville, NY. M. AVIS NAZE, b. 19--,

liv. 1990, Portageville, NY.
I. KENNETH 11 (6) WILMOT: B. 19--; liv. 1990, Portland, OR. NM

FAMILY 80 (58) LEILA 10 (5) GORDON (Dean 9, Isaac 8, James 7 Gordon, Jerusha 6, Thomas 5, 4, 3, 2, 1 Tarbell): B. Apr. 22, 1906, Rushford, NY; liv. Dec. 1989, "Brookside" Farm, Rushford, NY (owned by Gordons since 1811). M. July 1, 1932 to ALLEN SCOTT, b. Aug. 1, 1909, W. Almond, NY; d. Oct. 9, 1968, Cuba, NY.
I. PATRICIA 6 SCOTT: B. 1938. M. THOMAS RANDALL (FAM 97)

FAMILY 81 (58) VIVIAN 10 (5) GORDON (Lineage same as Fam. 79): B. Dec. 19, 1911, Rushford, NY; liv. 1990, Buffalo, NY. M. Aug. 10, 1940 to WARREN MARSH SR., b. Aug. 27, 1908, d. May 6, 1977.
I. MARILYN EDITH 11 (6) MARSH: B. June 16, 1941. NM
II. R. WARREN 11 (6) MARSH JR.: B. 1944. M. ALICE BLAKLEY (FAM 98)
III. BEVERLY 11 (6) MARSH: B. 1948. NM

FAMILY 82 (60) GORDON 10 (5) TARBELL (Verna 9, Stanbury 8, William 7 Gordon, Jerusha 6, Thomas 5, 4, 3, 2, 1 Tarbell): B. 1883, Rushford, NY.; d. Mar. 16, 1950. M. HAZEL G. MYERS, liv. 1961, Kenmore, NY.
I. THEODORE H. 11 (6) TARBELL: B. 19--. M. and had chi:
II. RICHARD D. 11 (6) TARBELL: B. 19--. M. and had chi.:
III. MARY 11 (6) TARBELL: B. 19--. M. ( ) BECKERMAN
IV. RUTH 11 (6) TARBELL: B. 19--. M. ( ) NORMAN
V. HAZEL 11 (6) TARBELL: B. 19--. M. ( ) CROWFUT

FAMILY 83 (60) RUTH 10 (5) TARBELL (Lineage same as Fam. 81): B. Jan. 8, 1885, Rushford, NY; liv. 1961. M. (1) GEORGE JOHN FRANK, b. Jan. 23, 1885, Buffalo, NY; d. May 28, 1936, Bloomfield, NJ. M. (2) Sept. 25, 1939 to ROBERT GILL, d. Feb. 25, 1942.
I. VERNA EVELENE 11 (6) FRANK: B. 1911. M. CHARLES STEVENS (FAM 99)

GENERATION 11 (6)

FAMILY 84 (68) E. IRENE 11 (6) HAMMOND (Fordyce 10 Hammond, Blanche 9, Fordyce 8, James 7 Gordon, Jerusha 6, Thomas 5, 4, 3, 2, 1 Tarbell): B. Mar. 22, 1906, Cuba, NY; liv. Feb. 1990, Altoona, PA. M. JOHN JOSEPH CROWLEY, b. 1906, d. 1972.
I. JOHN WILLIAM 12 (7) CROWLEY: B. 1929, Olean, NY; D. 1976. *Career US Army Corps of Engineers
II. PATRICA ANN 12 (7) CROWLEY: B. 1931. M. WILLIAM TRIMBLE (FAM 100)
III. DAVID HAMMOND 12 (7) CROWLEY: B. 1938, Olean, NY.; liv. 1990, Cuba, NY. M. 1970 to SANDRA WENDE WILMOT. Has 3 adpt. chi., WENDY, SHARI, and STEPHEN WILMOT HAMMOND, by wife's first marriage, and 6 grandchildren.

FAMILY 85 (71) ****ELINOR FREDA 11 (6) ULRICH (Irene 10, Leon 9, Fordyce 8, James 7 Gordon, Jerusha 6, Thomas 5, 4, 3, 2, 1 Tarbell): B. Feb. 25, 1937, Spokane, WA; liv. Feb. 1990, Kennewick, WA. M. June 9, 1957, Walla Walla, WA. to DENNIS DELBERT SKEATE, b.

Aug. 29, 1935, Colfax, WA, liv. 1990, at Kennewick, WA.; son of Delbert and Mildred (Munson) Skeate of Colfax, WA.

I. SANDRA LYNN 12 (7) SKEATE: B. Dec. 18, 1958, Coeur d' Alene, ID; d. 6 mi. from LaGrande, OR in a combine acc., July 14, 1979
II. SHARI LOUISE 12 (7) SKEATE: B. 1960. M. L. EDWARD ELAM (FAM 101)
III. MICHAEL FREDRICK 12 (7) SKEATE: B. Oct. 5, 1964, Sacramento, CA; liv. Feb. 1990, Livermore, CA. NM

FAMILY 86 (73) PEARL 11 (6) GORDON (Carlton 10, Frank 9, John 8, James 7 Gordon, Jerusha 6, Thomas 5, 4, 3, 2, 1 Tarbell): B. 19--, liv. Olean, NY. M. LYNN TULLAR.

I. LYNDA 12 (7) TULLAR: B. 19--
II. CAROLYN 12 (7) TULLAR: B. 19--
III. BRENT 12 (7) TULLAR: B. 19--

FAMILY 87 (73) LOUIS 11 (6) GORDON (Lineage same as Fam. 85): B. 19--, NY. M. RHEA WOODS of Niagra Falls, NY.

I. LAWRENCE 12 (7) GORDON: B. 19--
II. GARY 12 (7) GORDON: B. 19--

FAMILY 88 (73) MARJORIE 11 (6) GORDON (Lineage same as Fam. 85): B. 19--; liv. Cuba, NY. M. EDWARD CLAPP.

I. CALVIN 12 (7) CLAPP: B. 19--

FAMILY 89 (73) ELEANOR 11 (6) GORDON (Lineage same as Fam. 85): B. 19--.; liv. Rushford, NY. M. DONALD MORT

I. DONALD 12 (7) MORT JR: B. 19--
II MELANIE 12 (7) MORT: B. 19--

FAMILY 90 (75) RONALD 11 (6) GORDON (Clare 10, Earl 9, Isaac 8, James 7 Gordon, Thomas 6, 5, 4, 3, 2, 1 Tarbell): B. June 10, 1925, NY.; liv. 1989, Brooksville, FL. M. (1) Sept. 4, 1955, Yonkers, NY to DOLORES "DOLLY" GEISLER, b. Aug. 8, 1932, d. Nov. 4, 1961. M. (2) Aug. 25, 1981 to AGNES GOLDBERG, b. June 19, 1936, Brazil; liv. 1989, FL. By Dolores:

I. WAYNE R. 12 (7) GORDON: B. May 30, 1956, Mt. Vernon, NY
II. BRUCE R. 12 (7) GORDON: B. 1959. M. LAURA MENDEZ (FAM 102)
III. CAROLYN 12 (7) GORDON: B. 1961. M. ROBERT DREW (FAM 103)

FAMILY 91 (75) JOAN B. 11 (6) GORDON (Lineage same as Fam. 89): B. Sept. 23, 1932, NY, NY; liv. 1990, Scarsdale, NY. M. July 23, 1953 to JOSEPH V. KEHOE, b. Jan. 10, 1929, NY City; liv. 1990, Scarsdale, NY; son of Anna (McGovern) and Joseph V. Kehoe, Sr.

I. SHARON D. 12 (7) KEHOE: B. 1957. M. ROBERT W. KELLY (FAM 104)
II. DAVID G. 12 (7) KEHOE: B. 1959. M. KATE MANNING (FAM 105)
III. ROBERT C. 12 (7) KEHOE: B. 1960. M. MARY FAUGHNAN (FAM 106)

FAMILY 92 (76) WILLIAM GORDON 11 (6) MULLER (Mildred 10, Earl 9, Isaac 8, James 7 Gordon, Jerusha 6, Thomas 5, 4, 3, 2, 1 Tarbell): B. 19--, NY. M. June 22, 1968, Bergen Co., NJ, PAULETTE KAMPA, b. Aug. 9, 1944.

I. JENNIFER 12 (7) MULLER: B. May 25, 1970, Bronxville, NY

FAMILY 93 (78) JENNIE MAY 11 (6) WILMOT (William 10 Wilmot, May 9, Isaac 8, James 7 Gordon, Jerusha 6, Thomas 5, 4, 3, 2, 1 Tarbell): B. Aug. 13, 1943, Dallas, TX. M. (1) June 10, 1967 to May. 1979 to LOUIS M. COLLINS, (div.). M. (2) Aug. 8, 1986 to JEFFREY LOGAN MCCOWN of Austin, TX. I. ROBERT 12 (7) COLLINS: B. Feb. 1, 1969

FAMILY 94 (78) WILLIAM MCCURDY 11 (6) WILMOT (Lineage same as Fam. 92): B. Oct. 3, 1945, Dallas, TX. M. Sept. 8, 1979 to MARY LOU HARKINS, Austin, TX.
I. MEREDITH 12 (7) WILMOT: B. Oct. 23, 1981
II. AUDREY 12 (7) WILMOT: B. Mary 15, 1984
III. VALERIE 12 (7) WILMOT: B. Feb. 13, 1987

FAMILY 95 (78) ROBERT GORDON 11 (6) WILMOT (Lineage same as Fam. 92): B. Oct. 9, 1948, Dallas, TX. M. June 20, 1981, Albuqerque, NM to DEBRA BROWN.
I. GREGORY GORDON 12 (7) WILMOT: B. May 27, 1984
II. SARAH LYNN 12 (7) WILMOT: B. Oct. 7, 1988

FAMILY 96 (78) MARY IANTHE 11 (6) WILMOT (Lineage same as Fam. 92): B. Feb. 6, 1952, St. Louis, MO. M. May 31, 1975 to ROBERT FELTON WRIGHT, at Austin, TX.
I. ZACHARY 12 (7) WRIGHT: B. Nov. 30, 1976
II. TRAVIS WILMOT 12 (7) WRIGHT: B. Apr. 24, 1979
III. MARY IANTHE 12 (7) WRIGHT: B. May 30, 1981

FAMILY 97 (80) PATRICIA 11 (6) SCOTT (Leila 10, Dean 9, Isaac 8, James 7 Gordon, Jerusha 6, Thomas 5, 4, 3, 2, 1 Tarbell): B. Mar. 4, 1938, Cuba, NY; d. May 15, 1981. M. Oct. 14, 1961, Olean, NY to THOMAS RANDALL of Bradford, PA.; liv. Rushford, NY.
I. MARIE KAY 12 (7) RANDALL: B. 1963. M. JOHN WOODARD (FAM 107)
II. JONATHAN 12 (7) RANDALL: B. 1968

FAMILY 98 (81) R. WARREN 11 (6) MARSH (Vivian 10, Dean 9, Isaac 8, James 7 Gordon, Jerusha 6, Thomas 5, 4, 3, 2, 1 Tarbell): B. Apr. 30, 1944. M. June 27, 1970 to ALICE BLAKLEY, b. Oct. 21, 1949; liv. Jericho, VT.
I. BRIAN BLAKELY 12 (7) MARSH: B. July 9, 1972
II. KAREN BLAKELY 12 (7) MARSH: B. Jan. 28, 1977

FAMILY 99 (83) VERNA EVELENE 11 (6) FRANK (Ruth 10, Verna 9, Stanbury 8, William 7 Gordon, Jerusha 6, Thomas 5, 4, 3, 2, 1 Tarbell): B. Dec. 2, 1911, Buffalo, NY. M. Oct. 26, 1935 to CHARLES ELBERT STEVENS.
I. CHARLES ELBERT 12 STEVENS JR.: B. Nov. 30, 1939, Glenridge, NJ

GENERATION 12 (7)

FAMILY 100 (84) PATRICIA ANN 12 (6) CROWLEY (Irene 11, Fordyce 10 Hammond, Blanche 9, Fordyce 8, James 7 Gordon, Jerusha 6, Thomas 5, 4, 3, 2, 1 Tarbell): B. 1931. M. WILLIAM J. TRIMBLE.

I. MARY JANE 13 (8) TRIMBLE: B. 1955. M. TODD J. NELSON, Liv. 1989 at Erie, PA. No fam.
II. WILLIAM JOSEPH 13 (8) TRIMBLE: B. 1956. M. SUSAN L. WILDE (FAM 108)
III. JOHN JOSEPH 13 (8) TRIMBLE: B. 1957. M. JAMIE FABIAN. Liv. 1989, Boston, MA. No fam.
IV. PHILIP J. 13 (8) TRIMBLE: B. 1959. M. DOREEN YAHNER, Liv. 1989, Pittsburg, PA. 2 chi.
V. JAMES J. 13 (8) TRIMBLE: B. 1961. M. AMY GREEN. Liv. 1989, Duncansville, PA. No fam.
VI. PATRICK 13 (8) TRIMBLE: B. 1967, liv. 1989, Altoona, PA.

FAMILY 101 (85)* SHARI LOUISE 12 (7) SKEATE (Elinor 11 Ulrich, Irene 10, Leon 9, Fordyce 8, James 7 Gordon, Jerusha 6, Thomas 5, 4, 3, 2, 1 Tarbell): B. Apr. 19, 1960, Pullman, WA; liv. Feb. 1990, Issaquah, WA. M. Aug. 9, 1986 to LAUREL EDWARD ELAM, b. Nov. 11, 1958, McCall, ID; son of Frank and Carma (Murdock) Elam of McCall, Idaho. No fam.

FAMILY 102 (90) BRUCE R. 12 (7) GORDON (Ronald 11, Clare 10, Earl 9, Isaac 8, James 7 Gordon, Jerusha 6, Thomas 5, 4, 3, 2, 1 Tarbell): B. July 27, 1959, Mt. Vernon, NY. M. LAURA MENDEZ.
I. LISA 13 (8) GORDON: B. May 2, 1980, Yonkers, NY
II. JOAN R. 13 (8) GORDON: B. Sept. 26, 1982 at Yonkers, NY

FAMILY 103 (90) CAROLYN 12 (7) GORDON (Lineage same as Fam. 101): B. July 12, 1961, Mt. Vernon, NY. M. ROBERT DREW. (Div. 1988).
I. DAWN 13 (8) DREW: B. May 8, 1982 at Bronxville, NY
II. VALERIE 13 (8) DREW: B. Aug. 22, 1983 at NY, NY
III. DANIELLE 13 (8) DREW: B. Sept. 8, 1984, NY, NY

FAMILY 104 (91) SHARON D. 12 (7) KEHOE (Joan 11, Clare 10, Earl 9, Isaac 8, James 7 Gordon, Jerusha 6, Thomas 5, 4, 3, 2, 1 Tarbell): B. May 26, 1957, at Bronxville, NY. M. March 27, 1982 at Scarsdale NY to ROBERT W. KELLY JR., b. Oct. 30,1957 at Troy NY. Son of Theresa (Fitzgerald) and Robert W. Kelly Sr.
I. MEGHAN AMANDA 13 (8) KELLY: B. April 26, 1985 at Glens Falls, NY.
II. ROBERT W. 13 (8) KELLY III: B. May 9, 1988, Glens Falls, NY

FAMILY 105 (91) DAVID GORDON 12 (7) KEHOE (Lineage same as Fam. 103): B. Aug. 5, 1959, Bronxville, NY. M. Oct. 6, 1984; (KATE) CATHERINE MANNING, b. May 13, 1959, NY, NY.
I. EMILY KATHLEEN 13 (8) KEHOE: B. Oct. 24, 1988, White Plains, NY

FAMILY 106 (91) ROBERT CRAIG 12 (7) KEHOE (Lineage same as Fam. 103): B. Aug. 29, 1960, Bronxville, NY. M. May 31, 1986, MARY ELIZABETH FAUGHNAN, b. Jan. 20, 1960, New York City.
I. JACQUELINE M. 13 (8) KEHOE: B. Feb. 9, 1988, Bronxville, NY.

FAMILY 107 (97) MARIE KAY 12 (7) RANDALL (Patricia 11 Scott, Lei-

la 10, Dean 9, Isaac 8, James 7 Gordon, Jerusha 6, Thomas 5,4, 3, 2, 1 Tarbell): B. May 4, 1963. Married July 7, 1983 at Mt. Home, Idaho, to JOHN WOODARD of Belmont, NY; b. Oct. 7, 1962; liv. NY, 1989.
I. JENNIFER ELIZABETH 13 (8) WOODARD: B. Oct. 15, 1984
II. ERIC MATTHEW 13 (8) WOODARD: B. Sept. 28, 1987.

GENERATION 13 (8)

FAMILY 108 (100) WILLIAM JOSEPH 13 (8) TRIMBLE (Patricia 12 Crowley, Irene 11, Fordyce 10 Hammond, Blanche 9, Fordyce 8, James 7 Gordon, Jerusha 6, Thomas 5, 4, 3, 2, 1 Tarbell): B. 1956. M. SUSAN L. WILDE. Liv. 1989, at Los Angeles, CA. 3 chi.

This is the known family of James 1 Gordon and Jerusha 6 Tarbell of Mason, NH, Cavendish, Vermont, and Rushford, NY. Information from many sources, (family histories, personal knowledge, birth records, census information, newspapers, town histories, family Bibles, etc.) should be checked for individual dates and persons.

Special Thanks to Joan Gordon Kehoe, Bill and Mary Wilmot, Leila Gordon Scott, and Irene Hammond Crowley, who all helped update information on their branchs of the Gordon family.

BOOKS WHICH CONTAIN INFORMATION ABOUT THIS FAMILY:

o RUSHFORD AND RUSHFORD PEOPLE: by Helen Josephine White Gilbert, pub. 1910; Chatauqua Print shop

o EARLY DAYS IN TOPEKA: SOME REMINISCENCES: Mrs. S.R.Remington; Wichita, Kansas library; privately published (contains information about the family in Topeka, KS

o RUSHFORD CENTENNIAL BOOK: published 1908; centennial committee

o HISTORY OF ALLEGANY COUNTY: published 1879